

The Genealogy of the Family and Relations of the Grace family

by JWG

(unk) Grace

married (unk)

-James Grace b. ca1750-1755 in Ireland "paternal family originated in England and first settled in Pa." (per Benjamin Britton biography) d. 1796 or 1797 in Rockingham Co., Va.

married (unk)

-Elizabeth Grace "Betsy" b. January 20, 1780, in Rockingham Co., Va. d. March 22, 1846, in Franklin Co., Norwich Township, Hilliard, Ohio
married Benjamin J. Britton Dec. 24, 1799 in Rockingham County, Va. Daniel Brunk - surity b: Sep 11 1777? d. Sep 26 1860 "preacher" on 1850 census (ref. Benjamin Britton genealogy)

-Eleanor Grace b. Aug. 15, 1786 d. May 7, 1849 in Marion, Ohio
married Robert Travis Jr in 1803 b: August 19, 1771 d: October 20, 1858 in Marion, Ohio (ref. Robert Travis genealogy)

-Mary Grace b. ca1794 in Rockingham Co, Va.
m1. Thomas Gilmore June 18, 1801 in Rockingham, Va. (ref. Mary (Grace) Gilmore genealogy, which follows) (ref. Thomas Gilmore genealogy)
m2. Nathaniel G. Hord May 13, 1815 (ref. Nathaniel G. Hord genealogy)
1830 census Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Oh., Ancestry.com image #5: N. Hord Males 1 (20-29) Females 1 (5-9), 1 (15-19)
1830 census Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Oh., Ancestry.com image #7: N. G. Hord Males 1 (15-19), 1 (40-49) Females 1 (20-29), 1 (40-49)
1840 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Washington Twp., Ancestry.com image #7: N. J. Hord males 0001001 females 0000101 living next to **Stephen Grace** At time of 1840 census
1850 census Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Oh., Ancestry.com image #7: Nathan G. Hord, farmer, Va.; Mary, 55, Va. (living next to **Lair Grace!**)

-Margaret Grace b. abt. 1780 in Md. d. before 1830 in Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio
married Daniel Brunk Jan. 1, 1797 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va. b. 1779 in Washington Co., Md. d. 1851 in Franklin Co., Oh. (ref. George Brunk genealogy)

-Benjamin Grace b. 1763 in Va. d. Nov. 30, 1811 at Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio Norwich Twp. photo

info

info: There was a Benjamin Grace who was a licensed tavern keeper in Sharon Twp. in 1819 also a Benjamin Grace in Adams Co., Ohio in 1806 (tax list)

Lehr =>

married Catherine Margretha Lehr (Lair) Dec. 15, 1792 at Rockingham, Va. b. ca1767 in Rockingham Co., Va. d. Nov. 7, 1816 at Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio (ref. Ferdinand Lair genealogy) ref. http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mmlsmith&id=12260

lived at 44 Oxford St, Clinton Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio (B. Mon. Jr. Cent. Pk.) photo
212 Whitethorne Av., Columbus, Ohio (H & P Westwood Hts, Nine Ward)

-Josiah Grace b. 1795
1840 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Washington Twp., Ancestry.com image #7: J. (or S.) Grace males 030001000000 females 21001
maybe: 1840 census, Preble Co., Oh., Washington Twp., page 122: Josiah Grace
maybe: 1850 census, Preble Co., Oh., Eaton Twp., page 236: Josiah Grace
maybe: GRACE, JOSIAH married VANSICKLE, JANE on 18 Dec 1836 in : Preble Co., OH
maybe: GRACE, JOSIAH married DUNLAP, JULIA ANN on 10 Dec 1862 in : Preble Co., OH

-Benjamin Grace b. 1801
possibly: 1870 censust, Franklin Co., Oh., Perry Twp., page 681: Benjamin Grace

-Jesse Grace b. 1803

-William W. Grace b. 1806 "1816 estate claim"
maybe: Grace, William State: Ohio Year: 1851 County: Columbiana Roll: Township: Knox Twp Page: 0 , image #554 no Ohio William Grace on 1810,1830 Federal census

-Stephen Grace b. Feb. 1800 (may be "Stephen Grace d. July 7, 1841") Stephen Grace appointed guardian of Jesse Grace, Oct. 30, 1823 Settlement of Estates page 174
1830 Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. census, Ancestry.com image #7: S. Grace Males 3 (5-9), 1 (40-49) Females 2 (0-4), 1 (5-9), 1 (20-29)
1830 Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. census, Ancestry.com image #7: Stephen Grace Males 2 (10-14), 1 (40-49) Females 2 (0-4), 1 (5-9), 1 (30-39)
note that N. G. Hord (Mary Grace's husband) is listed on the next line of the census, and followed by John Link, G. Sells, John Sells, William Sells and Dezarius (?) Sells
close following photo
1840 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Washington Twp., Ancestry.com image #7: Stephen Grace males 0020001000000 females 210001 <-- note 2 extra males
married Catherine Sells Dec. 20, 1824 in Franklin Co., Oh. by Benjamin Britton (vol. 1 p. 129) may have also married William McClelland (ref. Sells genealogy)

Sells =>

-Appolena Grace "Poloney" photo
m1. Joshua Stafford Sept. 6, 1856 in Franklin Co., Oh.
m2. John Brown Dec. 5, 1860 in Franklin Co., Oh.

-Caroline Grace

-Betsey Grace (probable)

-Lehr Grace aka Lair Grace (LDS has Loger Grace) b. Dec. 25, 1796 in Va. d. Jan. 4, 1854 in Ohio buried Dublin Cem., Dublin, Ohio
1830 Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio census, page 21: Lair Grace, Males 1 (1-4), 1 (10-14), 1 (20-29) Females 1 (20-29) (note ages don't fit well...)
1850 Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio, Page 183, Ancestry.com image #17: Lair Grace, 52, farmer; Sarah, 38, Va.; William; Jesse; Albert; Catherine;
Marilla; Marinda; Fredonia (Ferdinand); Benjamin, 6 (!?); Orrin **NOTE: living next to Nathaniel and Mary (Grace) Hord at time of the 1850 census!!!!**
married Sarah Jones April 24, 1828 at Franklin County, Ohio, by Chas. Sells JP "Sally" on 1880 census b. 1812 in Va. (name on Jesse's DC does not appear to be Jones)

get Civil War record =>

-William S. Grace b. 1830 in Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. served in Co. H, 113 Ohio Infantry buried in Dublin, Cem., Franklin Co., Oh. "mason"

-Jesse Grace b. Aug. 8, 1832 in Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. d. Aug. 27, 1921 buried in Dublin, Oh. Aug. 30, 1921 "farmer"
"single" on D.C. 4596-2454 "plasterer" DC signed by Anna Mae Davis of Dublin, Ohio info
note: Moses & George Davis lived next to Lair Grace on 1840 census
Columbus City Directory, 1887-1892: Jesse Grace plasterer 66 W. 8th avenue OH
Columbus City Directory: Jesse Grace plasterer 1125 1/2 N. High Columbus OH 1891, 1892
info: a Marilla Grace lived at 115 Price Av., Columbus, Oh. (1886) "domestic" (note: her brother/father, Jesse Grace, lived at 113 Price Ave!)
1880 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Prairie Twp. Jesse, Susan and "sdau" Maria Marvin page 32D
1920 census, Franklin Co., Marion Twp., ED #18, Ancestry.com image #50 Jessy Grace, 88, widower, inmate Oh., Oh., Oh.
lived at Franklin County Infirmary, Marion Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio (1920)
married Jane S. Matheny Aug. 7, 1853 in Athens Co., Ohio "Susan" on 1880 census d. before 1920, probably in Ohio
lived at 25 S. Skidmore, Columbus, Oh. (1881) "plasterer"

113 Price Av., Columbus, Oh. (1885-1886) "plasterer"
66 W. 8th. Ave., Columbus, Ohio {1887-1892} "plasterer"
1125 1/2 N. High, Columbus, Ohio (1890,1891) "plasterer" (Maria Grace living at same address")

-Albert Grace b. 1832 in Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. d. 1875 buried at Dublin Cemetery "farmer"
1870 census, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio, Ancestry.com image #40: Albert Grace, 35, plasterer, Ohio; Delana,33,Ohio
living next to John P. Heart at time of 1870 census
1880 census, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Oh., Ancestry.com image #37: Delemma Grace,45,Oh,Va,Va.; Pell,22,harnessmaking,Ohio; Adelbert,18,Oh.;
Wiliam A.,5,Oh.
1900 census, Madison Co., Oh., Darby Twp., ED #57: Delimma Grace, Nov. 1834, 65, widow, Oh, Va, Va; Pell A., Feb. 1859, 41, Oh, Oh, Oh, butcher
married Delemma Barnes Dec. 6, 1855 /1853 in Franklin Co., Oh. (vol. 5 p. 83) b. Nov. 1834 per 1900 census or ca1837 in Va. per 1870 census
d. 1907 buried at Dublin Odd Fellows Cem.
lived at 109 E. Russell, Columbus, Oh. (1884-1885)

-Lucy Grace b. ca1856 in Ohio per 1870 census

-Pell A. Grace (son) b. Feb. 1859 in Ohio per 1900 census
1910 census, Madison, Plain City, Ohio, ED #79, visit 220, Ancestry.com image #14: Pell A Grace, 51, Oh., Oh., Va.
lived at 47 Lincoln, Columbus, Ohio (boarder) (1887-1892)
South Chillicothe St., Madison Co., Oh. (1920) living with brother, Adelbert D. Grace

-Adelbert D. Grace b. ca1862 in Ohio per 1870 census
1910 census, Madison, Plain City, Ohio, ED #79, Ancestry.com image #14: Adelbert D. Grace, 47, Oh, Oh, Va, odd jobs laborer; Linnie, 42, Oh, Oh, Oh.;
Frank A., 17, Oh.; Lucile A., 14, Oh.; Walter W., 8, Oh.; Helen V., 2, Oh. living next to Pell A. Grace at time of 1910 census
1920 census, Madison, Plain Twp., Ohio, ED #212, Ancestry.com image #6: Adelbert D. Grace, 57, Oh, Oh, Oh., meat cutter in shop; Linnie, 42, Oh, Oh, Oh.;
Walter W., 18, Oh.; Helen V., 11, Oh.; Pell A., 60, brother, Oh., meat cutter in shop
married Linnie (unk) ca1892 b. ca1868 in Ohio per 1910 census
lived on South Chillicothe St., Madison Co., Oh. (1920)

-Frank A. Grace b. ca1893 in Ohio per 1910 census
possibly: 1930 census, Madison Co., Oh., Darby Twp., ED #3, Page 1: Frank A. Grace, 39, 27, Oh, Oh, Oh, gas company inspector;
Flo, 37, 25, Oh, Penn., Iowa; Andrew, 9, Oh.

-Lucile A. Grace b. ca1896 in Ohio per 1910 census

-Walter W. Grace b. ca1902 in Ohio per 1910 census
1930 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Columbus, ED #44, page 44: Walter M. Grace, 28, 26, Oh, Oh, Oh, baker; Anna, 28, 26, Oh., Oh, Oh
married Anna (unk) per 1930 census
lived at 1687 Main St., Columbus, Oh. (1930)

-Helen V. Grace b. ca1908 in Ohio per 1910 census

-William A. Grace b. ca1875 in Ohio per 1880 census
possibly: 1900 census, Allen Co., Oh., Lima, ED #13: William A. Grace, roomer, Dec. 1875, 24, Oh, Oh, Oh, barber/banker(?)
1920 census, Franklin Co., Ohio, Columbus, ED #37, Ancestry.com image #12: William A. Grace, 45, Oh, Oh, Oh(?), goverment veterinary;
Margaret, 25, Oh, Oh, Oh; Margaret R., 2 5/12, Ohio
possibly: 1930 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Columbus, ED #44, page 44: William Grace, 56, 31, Oh, Oh, Oh.; Vera E., 46, 22, Oh, Oh, Oh
living at 8 Hanford St., Columbus, Oh. (1930 census) note, Margaret would be 13 at time of 1930 census (not living here)

Margaret (unk) b. ca1895 in Ohio per 1920 census

-Margaret R. Grace b. ca1917 in Ohio per 1920 census (not on 1930 census)

-Catherine Grace b. 1834 in Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Oh.
1880 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Washington Twp., page 100B living with mother: "Sally" "married"

-Marilla Grace b. 1837 in Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Oh.
1880 census: Franklin Co., Oh., Washington Twp., page 92B: Samuel Davis, 53, OH, Farmer, OH; Marilla, 42, OH, OH, VA; Mary F., 20, OH; Samuel, 13, OH;
Eddie, 11, OH; Hattie PINNEY, Dau, M, 16, Oh, Oh, Oh; Eli PINNEY, GSon, 5M, OH, OH, OH; Sally PINNEY, Dau, 8, OH, OH, OH;
William Baker, Other, 16, OH, Laborer, OH, OH; John Glisen, Other, 28, OH, OH, OH
1910 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Washington Twp., Dublin, ED #200: Matilda Arts, 77, widow, Oh, Oh, Oh; Ethel, 38, divorced, Oh, Oh, Oh;
Nellie Schobie, 20, servant, Oh, Oh, Oh; Marilla Davis, 62, Oh, Oh, Oh
info: a Marilla Grace lived at 115 Price Av., Columbus, Oh. (1886) "domestic" (note: her brother/father, Jesse Grace, lived at 113 Price Ave!)

married Samuel Davis b. ca1827 in Ohio per 1880 census

-Mary F. Davis b. ca1860 in Ohio per 1880 census

-Samuel Davis b. ca1867 in Ohio per 1880 census

-Eddie Davis b. ca1869 in Ohio per 1880 census

-Hattie Davis b. ca1864 in Franklin Co., Oh.

married (unk) Pinney

-Eli Pinney b. ca1879 in Ohio per 1880 census Eli is not on any later census

-Sally Pinney b. ca1872 in Ohio per 1880 census (should this be Sally Davis?)

-Marinda Grace b. 1839 in Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. photo
married William Henry Bower July 3, 1861 in Franklin Co., Oh. by Wm. Graham, JP (ref. Bower genealogy)

-Orrin Grace b. 1850 in Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. 8/12 at time of 1850 census d. 1928 not on 1920 census

-Benjamin F. Grace b. Jan. 29, 1851 in Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. (DC30267-2110 probably in error as to his birth date)
info
d. May 29, 1928 in Ohio buried at Dublin Cem., Oh. Note: Benjamin listed as age 6 at the time of the 1850 census, taken on Sept. 18, 1850!
1880 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Perry Twp., page 168D: Benjamin Grace, 27, OH, Farmer, OH, OH; Climenia, 24, OH, OH, OH; Vinton, 5, OH; Watts, 3, OH;
Altie, 4M, OH
1900 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Perry Twp., ED #133, Ancestry.com image #8: Benjamin F. Grace, Jan. 1851, farmer, Oh, Oh, Oh; Clernevie, Oct 1855, Oh, Oh, Oh;
Oucton L. (Vinton?), Sept 1874, Oh.; Watts O., Oct 1876, Oh.; Alta M., Jan 1880, Oh.; Minnie E., Sept. 1881, Oh.; Lester F., Feb. 1887, Oh.;
Royal B., Mar 1889, Oh.; Orrian L., July 1891, Oh.
1910 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Perry Twp., Benjamin F. Grace, Clymane, 54 Ohio; Lester, 23, Oh; Royal, 21, Oh; Oria(?), 18, Oh;

Bower =>

Katie, 32, Oh, Daughter-in-law; Cleo 6 Ohio, Niece(?),
 1920 census, Franklin Co., Perry Twp., ED #295, Ancestry.com image #13: Benjamin F. Grace, 68, Oh., Oh., Oh, farmer; Clyda, 64, Oh., Pa., Oh.,;
 Roy B; Ora S., 19;
 1930 census, Franklin Co., Oh, Perry Twp., Dist. #207, Ancestry.com image #29: Clida Grace, 74, Oh., Oh., Oh; Royal B., 41, Oh; Darian(?) L., 38, Oh.
 note: living very near Watts Grace at 1930 census
 married Clyda Leasure on Dec. 9, 1873 in Delaware Co., Ohio aka Clida b. Oct. 23, 1855 in Delaware Co., Oh. d. Jan. 25, 1940 buried at Dublin Cemetery
 DC 2790-521 signed by O. L. Grace listed as "Clyman" on 1910 census "Climonia" on 1880 census (ref. John Leasure genealogy)
 lived at 332 Smoky Row Pike, Franklin Co., Perry Twp., Ohio (1920-1930) info
 on RFD #2 Worthington, Ohio (1940)

Leasure =>

-Watts O. Grace b. Oct. 15, 1876 in Ohio per 1880 census d. June 1968 in Ohio
 1910 census, Franklin Co., Oh, Perry Twp., ED# 188: Watts O. Grace, 32, Ohio; Lena E., 25, Oh; Gladys L., 6, Oh; Agnes M., 5, Oh; Leona C., 3, Ohio
 1920 census, Franklin Co., Perry Twp., Ohio ED#295, Ancestry.com image #1: Watts Grace, 43, Oh., Oh., Oh.; Leona E., 35, Oh., Oh., Oh.;
 Gladys S., 16; Agnes M., 14; Leona E., 12; Benjamin F., 9
 1930 census, Franklin Co., Oh, Perry Twp., Dist. #207, Ancestry.com image #29: Watts O. Grace, 53, Oh., Oh., Oh, stock dealer; Lena E., 45, Oh., Oh., Oh;
 Gladys, 26, Oh., school teacher; Leona, 23, Oh., office girl, collecting agency; Benjamin, 19, Oh.; Marjorie E., 10, Oh.; Ruth L., 7, Oh.
 living very near Clyda Grace
 Watts Grace, SSN 272-34-2473 Residence: 43065 Powell, Delaware, OH Born 15 Oct 1876 Died Jun 1968 Issued: OH (1954)
 Ohio Deaths: GRACE, WATTS O , Death Date: 91 1968 Years Age: Widowed , Place of Death: Columbus, Franklin County Residence: 08, 06 ,
 Cert: 044685 Vol.: 19292
 married Lena E. (unk) b. ca1885 in Ohio d. before 1968
 lived at 328 Smoky Row, Columbus, Ohio (1930 census)

-Gladys Grace b. ca1904 in Ohio per 1910 census
 -Agnes M. Grace b. ca1905 in Ohio per 1910 census
 -Leona C. Grace b. ca1907 in Ohio per 1910 census

-Benjamin F. Grace b. ca1911 in Ohio per 1930 census
 Benjamin F. Grace, SSN 279-34-8226, 43103 Ashville, Pickaway, OH , Born 8 Jan 1911 Died 7 Mar 1989 Issued: OH (1955 And 1956)

-Marjorie E. Grace b. ca1920 in Ohio per 1930 census
 -Ruth L. Grace b. ca1923 in Ohio per 1930 census

-Lester F. Grace "Darian L.?" on 1930 census b. Feb. 1887 in Ohio per 1900 census d. 17 August 1970 in Delaware, Delaware Co., Oh.
 DC059186-20167
 LESTER GRACE SSN 271-24-2304 Residence: 43065 Powell, Delaware, OH Born 15 Feb 1887 Died Aug 1970 Issued: OH (Before 1951)
 Ohio Deaths: Grace, Lester F Death Date: 17 August 1970 Place of Death: Delaware, Delaware Co., Residence: Delaware County Gender: Male
 Marital Status: Widowed Death Certified by: Physician Certificate: 059186 Volume: 20167
 married (unk) d. before 1970

-Minnie E. Grace b. Sept. 1881 in Ohio per 1900 census

-Orlan S. Grace "Ora" aka Orian L. Grace b. July 1891 in Ohio per 1900 - 1930 census

-Royal B. Grace "Roy" b. March 1889 in Ohio per 1920 & 1930 census d. 1930 listed as "Royal" on 1910 census

-Vinton S. Grace looks like V.L. Grace on father's DC b. ca1875 "lived in Powell, Oh" signed father's D.C. d. after May 29, 1928
 1920 census, Franklin Co., Perry Twp., ED #295, Ancestry.com image #19: Vinton S. Grace, 45, Oh., Oh., Oh, school janitor;
 Catherine, 40, Oh., Oh., Ireland
 1930 census, Delaware Co., Oh., Liberty Twp., ED #18, Ancestry.com image #26: Vinton L. Grace, 55, Oh., farmer; Kate L., 49, Oh., public school teacher.;
 Julia Delong, boarder, 82, Oh; Malisa Hayes, maid, NY
 married Catherine F. (unk) in ca1903 per 1930 census b. ca1880 in Ohio "public school teacher"
 lived on Perry Twp. Pike, Perry Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio (1920)

-Cleo A. Grace b. ca1904 in Ohio per 1920 census living with Benjamin F. Grace at time of 1910 census

-Alta M. Grace "Altie" b. Jan. 1880 in Oh. per 1900 census d. 1958 Burial: Odd Fellows Cemetery, Dublin, Ohio
 per http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/c/i/Donald-L-McIlvaine/GENE2-0041.html "put furniture in the yard to clean house" per Camille
 on 1910 census: in the household of George W. Sauer as "servant", in Marion, (birth place Marion Co., Oh.???)
 married Arthur Cicero McIlvaine b. March 30, 1873 in Franklin County, Ohio d. June 02, 1956 in Columbus, Ohio
 Burial: Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Ohio (ref. McIlvaine genealogy)
 (Arthur also married ROBERTA JOSLIN d/o CHARLES JOSLIN and HARRIET POWERS. b. August 21, 1874 d. 1904.)

McIlvaine =>

-Ferdinand Lehr Grace b. Nov. 17, 1842 d. July 13, 1924 (ref. Ferdinand Lehr Grace genealogy)

V

1900 census ED #132
 1870 Ross Co., Ohio, Huntington Twp. done

From: Rjsturn@aol.com [Date: Wed, 26 Mar 2003 22:57:24 EST Subject: Margaret Grace and Daniel Brunk To: jwgrace99@yahoo.com
 I saw your message on Genforum.com regarding Margaret Grace from VA. Margaret Grace and Daniel Brunk are my ggg grandparents. I believe her father was James Brunk, but do not know the name of her mother. Is this correct? Any help you may be able to give would be most appreciated. Thanks, in advance. Joan

Ferdinand Lehr Grace

father of Jacob A. Grace

- Ferdinand Lehr Grace** b. Nov. 17, 1842 in Washington Twp., Franklin County, Ohio d. July 13, 1924 in Hilliards, Franklin County, Ohio buried at Wesley Chapel, Franklin County, Ohio, occupation: plasterer, "Marshall of Hilliard", Civil War svc. Aug. 30, 1861 to Oct. 7, 1864, wounded at battle of Chickamauga listed as "Fredania" on 1850 census 1870 census, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio, Ancestry.com image #17; Ferdinand Grace, 26, farm laborer, Ohio; Amanda, 26, Ohio; Jacob A., 4, Ohio, Marilla, 3, Ohio living next to Joseph Hart & Moses Hart at time of 1870 census info 1880 census Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Oh., Ancestry.com image #28: F. L. Grace, 37, plastering, Oh, Oh, Va.; Amanda, 36, Oh., Va., Va.; Jacob A., 13, Oh.; Marilla, 12, Oh.; Nettie E., 8, Oh.; Margaret E., 6, Oh.; John B., 2, Oh.; living near James Spicer at time of 1880 census 1910 census, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Oh., ED#186, Ancestry.com image #2: Frederic L. Grace, 67, Ohio, Va., Va., "plasterer"; Mandy, 66, Ohio, Va., Va., Jacob, 44, Oh., Oh., Oh., "plasterer"; John Grace, "grandson", 17 1910 census: Wife Mandy 5?? Ohio; Son Jacoe 43 Ohio; Grandson John ?? Ohio; Grandson Stella ?? Ohio; Grandson Ruth ?? Ohio 1920 census, Franklin Co., Hilliard, ED #292, Ancestry.com image #5: F. L. Grace, 77, Oh., unknown, Va.; Amanda, 76, Ohio, Va., Va. "Ferdinand & Amanda Lived in a log cabin in Mrs. Wooley's front yard beside Grace and Perry Holcomb home. 114 West Cemetery Hart Road, Hilliard, OH" married **Amanda Jane Hart** on July 13, 1865 in Hilliards, Oh. "Mandy" b. Oct. 12, 1843 in Hilliards, Franklin Co., Oh. d. Sept. 16, 1928 buried at Wesley Chapel, Franklin Co., Oh lived in Hilliard, Ohio (1910) per census info (ref. Moses Hart genealogy) on Madison St., Hilliard, Ohio (1920) at 35 Doren Av., Franklin Co., Ohio also owned lot no. 38 on Wrexham St., Franklin Co., Ohio b. May 9, 1882 in Franklin, OH. d. May 9, 1882 in Franklin, OH buried in Hart Cemetery
- **(Unnamed) Grace** b. May 9, 1882 in Franklin, OH. d. May 9, 1882 in Franklin, OH buried in Hart Cemetery
- **Samuel W. Grace "Sammy"** b. Dec. 4, 1874 in Franklin, OH. d. Oct. 1, 1876 in Franklin, OH "diphtheria" buried in Hart Cemetery
- **Oak Harry Grace** b. July 18, 1880 in Columbus, Oh. d. Oct. 11, 1928 in OH buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery "truck driver" "plasterer" 1910 census, Franklin Co., Oh., ED #8, Ancestry.com image #18: Oak H. Grace, 29, Oh, Oh, Oh; Katherine M. E., 25, Germany, Germany, Germany, plaster contractor; Edith M., 6, Oh.; Morella, 3, Oh.; Irvin O., Oh. photo 1920 census, Franklin Co., Columbus, ED #228, Ancestry.com image #14: Oak Grace, 39, Oh., Oh, Oh, plasterer; Katherine, 34, Germany, Germany, Germany; Ruth, "niese", 17, Oh, Oh, Oh info: 1930 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Hilliard, Dist #205, Ancestry.com image #12: Harry Grace, 48, Oh, Oh, Oh, farmer; Myrtle, 38, Oh, Oh, Oh marriage date ca1914 1930 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Columbus, ED #151, Ancestry.com image #10: Katherine Grace, 45, Germany, Germany, Germany, immigrated in 1891; Ervin O, 21, Oh., truck driver, Putnam-Sibley; Oak H., 18, Oh.; James F., 14, Oh.; William A., 11, Oh.; Alta J., 9, Oh.; Emma M., 8, Oh.; Edgar R., 5, Oh.; married Katherine M. E. Strohschein on Oct. 30, 1903 "Katie" b. Feb. 26, 1885 in Germany d. 1960 d/o Otto Strohschein "father born in Germany" probably: Otto J. Strohschein, SSN 295-38-7617 Residence: 43229 Columbus, Franklin, OH, Born 20 Jul 1944 Died 3 Mar 1994 Issued: OH (1960 And 1961) Strohschein, Otto John, Volume: 29752 Certificate: 019779, Date of Death: 03 March 1994 SSN: 295387617, Birth Date: 20 July 1944 Time of Death: 2:00 PM Age: 49 Birth Place: Missouri Marital Status: Divorced, Residence: Ohio, Years of Schooling: 12 Certifier: Physician, Method of Disposition: Burial, Mother's Surname: Winn Place of Death: Residence lived at 1410 Oxford St., Columbus, Oh. (1910-1930) per City Directory & census Millikin Rd., Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio
- **Edith M. Grace** b. ca1904 in Ohio per 1910 & 1920 census
- **Morella Grace** b. ca1907 in Ohio per 1910 & 1920 census
- **Ervin O. Grace** aka Irvine b. 22 May 1909 in Ohio per 1910 & 1920 census d. Nov 1973 Ervin Grace, SSN 273-14-1399, Residence: 43160 Washington Court House, Fayette, OH, Born 22 May 1909, Died Nov 1973 Issued: OH (Before 1951)
- **Oak H. Grace** b. ca1912 in Ohio per 1920 census mtcmm , Ranco married Anna (unk) lived at 1324 Aberdeen St., Columbus, Oh. (1939) trucking <= listed as Oak F. Grace in 1939 Columbus City Directory 814 Bonham Av., Columbus, Oh. (1941-1953)
- **Violet Grace** b. ca1914 in Ohio per 1920 census
- **James F. Grace** b. 10 Sep 1915 at Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio per 1920 census ("4 3/12 years") d. 11 Sep 1993 in Oh. James F. Grace, SSN 275-03-0202 Residence: 43211 Columbus, Franklin, OH, Born 10 Sep 1915, Died 11 Sep 1993 Issued: OH (Before 1951) Ohio Deaths, 1993-98: Grace, James F., Volume: 29523 Certificate: 067642, Date of Death: 11 September 1993 SSN: 275030202, Birth Date: 10 September 1915 Father's Surname: Grace, Time of Death: 11:47 AM Age: 78, Birth Place: Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio Marital Status: Married, Residence: Ohio, Years of Schooling: 12, Certifier: Physician, Mother's Surname: Strochiem, Place of Death: Hospital/Inpatient
- **William A. Grace "Billy"** b. ca1918 in Ohio per 1920 census ("1 7/12 years")
- **Alta J. Grace** b. ca1921 in Oh. per 1930 census
- **Emma M.. Grace** b. ca1922 in Oh. per 1930 census
- **Edgar R. Grace** b. 29 Sep 1926 in Oh. per 1930 census ("3 2/12) years"} d. 8 Apr 1990 Edgar R. Grace, SSN 279-20-7679, Residence: 43224 Columbus, Franklin, OH, Born 29 Sep 1926, Died 8 Apr 1990 Issued: OH (Before 1951)
- **Martha May Grace "Mattie"** b. May 25, 1884 in Hilliard, Franklin, OH. May 24, 1884 on C.W. pension d. April 28, 1961 in Columbus, OH buried in Wesley Chapel married Curtis Charles Purdum on Aug. 5, 1908 in Franklin, OH. b. June 25, 1888 in Franklin, OH. d. April 3, 1948 in Tucson, AZ (ref. George Warren Purdum genealogy) Purdum =>
- **Altia H. Grace "Alt"** aka Alta Grace Altia Grace on C.W. pension b. Jan. 12, 1889 in Oh. d. Feb. 1979 buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery signed Amanda's D.C. Alta Brothers, SSN 273-64-9032 Residence: 43222 Columbus, Franklin, OH , 12 Jan 1889, Died Feb 1979 Issued: OH (1973) ref. "The Blue & White" page 138 Hilliard High School class of 1936 info married Jesse R. Brothers b. ca1886 in W.Va. per 1910 census ref. Columbus City Directory: Neva P. Brothers, (wid. of Frank) 115 E. Norwich Av., Columbus, Oh. (1941) 106 S. Eureka Av., Columbus, Oh. (1943) Frank Brothers, 33 N. Skidmore, Columbus, Ohio (1887-1892) "laborer" Frank Brothers, 100 N. Sandusky St., Columbus, Ohio (1889, 1890) "butcher" probably: 302-09-5858 last residence 43222 b. 5 Jul 1884 d. March 1, 1972 in Columbus, Oh. SSN Issued: OH **DC019810-20816** probably: 1900 census, Monroe Co., Oh., Lee Twp., page 127: Jesse R. Brothers 1920 census, Franklin Co., Hilliard, Ohio, ED #292, Ancestry.com image #4: Jesse Brothers, 34, WV, unk, WV., truck Driver "Bird(?) Line"; Alta, 30, Oh., Oh., Oh. living near F. L. Grace and Clark Burnside 1930 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Hilliard, Dist #204, Ancestry.com image #9: Jesse Bothers, WV, WV, WV, stone quarry fireman; Alta, 41, Oh., Oh., Oh info: 1910 census, Madison Co., Ohio, Plain City, ED #79, Ancestry.com image #9: Joseph Brothers, 55, Oh, from France?, from France?, railroad laborer; Margaret, 50, Oh, Pa, Oh; Savilla, 16, Oh.

lived in Hilliards, Ohio (1920-1928)
Madison St., Hilliard, Ohio (1930)
502 Woodrow Av., Columbus, Oh. (1941)
35 E. Morrill Av., Columbus, Oh. (1942-1943)

watchman, EBCO Manufacturing

note: Virginia I. Brothers living here in 1943

-Lehr Brothers b. ca1916 in Ohio per 1920 census

-Jesse Richard Brothers Jr. b. 28 Apr 1917 in Ohio per 1920 & 1930 census d. 28 Dec 1994

Jesse R. Brothers, SSN 300-03-4287 , Residence: 43223 Columbus, Franklin, OH , Born 28 Apr 1917 Died 28 Dec 1994 Issued: OH (Before 1951)
Ohio Deaths, 1993-98: Brothers, Jesse Richard, Volume: 30078 Certificate: 101352, Date of Death: 28 December 1994 SSN: 300034287, Birth Date: 28 April 1917
Father's Surname: Brothers, Time of Death: 1:29 PM Age: 77 , Birth Place: Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio Marital Status: Married , Residence: Ohio, Years of Schooling: 12,
Certifier: Physician, Referred to Coroner: Yes Branch of Service: Army, Method of Disposition: Burial , Mother's Surname: Grace, Place of Death: Hospital/Inpatient

married (unk)

lived at 502 Woodrow Av., Columbus, Oh. (1941) laborer, Federal Glass Co.

-William F. Brothers "Billy" b. ca1919 in Ohio per 1920 & 1930 census

lived at 502 Woodrow Av., Columbus, Oh. (1941) laborer, Federal Glass Co.
35 E. Morrill Av., Columbus, Oh. (1942)

-Nettie E. Grace aka Nitra Grace b. Nov. 13, 1870 in Franklin Co., OH.

married John Miller

b. ca1868 in Ohio

1920 census, Fanklin Co., Brown Twp., Ohio, ED #3, Ancestry.com #5: John Miller, 52,Oh,Oh,Oh,farmer; Nettie E.,47,Oh,Oh,Oh living near Sanford & Mary A. Leap
probably: 1930 census, Franklin Co., Ohio, Brown Twp., Dist. #174, Ancestry.com image #10: John Miller,60,Oh,Oh,Oh, married at 21,farmer
lived on Hilliard Pike, Brown Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio (1920)

-Margaret Edith Grace b. Jan. 3, 1873 in Franklin Co., OH. d. before 1962

Numamaker>

married Albert Numamaker Oct. 31, 1899 in Franklin Co., OH. b. Jan. 30, 1874 in Hilliard, Franklin Co., Ohio d. May 20, 1962 in Madison Co., Oh. DC38250-16911

-John B. Grace b. Sept. 15, 1877 in Franklin Co., OH. d. before March 20, 1915 in Franklin Co., OH buried in Hart Cemetery

-Sarah Grace "Sally" b. July 5, 1869 in Franklin Co., OH. d. as a child in Franklin Co., OH buried in Hart Cem.

-Marilla Grace "Rill" aka Marilia (per C.W. pension) photo b. Dec. 22, 1868 in Franklin Co., Oh. d. 1953 buried at Wesley Chapel, Franklin Co., Oh

married Charles Jackson Leap July 4, 1888 b. Dec. 1866 per 1900 census d. 1951 lived next to Carl Grace on Leap Road, Hilliard, Ohio

1900 census, Columbus, Franklin Co., Oh.,ED #132,page 175, Ancestry.com image #19: Charles J. Leap,Dec. 1866,33,12,Ky,Oh,Ky,farmer; Rilla,Dec. 1868, 31,12,Oh,Oh,Oh
Cecil F.,Oct. 1890,9,Oh; Ferd McK.,May 1896,4,Oh. living next to John and Sarah Margaret Hart at 1900 census

1920 census, Franklin Co., Norwich Twp., ED #292, Ancestry.com image #13:Charles J. Leap, 54, Oh.,WVa.,Oh, farmer; Rilla,52, Oh.,Oh.,Oh.

1930 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Hilliard, Dist #205, Ancestry.com image #13: Charles Leape,64,Oh,Va,Oh,farmer; Marilla,62,Oh,Oh,Oh
lived on Hart Road, Norwich Twp, Franklin Co., Ohio (1920)

-Frank Cecil Jackson Leap "Cecil" b. Oct. 11, 1890 in Oh. d. 1906 (?)

-Ferdinand McKinley Leap "Ferd" b. May 8, 1896 in Oh.

1920 census, Franklin Co., Norwich Twp., ED #292, Ancestry.com image #13:Ferd Leap, 23, Oh.,Oh,Oh, farmer; Leah,21, Oh.,Oh.,Oh; Lavaugh,dau., 8/12(?),Oh.,Oh,Oh.
living next to Charles J. Leap & Jacob Grace

1930 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Hilliard, Dist #205, Ancestry.com image #13: Ferd Leape,33,Oh,Oh,Oh,farmer; Leah,31,Oh,Oh,Oh; Lavaughn,10,Oh,Oh,Oh; Letty,6,Oh;
Irma,1 10/12,Oh.

married Leah (unk) b. ca1899 in Ohio per 1920 census
lived on Hart Road, Norwich Twp, Franklin Co., Ohio (1920-1930)

-Lavaugh Leap (daughter) b. ca1919 in Ohio per 1930 census

-Letty Leap b. ca1924 in Oh. per 1930 census

-Irma Leap b. ca1928 in Oh. per 1930 census

-Ferdinand Leap d. 1999 in West Jefferson, Ohio

Ferd M. Leap, SSN 300-24-4768 Residence: 85742 Tucson, Pima, AZ Born 18 Dec 1930 Died 29 Jun 1996 Issued: OH (Before 1951)

(unk) Winegardener
(unk) possible Hart

-Jacob Albert Grace "Jake" "Jack" b. Oct. 5, 1866 in Hilliard, Franklin Co., Oh. d. May 26, 1947 buried at Wesley Chapel, Hilliard, Oh. May 28, 1947 "plasterer" DC37315-2374

1900 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Norwich Twp., ED #132: Jacob A. Grace, Oct. 1866, 33, Oh, Oh, Oh, plasterer; Eva M., April 1878, 22, Oh, Oh, Oh; John W., June 1897, Oh.; Stella M., Aug. 1899, Oh.
lived on Grace St , Hilliard, Ohio " had a temper" living with parents at 1910 census photo

on Hart Road, Hilliard, Ohio (1920-1930) per census

252 Berger St., Columbus, Oh. (1947) per DC

m2. Martha Ellen Shade Aug. 10, 1904 (vol. 38, p. 148) b. May 6, 1879 in Ohio d/o (unk) Shade & Maggie (unk) she also married (unk) Still
possibly: 1880 census, Pickaway Co., Oh., Muhlenburd Twp, pahe 402A: William Shade, 34, OH, Laborer On Farm; Margrette, 32, OH, (unk), OH; Mary C., 13, OH; Jacob, 12, OH;
Grant, 6, OH; **Martha**, 2, OH

m3. Iola Perigo on 15 Nov 1911 "Ola" b. Oct. 10, 1884 in Ohio per marriage record d. 1942 d/o Henry Perigo & Izelda High

"Iola also had a son named Clarence. Jake gave him the Grace name. They had a falling out as Clarence grew up, and were not close"

ref: Clarence Grace (Eliz. D.) 252 E. Maynard Av. , Columbus, Oh. (1945)

1910 census: Marion Perigo Age: 37 State: OH Color: W Enumeration District: 0187 Birth Place: Ohio Visit: 0037 County: Franklin Relation: Head of Household

Other Residents: Mother Inelda 74 Ohio, Sister **Iola 25 Ohio**, Nephew Clarence 3 Ohio

1920 census, Franklin Co., Norwich Twp., ED #292, Ancestry.com image #13: Jacob Grace, 53, Oh., Oh, Oh, plasterer; Ola, 34, Oh., Oh., Oh; Clarence, 13; Carl, 8/12

Lived next to Ferd Leap, Charles J. Leap,

1930 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Hilliard, Dist #205, Ancestry.com image #8: Jacob Grace, Oh, Oh, Oh, building plasterer; Iola, 43, Oh, Oh, Oh; Carl, 11, Oh, Oh, Oh

lived "on small farm on Leap Rd., Hilliard, Ohio. "related to Ann (Perigo) Ray 1696 Laural Av., Columbus, Ohio 43223 **614-274-8662 contacted Oct 26, 2000**

-Clarence Grace (adopted)

Clarence G. Grace, SSN 270-14-0927 Residence: 43224 Columbus, Franklin, OH, Born 29 Oct 1912, Died 29 Apr 1998 Issued: OH (Before 1951)

maybe: Grace, Clarence Gordon, Volume: 31539 Certificate: 037764, Date of Death: 29 April 1998 SSN: 270140927, Birth Date: 29 October 1912 Father's Surname: Grace,
Time of Death: 8:13 AM Age: 85, Birth Place: Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio Marital Status: Married, Residence: Ohio, Years of Schooling: 16, Certifier: Physician,

Carl W. Grace b. March 13, 1919 in Oh. per 1930 census d. April 19, 1999 in Franklin Co., Ohio has photo of Jake & Iola Grace signed J.A. Grace's DC
 Carl W. Grace, SSN 301-10-3472 Residence: 43026 Hilliard, Franklin, OH, Born 13 Mar 1919 , Died 19 Apr 1999 Issued: OH (Before 1951)
 married Dorothy L. Neal in 1940 b. Oct 23, 1922 lived in Jake's old farm house from June 1947 to about 1968 (on Leap Rd) d. 2003 "took care of Jake after Iola died"
 d/o Charles Jacob Neal (lived in Spingfield, Oh. was a large truck driver) & Cecile Higgins (she was from Washington CH, Ohio)
 lived at 217 E. Engler St., Columbus, Oh. (1941) laborer, city division
 252 Beager AL, Columbus, Oh. (1942-1946) laborer, city division (1942) "tester" (1943)
 252 E. Maynard Av., Columbus, Oh. (1946) assembler, Dennison Eng.
 592 Drivemere Rd., Columbus, Oh. (1974) "steel worker"
 4990 Drivemere Rd.Hilliard OH 43026-1515 **614-876-7916** **contacted Oct. 26, 2000 & July 20,2002 (photos)**

Carol Grace
 married (unk) Hinton
 lives in Kilgore, Texas

Bonnie Grace
 married Jack Strnger
 lives in Washington CH, Ohio

Linda Grace
 married Ken Redmon
 lives at 10223 W. Dublin Dr, Foney, Texas 75126-7932 972-564-9095 & 972-564-9822
 or 2817 Laurel Oaks Dr., Garland Tx. 75044 972-530-0416

Ruth Grace
 married Gary Markley
 lives in 1138 Sherwood Dr., Bluffton, In. 46714 219-824-5261 <--- CONTACT

Carl Grace "Jake" b. Nov. 1949 "is in construction, lays large pipe"
 lives in Galloway, Ohio
 |-2 children "living in Columbus"

Karen Grace
 married Steve Wuagh "landscaper"

Steve D. Waugh
 lives at 9540Industrial Parkway, Plain City, Ohio 43064 614-873-8607 <--- CONTACT

Markley? =>

Haynes => m1. **Eva M. Haynes** aka Eva Haines div. before 1910 b. April 1878 d. before May 26, 1947 d/o Albert G. Haynes & Julia A. Benson (married 1857 in Oh. per LDS)
 (ref. Haynes genealogy)

Estella M. Grace "Stella" b. Aug. 1899 in Ohio per 1900 & 1910 census died of pnumonia
 "Estella Grace, Hilliard high School class of 1918 (picture in "The Blue and the White" Note: in Ferdinand Grace household at 1910 census
 married Dale McDaniel may be DALE MCDANIEL SSN 300-03-0858 Residence: 43793 Woodsfield, Monroe, OH Born 9 Nov 1909 Died Apr 1984 Issued: OH

Ruth Grace b. ca 1902 in Ohio per 1910 census Note: in Ferdinand Grace household at 1910 census, prob. in Oak Grace household at 1920 census
 married Harold O. McDaniel. "lived in Johnstown, Oh." **get marriage license & contact**
 lived at 1525 Genessee Av., Columbus, Oh. (1940) press operator
 1500 Arlington Av., Columbus, Oh. (1941) pree operator

Harold O. McDaniel Jr. per 1941 Columbus City Directory

John Wesley Grace b. June 4, 1893 in Franklin County, Oh. (1897 on 1910 census) d. Dec. 13, 1937 in Lancaster., Oh cert. 8639-75108 "salesman, J. F. Schmidt Packing Co."
 Note: in Ferdinand Grace household at 1910 census
 Columbus City Drectory: John W Grace 52 E. Plum alley Columbus OH 1890, 1891
 1920 census, Frankln Co., Columbus, ED #126, Ancestry.com image #7: John Grace, 23, Oh.,Oh,Oh, Salesman - bread company; Sarah,22,Oh.,Oh.,Oh.; Camella, 1 9/12;
 John Jr., 1/12
 1930 census, Franklin Co.,Oh.,Columbus,ED #144,Ancestry.com image #31:John W. Grace,33,Oh,Oh,Oh; Sarah F.,32,Oh,Oh,Oh; Camille M.,11,Oh; John J.,10,Oh;
 Frances G.,8,Oh; Mary M.,7,Oh.

Spicer => married **Sarah Francis Spicer** on Dec. 3, 1917 b. Sept. 6, 1897 d. July, 14, 1986 buried at Dublin Cem., Dublin, Oh. (not found in 1983)

photo
 1916 graduate of Hilliard Highschool (picture) dietary worker, Grant Hospital (ref. Spicer genealogy)
 lived at Main St., Hilliard, Ohio (1918)
 495 Grove St., Columbus, Ohio (1920)
 466 Grove St., Columbus, Ohio (1923)
 Hilliard, Ohio (next to lumber yard) "we had a grocery store then" per Camille (Grace) Gardiner
 805 East Second Ave., Columbus, Ohio (March 1924) at time of Perry Spicer's death
 1214 Summit St., Columbus Ohio (1924) twice??
 268 E. 3rd Av., Columbus, Ohio (1928) "Camille was 6!?"
 1214 Summit St.,Columbus,Oh. (1930 census) "Jack slide down stairs at the street corner" per Camille
 260 S. Ogden (ca1930)
 405 S. Hague, Columbus, Oh. (ca1931)
 309 Montgomery, Marietta, Oh. (ca1936)
 1186 W. Columbus St., Lancaster, Ohio (1937) "moved to Columbus after the 1937 flood" "dad died here" per Camille Grace
 193 Avondale St., Columbus, Oh. (1939-1940) photo
 52 Hawkes Av., Coulumbus, Ohio (1941-1943) photo
 899 Sullivant Av., Columbus, Ohio (1943-1944) meat cutter, David Davies (1946)
 1025 Sullivant Av., Columbus, Oh. (1946-1986)
 88 E. 1st Av., Apt 811, Columbus, Ohio (1986)

John Jacob Grace b. Oct. 31, 1919 in Franklin County, Ohio photo
 lived at 193 Avondale St., Columbus, Oh. (1939-1940)
 52 Hawkes Av., Coulumbus, Ohio (1941-1943) shipping clerk, inspector sausage maker (1943)
 GRACE John J. "Jack" Grace, age 91, of Palm Harbor, Florida, died December 12, 2010. A sausage maker for over 40 years, Jack was employed with David Davies
 Meat Packing Company and Herman Falters Meat Packing Company in Columbus. He was a proud veteran of the United States Army and was stationed in the
 Philippines during World War II. He had resided in Marysville, Ohio, Columbus, Ohio, and Tarpon Springs, Florida. Jack enjoyed membership with the American
 Legion. Jack was a creative tinker with constant home projects. Jack was born October 31, 1919, in Columbus, to the late John Wesley and Sara Spicer Grace. Jack is

survived by his wife of 62 years, Leona Mae Thompson Grace, formerly of Marysville, to whom he was married on May 23, 1948. Additional surviving family members include a son, John W. Grace, Kentucky; a daughter, Suzanne (Brent) Wientjes, California; three grandchildren, John Grace, Greg Wientjes, and Michelle (Sarath) Boyapati; and two great-grandchildren, Kayla and Asha Boyapati. A graveside service will take place Monday, August 20, 2012, at 10:30 a.m. at Oakdale Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to any local military veterans group. MANNASMITH FUNERAL HOME is serving the family.

m2. Leona Thompson May 23, 1948 b. Sept. 11, 1923 in Marysville, Oh
lived at 1826 Belmead Av. Columbus, Ohio sausage maker, Fallers
693 S. Wheatland Av., Columbus, Oh. (1953-1956)
1103 Curlew Pl., Tarpon Springs, Fla.
Leona May Grace was born on September 11, 1923 and passed away on November 19, 2014 in Pleasanton, CA (US) and is under the care of Lima Family Milpitas-Fremont Mortuary and Cedar Lawn Cemetery

|-Suzanne Grace b. May 17, 1950
married Brent R. Wientjis on Nov. 29, 1975
lived at 801 Patterson Rd., Dayton, Ohio

|-Michelle Erin Wientjis b. July 28, 1978
|-Gregory Robert Wientjis b. Nov. 29, 1980

Ross => m1. Betty Maude Ross April 4, 1942 photo (Ref. Dempsey Ross genealogy, under separate cover)

|-John Wesley Grace b. Feb. 9, 1943 at Columbus Ohio
married Meskerem Teferra "Sepi" on May 10, 1986 in Oakland, Ca. (also Feb. 6, 1982 in Reno, Nv.) b. Sept. 11, 1956 at Addis Abbaba, Ethiopia
|-John Teferra Grace b. Apr. 10, 1988 00.04 am at Samuel Merritt Hospital, Oakland California

|-Camille May Grace b. May 4, 1918 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio graduated from West High School, Columbus, Ohio
lived at 193 Avondale St., Columbus, Oh. (1939-1940) photo
52 Hawkes Av., Columbus, Ohio (1941-1942) photo
344 W. Hubbard Av., Apt. 6, Columbus, Oh. (1946) clerk, Westinghouse Electric
2110 Ridgeview Rd., Upper Arlington, Ohio (1998-2000) 614-488-9332
Saint Rafaeles Senior Care, 1550 Roxbury Rd., Grandview, Ohio 614-486-0436 room 215 then 106

Gardiner - => m2. Peter B. Gardiner Aug. 22, 1947 b. Feb. 28, 1920 d. July 1969 lived in Michigan - per SSI Index 202-10-1066 (ref. Gardiner genealogy)
Death Certificate Number: 055181 Volume Number: 19747 County of Death: Mercer County City of Death: Celina County of Residence: 07
City of Residence: 27 Date of Death: 1969 49, Years : Married "served in US Coast Guard in WW II"

m1. Arthur Borman
lived at Marietta, Ohio (1935)
52 Hawkes St., Columbus, Ohio (1945) "US Army" photo

|-Martha Gardiner "Marty" b. Nov. 23, 1935 in Marietta, Oh "attended St. Mary's of the Springs College to be a nun"
d. Aug. 14, 2002 in Colorado Springs, Co. burial at Evergreen Cem. photo
married Joe Herzog in ca1974
lived in Colorado Springs, Co. (1975-2001)
on Telegraph Dr., Colorado Springs, Co. (2001-2002)

|-Jennifer Herzog b. June 13, 1975

|-Michele Jo Herzog
married Patrick White

|-Joshua White

Bellman => |-Frances Geneva Grace "Neva" b. June 11, 1921 in Franklin Co., Ohio d. Jan. 7, 1999 in Franklin Co., Ohio
married Herbert S. Bellman on Aug. 23, 1940 in Columbus, Oh. or June 11, 19?? b. Dec. 3, 1911 in Franklin Co, Ohio or Dec. 31, 1910 per SSI index
d. Jan 29, 1989 buried at Greenlawn Cem, Franklin County, Oh "Neva was Herb's 2nd" per Camille Grace 300-01-8329
s/o Martin Bellman photo (ref. Bellman genealogy)
lived at 193 Avondale St., Columbus, Oh. (1939-1940) wrapper, David Davies Packing Co. photo

Smith => |-Mary M. Grace b. March 31, 1923 in Franklin County, Ohio d. Jan. 2, 1997 in Franklin County, Ohio 286-18-4320
lived at 52 Hawkes Av., Columbus, Ohio (1941) photo
married Howard Roy Smith Sr. on July 21, 1941 b. Dec 8, 1912 in Leon, WV a. d. Aug. 21, 1997 in Columbus, Ohio 289-01-7968 (Onio)
lived at 1025 Sullivan Av., Columbus, Ohio (1955-1997) photo

George Leap 614-884-6250 <-- contact

Lorri Grace Phone: 614-527-0535 5617 Hardwell Dr., Hilliard OH 43026 <-- contact

William J Grace Phone: 614-777-4903 3477 Torrington St., Hilliard OH 43026-1846 <-- contact

ref: <http://homepage.interaccess.com/~dcastell/surnames.htm>

ref. Clyde Leasure 614-836-8253 <----- CONTACT

Note: **George Britton McClellan Grace** (March 23, 1864-March 8, 1946) married Mamie R. Hauver. He was s/o Josephus Grace and Flavilla Edmondson, both of Union Co., Ohio lived at 589 Pearl St., Marion, Oh. death certificate signed by Mrs. Harold **Hord** of 589 Pearl St., Marion, Ohio (ref. Andrew Jackson Hord family in Union Co.)

Catherine Grace married William McClelland on Nov. 3, 1842 per Ohio State Journal Library photo
1850 Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. census, Ancestry.com image #19 William McClelland, 52, farmer, Ireland; Catherine, 46, Ky; Benjamin, 22, carpenter, Oh., Caroline, 18, Oh.; Betsey, 15, Oh.; Pauline, 11, Oh.; Martha, 9, Oh.; Andrew, 3, Oh.

Dublin Cemetery: P. A. Grace 1859-1927 Lucy Grace 1857-1872 A.D. Grace 1862-19xx

Posted by: Dolores Homan Clark Message: John, did your Benjamin & Catherine have a daughter named Elizabeth, who married John Britton? If so we have a connection. you can email me at doloresclark@uswest.net

Bower, WILLIAM State: OH Year: 1850 County: Franklin County Township: Blendon Township Page: 013 Database: OH 1850 Federal Census Index

Bower, WILLIAM State: OH Year: 1850 County: Franklin County Township: Blendon Township Page: 013 Database: OH 1850 Federal Census Index

Bower, WILLIAM E. State: OH Year: 1850 County: Franklin County Township: Montgomery Township Page: 421 Database: OH 1850 Federal Census Index

Note: no Graces found in 1850 Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. census

1850 Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Oh., Ancestry.com image #31: Betsey Grace, 40, Oh. living in the household of Albert Chapman

Reported son of Benjamin Grace-Isaac Grace b. ca1884 in Franklin Co., Oh <---- reported by LDS, no other sources Submitter: David Layton BowerS 4723 W. Marconi Ave. Glendale, Az 85306 2629
info: Isaac GRACE married Nelly MC MAHON on 12 Apr 1810 in Franklin Co., Ohio

Barbara Hinton Phone: 903-981-0026 2903 Regent St,Kilgore TX 75662-3022
Bruce Hinton Phone: 903-983-0201 111 Allen St,Kilgore TX 75662-9419
C Hinton Phone: 903-984-3887 Kilgore TX 75662-0000
C K Hinton Phone: 903-984-7923 1214 Andrews St,Kilgore TX 75662-2706
C S Hinton Phone: 903-983-3155 2905 Houston St,Kilgore TX 75662-3448
Randall Hinton Phone: 903-981-0030 Kilgore TX 75662-0000
Susan Hinton Phone: 903-983-2382 505 Monroe St,Kilgore TX 75662-3667

Steve D Waugh Phone: 614-873-8607 9540 Industrial Pkwy, Plain City OH 43064-9426
Benchmark Landscape Construction Inc 9600 Industrial Parkway, Plain City, OH 43064 (614) 873-8080

John Perigo Phone: 614-871-2561 4125 Broadway Apt 2,Grove City OH 43123-3003 no answer
Terry Perigo Phone: 614-871-1939 6151 Catawba Dr,Grove City OH 43123-9513 left message 10/26/2000
Arthur J Perigo Phone: 740-852-3575 4335 Lake Rd,London OH 43140-8789
David Perigo Phone: 740-852-5519 226 Sullivan Ave,London OH 43140-1545
Ronald Perigo Phone: 740-852-9715 7245 Neil Rd,London OH 43140-9595

HAROLD MCDANIEL SSN 276-10-0181 Residence: 43925 East Springfield, Jefferson, OH Born 27 Apr 1913 Last Benefit: Died Jan 1976 Issued: OH (Before 1951)
HAROLD MCDANIEL SSN 276-09-2076 Residence: Born 7 Jul 1912 Last Benefit: Died Mar 1960 Issued: OH (Before 1951)
HAROLD MCDANIEL SSN 274-28-4904 Residence: Born 1 Oct 1932 Last Benefit: Died 26 Mar 1997 Issued: OH (Before 1951)
HAROLD MCDANIEL SSN 283-10-5248 Residence: 43943 Rayland, Jefferson, OH Born 28 Jul 1910 Last Benefit: 43943 Rayland, Jefferson, OH Died Apr 1983 Issued: OH (Before 1951)
HAROLD MCDANIEL SSN 290-34-2752 Residence: 44235 Homerville, Medina, OH Born 2 Jan 1906 Last Benefit: Died 10 Apr 1996 Issued: OH (1955 And 1956)
HAROLD MCDANIEL SSN 284-09-0074 Residence: 44601 Alliance, Stark, OH Born 3 Jul 1913 Last Benefit: 44601 Alliance, Stark, OH Died May 1976 Issued: OH (Before 1951)
HAROLD MCDANIEL SSN 298-12-9768 Residence: 92691 Mission Viejo, Orange, CA Born 13 Jan 1914 Last Benefit: Died 28 Jun 1998 Issued: OH (Before 1951)
HAROLD MCDANIEL SSN 288-03-7719 Residence: 43207 Columbus, Franklin, OH Born 30 Jun 1905 Last Benefit: 25550 Point Pleasant, Mason, WV Died Aug 1981 Issued: OH (Before 1951)
HAROLD MCDANIEL SSN 278-18-8089 Residence: Born 19 Jun 1920 Last Benefit: Died 16 Oct 1991 Issued: OH (Before 1951)
HAROLD MCDANIEL SSN 291-05-6754 Residence: 43031 Johnstown, Licking, OH Born 9 May 1900 Last Benefit: Died 3 May 1991 Issued: OH (Before 1951)
M.A. Strohshein 614-268-5573
Olan Strohshein 614-428-9537
Robert W. Strohshein 614-833-9632

1910 Ohio census: William Bower Age: 41 State: OH Color: W Enumeration District: 0062 Birth Place: Ohio Franklin Co., Columbus ;Wife Mary Alta 47 Ohio ; Daughter Aura L 25 Ohio; Son William D 20 Ohio

Harold Edward MCDANIEL b. 19 JUN 1920 in Hamilton,,OH d. 1991 in CA "JACK" s/o John Abner MCDANIEL b: 6 JAN 1891 in ,,KY & Elizabeth Ruth WHITE b: 12 JUN 1895 in ,Adair,KY
m1. Gloria ZIMMERMAN
m2. Katherine (unk)

all per Willis Arnold Finchum <w6ho@arrl.net>
<---- Stella Grace???

m3. Stella (unk)

| -Sharon MCDANIEL b: 20 NOV 1947 in Hamilton,,OH
| m1. Ron MARKEWICZ
| m2. J.R. ANDERSON

| -Melinda MCDANIEL b: in CA
| m1. Stephen J. SEPERSKY June 4, 1983
| m2. Alexander Mahban June 1986

lives at P.O.BOX 71452 1555 E. ROCHELLE LAS VEGAS, NV. 89119
Reza Mahban 37 Upson RdWellesley, MA 02482 Phone: 781-235-1660

<---- contact

1850 census, Franklin Co.,Oh., Washington Twp., Ancestry.com image #7:

- S. Grace
- Stephen Grace
- N. J. Hord
- John Sink
- G. Winchester
- G. Sells
- John Sells
- B. Dooty
- William Sells
- .
- H. H. Seymore
- .
- Dayurcie Sells

Herbert Bellman

Neva Grace married Herbert Bellman

(unk) Bellman
married (unk)

possible => .-Edmond Bellman b. ca1883 in Lenzfeld, Germany
1920 census, Franklin Co., Columbus, ED #57, Ancestry.com image #13: Edmond Bellman,37,Lenzfeld,Germany,Germany,Germany,baker - shopu;
Wilhelmina,37,Germany,Germany,Germany; Hugo C.,15,Ohio; Camilla,14,Ohio; Margaret,10,Ohio

|-Martin Bellman b. ca1886 in Germany "Martin and Anna met on the boat coming to America"
married Anna M. Hafer in ca1907 per 1930 census b. ca1883 in Ohio "Anna lived behind her sister, but they did not speak to each other" per Camille
1910 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Columbus, Ward #1, ED #32: Martin Bellman,25,Germany,Germany,Germany,butcher,Pa, 1903; Anna,27,Oh,Germ.,Germ.; Arthur,2,Oh.; Everett,10/12,Oh
1920 census, Franklin Co., Columbus, ED #27, Ancestry.com image #16: Martin Bellman,34,Germany,Germany,Germany,butcher shop; Anna,37,Ohio,Germany,Germany
1930 census, Franklin Co., Columbus, ED #27, Ancestry.com image #16: Martin Bellman,45,Germany,Germany,Germany,meat cutter,immigrated 1903; Anna,46,Ohio,Germany,Germany
Arthur M.2,Oh.,butcher; Evertt A.,20,Oh.,mechanic; Herbert S.,18,Oh.
lived at 1045 Huber Alley (near Germania St.), Columbus, Oh. (1910 census)
1300 S. Pearl St., Columbus, Ohio (1920)
479 Siebert Av., Columbus, Oh. (1930-1939)

|-Arthur M. Bellman "Art" b. ca1908 in Ohio per 1920 census "oldest child"
married Alene (unk) aka Eileen "had a grocery store in German Village (Columbus, Ohio)
lived at 228 E. Murrell Av., Columbus, Oh. (1956)

|-Everett A. Bellman b. ca1909 in Ohio per 1920 census
probable: EVERETT BELLMAN SSN 275-01-3741 Residence: 43207 Columbus, Franklin, OH Born 1 Jun 1909 Last Benefit: 43207 Columbus, Franklin, OH
Died Sep 1982 Issued: OH (Before 1951)

|-Edward W. Bellman "had a grocery store on the Hilltop (Columbus, Ohio)
may be: EDWARD H BELLMAN SSN 290-05-1098 Residence: 89015 Henderson, Clark, NV Born 31 May 1920 Died 14 May 1999 Issued: OH
lived at 26 W. Welch Av., Columbus, Oh. (1939) foreman, Hutchins Motor Sales

m1. Mary M. (unk) before 1939 in Columbus info: Columbus City Directory: "Mary Bellman, 1821 S. High St., Columbus, Oh., employee of Curtis Wright (1943)

m2. (unk) "she moved to Florida (was going blind at the time)"
|-(unk) Bellman (daughter)

|-Herbert S. Bellman b. Dec. 3, 1911 in Franklin Co, Ohio Dec. 31, 1910 per SSI index (not correct) meat cutter, Falters Packing Co. (1953)
d. Jan 29, 1989 buried at Greenlawn Cem. Franklin County, Oh
lived at 479 Siebert Av., Columbus, Oh. (1939-1940) butcher, David Davies

Grace => mmarried. Geneva Frances Grace Aug. 23, 1940 in Columbus, Oh. or June 11, 19?? "Neva" b. June 11, 1921 in Franklin Co, Ohio
d. Jan. 7, 1999 in Franklin Co., Oh. (ref. Grace genealogy)
lived at 1863 Greenway South, Columbus, Oh. (1941-1943) butcher assembler, Curtis Wright (1943)
336 E. Moler St., Columbus, Ohio (1946) meat cutter
282 Burgess Av., Columbus, Oh. (1956) meat cutter, Falters Packing Co. (1953) photo

|-Herbert Bellman b. Aug. 2, 1942 in Franklin County, Ohio
m2. Georgia Hill

m1.(?) Kathy (unk)

|-Robin Bellman b. Jan. 1, 1964

|-Shena Bellman

|-Toni Bellman b. Oct. 26, 1944 in Franklin County, Ohio
married James Allen Oct. 27, 1962

|-James Allen b. July 21, 1963

married (unk)
|-(unk. son)
|-Robert Allen b. Aug. 16, 1964

ARTHUR M BELLMAN SSN 280-30-4154 Residence: Born 18 May 1907 Last Benefit: Died 1 Apr 1991 Issued: OH (1951)
ARTHUR BELLMAN SSN 288-07-4966 Residence: 33607 Tampa, Hillsborough, FL Born 24 Nov 1910 Last Benefit: Died Mar 1986 Issued: OH (Before 1951)
ARTHUR BELLMAN SSN 290-09-9835 Residence: Born 30 Mar 1917 Last Benefit: Died Oct 1977 Issued: OH (Before 1951)
ARTHUR BELLMAN SSN 284-09-5482 Residence: 30067 Marietta, Cobb, GA Born 21 Jan 1915 Last Benefit: Died Sep 1985 Issued: OH (Before 1951)

Jacob Borrer
father of Minoni (Borer) Brunk

Jacob Borer b: ABT 1700? in Baden-Baden, Germany
married Miss Fuchs b: ABT 1700? in Switzerland

|-Michael Borer b: ABT 1725? in Baden-Baden, Germany Event: Milit-Beg ABT 1776? PA Note: must have been the brother who fought with the Tories during the Revolution and returned to Germany after the war

|-Peter Borer b: ABT 1730 in Baden-Baden, Germany Immigration: 1750 Lancaster Co., PA Event: Milit-Beg ABT 1776 Lancaster Co., PA Note: and one brother fought with the Patriots during the Revolutionary war, according to a descendant Debbie Kaelin; she said one brother, "The Irreconcilable," fought with the Tories and returned to Germany following the war.
married Maria Margaret Lautenslager b: ABT 1755?
|-George E. Borah b: ABT 1760? in Lancaster Co., PA? Immigration: BEF 1810 KY

|-Jacob Borer I b: 1693 in Battenburg, Wurtumburg Dist., Germany Note: per Jules E. Hugoniot d. 19 OCT 1778 in Romney, WV

V

Jacob Borer I b: 1693 in Battenburg, Wurtumburg Dist., Germany Note: per Jules E. Hugoniot d. 19 OCT 1778 in Romney, WV (Note: where his will was filed)
Will: 19 OCT 1776 Hampshire Co., VA (now WV) : In the name of God amen. I JACOB BORER of the Co. of Hampshire and Commonwealth of Virginia, being of sound mind and memory thanks be to God calling to mind the mortality of all flesh and that it is appointed for all men once to die do this nineteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy eight make and publish this my last will and testament in the way and manner following. First and principally I recommend my soul to God that gave it and my body to the dust nothing doubting but (?) that I shall receive the same again at the general resurrection of all flesh according to the mighty power of God and as touching my worldly estate with which it has pleased God to bless me with. I will and bequeath in the manner and way following: Imprimis, after funeral expenses paid; I will to my beloved wife BARBERY the whole of my personal estate to raise the children on this proviso that she may think convenient. To keep them together and if to the contrary then the estate to be equally divided after her thirds among my children (BARBARY, CHARLES, MARY, JACOB, ELIZABETH, THOMAS, MARTAIN, ROSANA). MARTAIN and ROSANA I will to each of ten pounds extraordinary ~ more than their share. Thusly I do will to my second son JACOB that one half of the plantation that my house and improvement is on and the other half to my son THOMAS to be put in those (his? or thine?) possession when of age: and they my two sons JACOB & THOMAS are to pay eight pounds apiece to be equally divided among their brothers and sisters. I do thereby constitute and appoint my wife BARBERRY, JACOB HANKLE & J'N WILSON Excr. to this my last will and testament hereby revoking all my former wills rectifying & confirming this and this only to be my last will and testament witness where of I have here unto set my; my hand and seal in the day and year first above. Written _____ My JACOB X BORRER Mark Sec. Christopher Armentrout & Henry Judy Signed Jacob Helmick Jacob Ross CH Borrers (with his initials signed) Written: 19 Oct 1778. Recorded: 10 Nov 1778, Romney, Hampshire Co., WV

married Barbara Tschudi ABT 1753 in PA or VA b: 26 OCT 1732 in Sissach, Canton Basel, Switzerland

|-Charles Borer b: ABT 1758 in Lancaster Co., PA d. 20 JUN 1843 in Pendleton Co., WV buried in Rippleman Ceme., Knob Rd., Grant Co., WV
Event: Milit-Beg 01 OCT 1777 Note: served in Revolutionary war, Pvt., VA Troops Will: 1843 Franklin Co., WV Note: Will Book 4, p. 231, D85 Census: 1786 Hardy Co., VA
Note: was on list of tax payers Census: 1782 Hampshire Co., VA Note: State census listed Charles Borrer with wife and another person Census: 1784 Hampshire Co., VA
Note: in State census were Charles with wife and 2 or 3 children Census: 1830 Pendleton Co., VA as Charles Borer, nextdoor to Martin, John, Solomon Borrer, p. 42
Census: 1787 Hardy Co., VA Note: with no other males 16-21, two horses, one cow

married Sidney Wees ca1782 b: ABT 1760?

|-Sarah Elizabeth Borer b: 1783 in Hampshire Co., VA (now WV)
|-John Borer b: 14 AUG 1788 in Pendleton Co., VA (now WV)
|-Jacob Borer b: ABT 1790? in Hampshire or Hardy Co., VA (now WV)
|-Solomon Borer b: 1792 in Hardy or Pendleton Co., VA (now WV)
|-Martin Borer b: 1798 in Hardy or Pendleton Co., VA (now WV)
|-George R? Borer b: ABT 1800? in Grant, Hardy, or Pendleton Co., VA (now WV)
|-Phoebe Borer b: 1801 in Hardy or Pendleton Co., VA (now WV)
|-Magdalena Borer b: 1804? in Hardy or Pendleton Co., VA (now WV)
|-Jennie Elizabeth Borer b: 1806 in Hardy or Pendleton Co., VA (now WV)

|-Thomas Borer b: ABT 1766? in Hampshire Co., VA (now WV) Note: or in PA? Was not of age when his father's will was written had to be born by 1758
d. BEF 05 JUN 1810 in Pendleton Co., WV Will: 05 JUN 1810 Pendleton Co., WV his signature looked like BOHRER; will called Peter, Adam, and Abraham "three youngest sons," and the others were called "seven legatees." Andrew was a witness and presented the will for probate. Census: 1787 Hardy Co., VA (now WV) Note: with one other male age 16-21 (born 1766-1771)

married Eve Catherine Borer ABT 1775? b: ABT 1760?

|-Eve Borer b: ABT 1777 in Hampshire Co., VA Census: 1830 Jackson Co., OH Note: as Eve Clark, age 50-60
married Daniel Clark 17 MAY 1795 in Hardy Co., VA (now WV) b: ABT 1775?
|-Daniel Clark b: BETWEEN 1800 AND 1810

-Andrew Borer b. ABT 1778? in VA Census: 1810 Hardy Co., VA (now WV) Census: 1830 Jackson Co., OH Note: as age 50-60
married Mary Conover 20 SEP 1798 in VA b: ABT 1775? in VA? Note: by marriage bond
|-Andrew Borer Jr. b: BETWEEN 1790 AND 1800 1830 Jackson Co., OH Note: as age 30-40

-Thomas Borer Jr. b: ABT 1780? in Hampshire Co., VA (now WV)
|-Catherine Borer b: ABT 1782?
|-Elizabeth Borer b: ABT 1784? more on worldconnect
|-Peter Borer b: 1788

-Mary Ann Borer b: ABT 1789 d. 1812
married John Ratliff b: ABT 1785? Census: 1840 in Hardy Co., VA (now WV) Note: with wife and two sons
|-Isaac Ratliff b: ABT 1810?
|-William Ratliff b: ABT 1815?

-Adam Borer b: ABT 1790?
|-Barbara Borer b: ABT 1791?
|-Abraham Borer b: ABT 1794?

-Barbary Borer b: ABT 1770? in York or Lancaster Co., PA
married John C. Ross ABT 1789? b: ABT 1770?
|-Rebecca Ross b: ABT 1790? in VA
|-Mary Ross b: ABT 1792? in VA
|-Louisa Ross b: ABT 1795? in VA
|-Andrew Ross b: ABT 1797? in VA
|-Joseph Ross b: ABT 1798? in VA
|-Barton Howerton Ross b: 1801 in Hunters Fork, Randolph Co., VA (now WV)
|-Christina Ross b: 1803 in VA
|-John Hoy Ross b: ABT 1805?

-Mary Borer b: ABT 1772? in Hampshire Co., VA (WV)

-Elizabeth Borer b: ABT 1774? in Hampshire Co., VA (WV) d. BETWEEN 1830 AND 1836
married Jacob Riffle Jr. 2 AUG 1795 in Randolph Co., VA (now WV) b: ABT 1775 in Randolph Co., VA
|-Delilah Riffle b: 28 DEC 1798
|-Martin Van Buren Riffle b: 26 OCT 1800
|-Margaret Riffle b: 01 NOV 1802
|-Barbara Riffle b: 02 JUL 1804 in Braxton Co., VA (now WV)

-Rosanna Borer b: ABT 1776? in Hampshire Co., VA (now WV)

-Martin Borer b: BEF 19 OCT 1778 in Hampshire Co., VA (now WV) Note: date from Ancestry.com d. 1810?
Note: was he the MARKET BORROR buried in the Riggleman Ceme., Grant Co., WV? Or did he die in Illinois?
married Katy Kelly 17 SEP 1792 in Frederick Co., VA b: ABT 1775?

-Jacob Borer b: BETWEEN 1797 AND 1800
married Elizabeth Robins 6 OCT 1810 in St. Clair Co., IL b: ABT 1792
|-Priscilla Borer b: ABT 1811 in St. Clair Co., IL
|- Jacob Borer Jr. b: ABT 1813?
|-Abraham Borer b: ABT 1820? in IL

-Elijah Borer b: 06 OCT 1802 in IL Note: birthplace from 1880 census of son Isaac d. ABT 1843 in Perry Co., AR Immigration: ABT 1833 Conway Co., AR
Census: 1830 Greene Co., IL Note: did NOT have "foreign born" checked; age 30-40, a male under 5, a female under 5, female 15-20, and a female 60-70 (his mother?)
married Celia Williams 10 JUL 1828 in Greene Co., IL b: 01 MAR 1809
|-Isaac "Ike" Borrer b: 13 JAN 1830 in Greene Co., IL
|-Mary "Polly" Borrer b: 09 JUL 1831 in Greene Co., IL
|-William C. Borrer b: 13 JAN 1834 in Conway Co., AR more on worldconnect
|-Owen Borrer b: 10 OCT 1835 in Conway Co., AR
|-Susan Ann Borrer b: 13 JAN 1839 in Conway Co., AR
|-Elizabeth Jane "Betty" Borrer b: 13 JAN 1842 in Perry Co., AR

- Jacob Borer II b: ABT 1763 d. 11 AUG 1804 in Ross Co., OH

V
Jacob Borer II b: ABT 1763 d. 11 AUG 1804 in Ross Co., OH

Event: Milit-Beg ABT 1778? Note: Jacob II served as a Pvt. in the Virginia Militia during the Revolutionary War. Little is known of his service except that he was 19 years old. He was awarded a yearly pension of \$30.00. His occupation was shown as "planter" in military records. According to family history (as told in Borrer's Corners, Oct 1991), "Jacob suffered untold hardships in the ay which left him in a weakened condition that contributed to his death in 1804, apparently from heat exhaustion after carrying home a deer."
Land grants were obtained for each of his children by Col. Rose, according to Mary C. Borrer.

Note: as a result of his weakened condition from wounds in Revolutionary war; was buried in Strader Ceme., Ross Co.

Dale G. Borrer Sr. wrote, "Jacob II (born 1763) married in 1785 and had Jacob III in Mar 1796." Census: 1800 Hardy Co., VA (now WV) Note: was listed as Jacob BORAH 5

married Magdalene Strader 1785 in VA b: 26 AUG 1767 in Hampshire Co., VA (now WV) d. 15 SEP 1838 in Franklin Co., OH buried in Scioto Ceme., Franklin Co.
Immigration: BETWEEN 1811 AND 1812 Franklin Co., OH Note: with her youngest son Absalom, and one or both daughters, after her four older sons migrated to Ohio in 1807 or 1809
o settle on their land grant property Census: 1830 Franklin Co., OH Note: as a female 60-70, with a male 20-30 d/o Christopher Strader b: 1745 & Elizabeth Bush b: 1750

-Christina Borer b: SEP 1784 in Grant Co., VA (now WV) d. BEF 1880 in Franklin Co., OH
married Patterson Morris 05 JUL 1814 in Franklin Co., OH (Note: bride listed as Christine Borrer) b: ABT 1792?

-Martin Borer b: ABT 1789 in Hardy Co., VA (now WV) d. BEF 1860 Immigration: AFT 1830 Warwick Co., IN
married Ann Bennett 29 AUG 1816 in Franklin Co., OH (Note: as Martin Borer m. Anny Bennett) b: ABT 1790?

-Jacob Borer III b: 16 MAR 1796 in Grant Co., VA (now WV) Immigration: BETWEEN 1809 AND 1811 Jackson Co., OH d. 7 FEB 1844 in Jackson Twp., Franklin Co., OH
married Catherine Coonrod 23 MAR 1818 in OH b: ABT 1798?

|- Solomon BORROR
married Catharine Clark

|-Isaac BORROR
married Olive BABCOCK

|-Margaret Borer b: 27 NOV 1819 d. 2 OCT 1884
married Hugh Haughn b: ABT 1818?

|-Absalom Borrer

married Margaret BADGER

-Christina BORROR
married P. MORRIS

-Joab Borer b: 28 DEC 1820 d. 16 JUN 1899
married Catharine Baumgartner b: 1820? or Catharine COONRON

-Joel Borer b: 21 AUG 1824 d. 15 NOV 1903
married Nancy Jane Vance b: ABT 1825?

-Silas Borer b: ABT 1827?

-Elizabeth Borer b: 04 MAR 1827 d. 13 NOV 1887
married Marriage 1 George Washington Gordon b: ABT 1825?

-Jasiah Borer b: 31 MAR 1829 d. 10 AUG 1865
m1. Christena Orders b: ABT 1830?
m2. Elizabeth Thompson b: ABT 1830?

-Jacob Borer IV b: 14 OCT 1832 in Franklin Co., OH d. 8 JAN 1903 in Franklin Co., OH
married Isabel T. German 26 JAN 1860 b: ABT 1855?

-Mary Alice Borer b: 28 OCT 1860 d. 22 AUG 1916
married Michael Walter Duff b: ABT 1860?

-Ida Belle Borer b: 30 JUN 1864 d. 10 SEP 1941
married Sidner Rusell Shover b: ABT 1860?

-James M. Borer b: 23 MAR 1867 d. 04 APR 1949
married Mary A. Hagans b: ABT 1870?

-Jacob Conrad Borrer V b: 06 APR 1869 in Franklin co., OH d. 13 FEB 1963 in Columbus, OH
married Laura Winifred McCord 16 FEB 1893 in Franklin Co., OH b: ABT 1870?
-Blanche Irene Borrer b: 27 MAY 1894 d. 21 AUG 1976
-H. M. Jacob Borrer VI b: 12 JUN 1900 in Franklin Co., OH
married (unk) 27 NOV 1927 in Columbus, OH

-Otis H. "Chum" Borrer b: 26 SEP 1872 d. 11 JUN 1936
married Viola May Swagler b: ABT 1875?

-Albert B. Borrer b: 28 DEC 1874 d. 21 DEC 1944
married Leona Harvey b: ABT 1875?

-Nora May Borrer b: 22 SEP 1882 d. 13 NOV 1883

-William Borer b: ABT 1835?

-Solomon Borer b: ABT 1799? in Grant Co., VA (now WV) d. 4 DEC 1867 in Franklin Co., OH 1
m1. Catherine "Sally" Clark ABT 1820? b: ABT 1800?
m2. Delilah Miller 6 DEC 1827 in Franklin Co., OH b: ABT 1800?
m3. Sarah Davis b: ABT 1800? Note: 3rd wife, divorced

-Absalom Borer b: 21 DEC 1804 in Borrers Corners, Jackson Twp., Franklin Co., OH

-Isaac Borrer b: 30 AUG 1800 in Grant Co., VA (now WV) d. 12 JUL 1848 in Franklin Co., OH 1
m1. Elizabeth Frischel b: ABT 1800? Note: 1st wife, divorced
m2. Olive Babcock b: ABT 1805?

-Minoni Borrer aka Meoma Borer & Myomi Borer b. 1802 in Grant Co., Virginia d. after May 5, 1819 Immigration: AFT 1840 Davies Co., MO
married Silas Samuel Brunk Dec. 20, 1820 in Franklin Co. Ohio b. 1801 Virginia d: August 24, 1863 Daviess Co. Missouri (ref. Brunk genealogy)

-Absalon Borrer b: 30 AUG 1800 in Grant Co., VA (now WV) Note: born after father's death d. 1 APR 1891 in Franklin Co., OH buried in Scioto Ceme., Franklin Co.
m2. Margaret Badger b: ABT 1807?

m1. Elizabeth Seeds FEB 1834 b: ABT 1805? d. 2 JUN 1838 in Franklin Co., OH Note: apparently in childbirth with 6th child 1

-Lewis Borrer b: 4 SEP 1828 in Borrers Corners, Franklin Co., OH Note: 2nd of 6 children
married Elizabeth Watts ABT 1850? b: ABT 1830?

-William Milton Borrer b: 1855
married Elizabeth Borrer b: ABT 1858?
-Edna Borrer b: 22 AUG 1890 in Columbus, OH Note: one of 6 children d. 1 DEC 1904

Brunk =>

Henry Bower

grandfather-in-law to Marinda (Grace) Bower

George Adam Bower b: ABT 1739
 married Maria Elizabeth (unk) ca1759 b: ABT 1739
 -Susan Bower b: 8 JUL 1772 Christening: 20 SEP 1772 York, York County, Pennsylvania
 -John Martin Bower b: 11 APR 1779 Christening: 17 SEP 1779 York, York County, Pennsylvania
 -Henry Bower b: 12 JUL 1759

Henry Bower b. 12 JUL 1759 Christening: 12 AUG 1759 York County, Pennsylvania Residence: ABT 1816 Perry Township, Franklin County, Ohio Residence: BEF 1816 York County, Pennsylvania
 "he later moved to Clark County where he died"
 married Mary THOMAS ca1799 b: ABT 1780 per Nancy Frantz kittie35@hotmail.com

-Rachael Bower b. ca1811 d. before 1908 ABT 1816 Perry Township, Franklin County, Ohio Residence: BEF 1816 York County, Pennsylvania 2 1
 married Jacob Miller ca1831 b. ca1811

-Peter Bower b. 15 DEC 1799 in York County, Pennsylvania d. 6 FEB 1876 in Perry Township, Franklin County, Ohio Burial: Dublin, Franklin County, Ohio
 Occupation: a farmer Perry Township, Franklin County, Ohio Residence: ABT 1816 Franklin County, Ohio Residence: BEF 1816 York County, Pennsylvania
 "came to Franklin County Ohio from York County Pennsylvania before 1830"
 1830 Perry Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. page 13
 1850 4th Ward, Columbus, Franklin Co., Oh. page 267
 1870 Perry Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. page 674
 married Mary E. Davis 11 JUN 1829 in Dublin, Franklin County, Ohio b. 11 NOV 1811 in Maryland d. 30 JUN 1874 Burial: Dublin, Franklin County, Ohio
 "moved to Ohio with her family as a young girl" d/o William Davis b: 22 AUG 1786 in Solebury Township, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania & Mary SULLIVAN b: ABT 1786

-William Henry Bower b. ca1837 in Perry Twp., Franklin County, Ohio Death: of gangrene lived in Washington Township, Franklin County, Ohio
 1850 census, Blendon Twp., Franklin Co., Oh.: William Bower, page 13
 1880 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Sharon Twp., page #239A: William Bower, 43, OH, Farmer, PA, OH; Mirinda, 40, OH, OH, VA; Adelbert, 18, OH; Glendora, 16, OH; Milton, 14, OH;
 Jacob, 9, OH; James, 7, OH; William, 2, OH; Walter BOWER, Brother, 26, OH, Laborer, PA, OH

Grace => married Marinda Grace July 3, 1861 in Franklin Co., Oh. by Wm. Graham, JP b. 1839 in Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. (ref. Grace genealogy)

-Adelbert Bower b: 1861 in Ohio d. 1954 Census: 1910 Franklin County, Ohio
 married Maude M. Tuller ca1887 b: 1867 in Ohio d. 1952 Census: 1910 Franklin County, Ohio per: worldconnect.com
 possibly: 1880 census, Genesee Co., NY, Darien Center, page 522D: Maud Tuller, niece, 12, NY, NY, NY living in household of Mary Blair
 possibly: 1910 census, Franklin Co., Ohio, Ward 4, Columbus, page 141A: Bert Bower

-Clyde Bower b: ABT 1889 in Ohio per: worldconnect.com Census: 1910 Franklin County, Ohio
 possibly: 1920 census, Lucas Co, Ohio, Toledo, ED #96, Ancestry.com image #46: Clyde Bower, 32, Oh, Oh, Oh; Ann, 25, Mich., Holand, Holland
 possibly: 1930 census, San Bernadino Co, Ca., ED #90, Ancestry.com image #13: Clyde E. Bower, 35, Oh, Oh, Oh; Ethel M., 25, Ca, Ca, Ca; Beverly, 2 5/12, Ca.

-Forrest Bower b: ABT 1891 in Ohio per: worldconnect.com Census: 1910 Franklin County, Ohio

-Glendora Bower "Glendory" b: ca1864 in Ohio per 1880 census

-Milton C. Bower b: ca1866 in Ohio per 1880 census d. 1920
 married Marilla Davis 7 JAN 1889 b: ABT 1870

-Nora Bower b: 1889 d. 1906

-Jacob Bower b: ca1871 in Ohio per 1880 census

-William R. Bower b: 1878 in Ohio per 1880 census d. 1889

-James Thomas Bower b: 1872 in Ohio per 1880 census d. 1955
 1910 census, Delaware Co., Oh., Concord Twp., ED #30: James T. Bower, 37, 7, Oh, Oh, Oh; Stella, 29, 7, Oh, Pa, Oh; Mary M. 6, Oh.; Margaret F., 4, Oh.;
 Isabel O., 2, Oh; Milton(?) J., Oh.
 married Stella G. NEILL ca1903 b: 1880 d. 1942
 -Mary M. Bower b. ca1904 in Ohio per 1910 census
 -Margaret F. Bower b. ca1906 in Ohio per 1910 census
 -Isabel O. Bower b. ca1908 in Ohio per 1910 census
 -Milton(?) Bower b. ca1910 in Ohio per 1910 census

-Anna Mae Bower b: 1882 d. 1937
 married Wilson Riley Davis ca1902 b: 1870 d. 1937 more on Davis line at worldconnect.com
 probable: 1900 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Terry Twp., ED #133: Armitis(?) Sells, April 1867, 33, Oh, Oh, Oh, farmer; Florence M., July 1873, 26, Oh, Oh, Oh;
 Ruth, April 1892, Oh.; Joseph D., May 1894, 6, Oh.; Lester A., Feb. 1896, 4, Oh.; Mary A., Aug. 1897, 2, Oh.;
Wilson R. Riley, brother-in-law, Jan. 1870, 30, Oh, Oh, Oh, carpenter
 probable: 1910 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Perry Twp., ED #188: Amsey H. Sells, 42, 18, Oh, Oh, Oh, farmer; Florence M., 36, 18, Oh, Oh, Oh; Ruth A., 17, Oh.;
 Joseph D., 15, Oh.; Lester A., 14, Oh.; Mary A., 12, Oh.; Ted F., 9, Oh.; Anna L., 8, Oh.; Amsey H. Jr., 6, Oh.; Florence G. Jr., 5, Oh.;
 Dick, 4, Oh.; Dan, 2, Oh.; Donald, 1 5/12, Oh.; Nancie L. , 3/12, Oh.; **Wilson R. Davis**, brother-in-law, 38, Oh, Oh, Oh, carpenter
 living on Smoky Row, Franklin Co., Ohio (1910 census)

-John Simpson Bower b. 1838 d. 1912 Residence: AFT 1859 BEF 1877 Cottonwood Falls, Kansas 1912 Franklin County, Ohio Occupation: a farmer
 Residence: ABT 1877 Union County, Ohio
 married Martha Ann McClelland 29 DEC 1859 b: 1843 d. 1920 Residence: BEF 1877 Cottonwood Falls, Kansas BEF 1912 Union County, Ohio 1
 Residence: 1920 Franklin County, Ohio d/o William MCCLELLAND b: ABT 1823 & Catherine Sells b: ABT 1823

-Harry M. Bower b: 1864 in Ohio
 -Count Leon Bower b: ABT 1867 in Ohio
 -Charles Andrew Bower b: ABT 1870
 -John A. Bower b: ABT 1870
 -Wilbert Earl Bower b: ABT 1870
 -William P. Bower b: ABT 1870
 -Iva May Bower b: ABT 1870
 -John Franklin Bower b: 1877 in Union County, Ohio
 -Nellie Bower b: ABT 1870
 -Clarence Walter Bower b: ABT 1870

-John T. Bower b. 20 DEC 1832 in Ohio d. 21 JAN 1881 in Franklin County, Ohio of an accident
 Burial: Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio Occupation: a farmer Perry Township, Franklin County, Ohio Residence: Elmwood (Linworth), Franklin County, Ohio
 also reported to have married Martha McClelland in December 1859
 married Laura L. Case caMarch 1858 in Worthington, Franklin Co., Ohio b: 10 DEC 1837 in Elmwood (Linworth), Franklin County, Ohio
 d. 20 MAR 1920 in Perry Township, Franklin County, Ohio 2 of paralysis agitans (Parkinson's Disease) Burial: 22 MAR 1920 Dublin, Franklin County, Ohio 2 5
 Residence: 27 MAR 1858 Franklin County, Ohio Census: 1910 Franklin County, Ohio Residence: 20 MAR 1920 Perry Township, Franklin County, Ohio
 d/o Alvin Orlando CASE b: 17 APR 1816 in Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio & Mila CASE b: 31 MAY 1816 in Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio

-Ada or Adeline F. Bower b: 14 JUL 1859 in Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio 1910 Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
 married Charles E. PINNEY 28 OCT 1880 b: ABT 1856 in Ohio

-Mary Bower b: 28 NOV 1861 d. 13 NOV 1878
 -Carrie A. (or M.) Bower b: 29 DEC 1863 in Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio
 -Lee Grant Bower b: 28 APR 1866 in Ohio Burial: Dublin, Franklin County, Ohio Census: 1910 Franklin County, Ohio
 -Joseph Earnest Bower b: 20 JUL 1874 in Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio d. 9 SEP 1875 Burial: Dublin, Franklin County, Ohio

-Louise M. Bower b: 16 AUG 1868 d. 1928 in Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio of a train accident Burial: Dublin, Franklin County, Ohio
 Residence: 1906 Washington Township, Franklin County, Ohio Residence: AFT 1906 Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio 3 4 1 2 3
 married Christian LEPPERT ca1888 b: 3 JAN 1861 in Franklin County, Ohio
 -Ethel Leone LEPPERT b: ABT 11 MAR 1894
 -Joseph LEPPERT b: ABT 1895
 -Ulma Rose LEPPERT b: ABT 1895

-Florence M. or Flora A. Bower b: 20 NOV 1870 in Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio d. 1938
 Residence: 1920 Perry Township, Franklin County, Ohio Census: 1910 Franklin County, Ohio Residence: AFT 1920 Washington Township, Franklin Co., Oh
 married James METEER ca1890 b: 1868 in Ohio
 -William Franklin METEER b: ABT 1897 in Ohio
 -Champion Matthew METEER b: 1 JUL 1899 in Ohio
 -James METEER b: ABT 1900
 -Raymond W. METEER b: ABT 1900
 -Beth METEER b: ABT 1900

-Gladys V. Bower b: 20 DEC 1872 in Ohio d. 31 JUL 1954 Burial: Dublin, Franklin Co, Ohio Census: 1910 Franklin Co, Ohio 4 6 5 1 2 3 4
 married Jacob LEPPERT 1893 b: 10 AUG 1865 in Dublin, Franklin County, Ohio d. 5 AUG 1934 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio of pulmonary
 embolus (blockage of artery in the lung) Burial: 8 AUG 1934 Dublin, Franklin County, Ohio Census: 1910 Franklin County, Ohio
 Residence: 5 AUG 1934 Washington Township, Franklin County, Ohio Occupation: a farmer AUG 1934 Washington Township, Franklin County, Ohio
 s/o Christian LEPPERT b: 22 NOV 1825 in Kippenheim, Baden, Germany & Maria Rosa SIEFERT b: 23 JUN 1829 in Kippenheim, Baden, Germany
 -Gladys Flora LEPPERT b: ABT 1895 in Franklin County, Ohio
 -Aldena Laura LEPPERT b: ABT 1898 in Ohio
 -Bertha May LEPPERT b: 6 JAN 1900 in Franklin County, Ohio

-Charles Andrew Bower b: 24 NOV 1877 in Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio Dublin, Franklin County, Ohio 4
 Census: 1910 Franklin County, Ohio Residence: 20 MAR 1920 Linworth, Franklin County, Ohio

-Amber Gertrude Bower b: 19 MAR 1880 in Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio
 married William M. GRAY 17 MAR 1902 in Franklin County, Ohio b: ABT 1880

-Margaret Bower b. 1846 d. 1849 Burial: Perry Township, Franklin County, Ohio
 -Walter Bower b. ca1854 in Ohio living with brother William at time of 1880 census
 -Peter Alexander Bower b. 1847 d. 1919 Union Army, Civil War Military Service Occupation: a farmer

-Mary Ann Bower b. 1832 d. 1904
 married John Reiley aka John Riley 19 FEB 1851 b. 1823 d. 1900

-Cora RILEY b: ABT 1852
 married 1 Isaac HARRIS ca1872 b: ABT 1852

-Mary HARRIS b: ABT 1872
-Ruth HARRIS b: ABT 1872

-Joseph T. Bower b. 20 Dec 1832 in Oh. per Ancestry.com Michelle Moore <northern_girl2000@hotmail.com>
married Laura L. CASE Mar 1858 in Worthington, Franklin, Ohio b: 10 Dec 1837 in Elmwood, Franklin, Ohio d. 20 Mar 1920 in Perry Township, Franklin, Ohio
Burial: 22 Mar 1920 Dublin, Franklin, Ohio
d/o Alvin Orlando CASE b: 17 Apr 1816 in Worthington, Franklin, Ohio & Mila CASE b: 31 May 1816 in Worthington, Franklin, Ohio

-Ada F. Bower b: 14 Jul 1859 in Worthington, Franklin, Ohio
married Charles E. PINNEY 28 Oct 1880

-Mary T. Bower b: 28 Nov 1861 d. 13 Nov 1878
-Carrie M. Bower b: 29 Dec 1863 in Worthington, Franklin, Ohio
-Lee Grant Bower b: 28 Apr 1866
-Louise M. Bower b: 16 Aug 1868

-Florence M. Bower b: 20 Nov 1870 in Worthington, Franklin, Ohio d. 1928
married Christian LEPPERT b: 3 Jan 1861 in , Franklin, Ohio
-Ethel Leone LEPPERT b: Abt. 11 Mar 1894

-Gladys V. Bower b: 20 Dec 1872 d. 31 Jul 1954
married Jacob LEPPERT in 1893 b: 10 Aug 1865 in Dublin, Franklin, Ohio

-Joseph E. Bower b: 20 Jul 1874 in Worthington, Franklin, Ohio d. 9 Sep 1895
-Charles A. Bower b: 24 Nov 1877 in Worthington, Franklin, Ohio

-Amber G. Bower b: 19 Mar 1880 in Worthington, Franklin, Ohio
married William M. GRAY 17 Mar 1902 in , Franklin, Ohio

Sells => -Amanda Rachel Bower b: 1840 d. 1927 Residence: Dublin, Franklin County, Ohio Residence: Plain City, Ohio
married Richard Hannibal Sells 30 JUL 1859 b: 1840 s/o John Sells b: 1802 & Merenda Davis HUTCHINSON (ref. Sells genealogy)

-Sarah Elizabeth Bower b. 1842 d. 1881
married James Abraham Thomas ca1862 b: ABT 1842 s/o Abraham THOMAS b: ABT 1822 & Elizabeth VALE b: ABT 1822
-Franklin THOMAS b: ABT 1865
-Nora THOMAS b: ABT 1865
-Melvin THOMAS b: ABT 1865

-Eli Cicero Bower b. 1849 d. 1927 Residence: ABT 1876 Perry Township, Franklin County, Ohio Residence: ABT 1876 Springfield, Clark Co, Ohio Occupation: a farmer
married Rebecca Thomas b. ca1849
-Charles Eber Bower b: ABT 1880
-Delbert T. Bower b: ABT 1880
-Homer E. Bower b: ABT 1880
-Harrison E. Bower b: ABT 1880
-Hazel Bower b: ABT 1880

- (unk) Bower b. December 1907
married (unk)
-Nancy Frantz Nancy Frantz kittie35@hotmail.com <----contact

-David Frank Bower b. 1855
married Mary J. Lloyd 1876 in Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio b: ABT 1855

Hosey Britton

father-in-law to Elizabeth (Grace) Britton

Hosey Britton
married (unk)

b. ca1750 also reported as John William Britton

possible => -Elizabeth Britton "Elizabeth Britton married John Groa/Groom 2/5/1824 by John F. Solomam (Franklin Co. Probate marriages 1803-1865)
(unverified)

-Wilson Britton b. 1765 in Virginia d. Aug. 1851 buried Britton Cemetery, * mile East of Mt Morris, PA, to Route 43. per "JA G" <j916g@hotmail.com> says 1860 "moved to what is now West Virginia." ""Before coming to Monongalia County, Wilson Britton had lived near Winchester, VA, where he brought up a family, Jane Wade being his second wife. It is claimed that three of his brothers crossed the mountains with him but did not settle in the immediate vicinity. Wilson Britton was a Presbyterian minister and had a good education for a man of his day.....Wilson Britton died at the home of his son Horatio Britton in August 1851 at the advanced age of 86. He was buried on the old homestead on Dunkard Ridge: Children 1) GEORGE W 2) Gustavus 3) Horation 4) John HW 5) Nancy 6) Jerusha, who died single." -page 386-The Wade Family by Franklin Marion Wade.
1810 Monongalia Co., VA (now WV) Census, with family
1820 Monongalia Co., VA (now WV) Census, with family
1850 Monongalia Co., VA (now WV) Census, 78 years, living with son George W. Britton

m1. Susannah Young (?)

Wilson is also my ggg grandfather (through Horatio Britton). I am also looking for info regarding his first marriage, which I understand was in Winchester, Va. I found through Eve or Eva Britton through the internet that his first wife may have been Susannah Young. They had a daughter named Eve or Eva.

-Eve or Eva Britton

-Edith E. Britton b. 1800 d. 1898
married Elisha Snider in 1826
-Joseph Britton b. Feb. 14, 1827 in Morgantown, WV.

-Jonah Britton b. 1797
married Martha Jane Locke Dec. 30, 1820 in Frederick County, VA. d/o Elizabeth Locke (d/o George Locke and Sarah Hyatt) and James Locke (his name is mentioned in thier daughters obit). A Locke marrying a Locke seems rather strange. "13 children"

|- (unk) Britton
married (unk)

|- (unk) Britton
married (unk)

|- (unk) Britton
married (unk)

|-Elaind Britton
married (unk) McCain

bmccain@carolnet.org

|- (unk) Britton
married (unk)

|-Lucy A. Britton b.1848 in Monongalia Co. VA
married James B. Taylor s/o James Taylor

per Julie sierrastarts@excite.com

|-Marion C. Taylor b.1874 in Doddridge Co. WV

m2. Jane Wade in 1806

- Alexander Britton
- Winifred Britton
- Evaline Britton
- John Locke Britton
- George W. Britton
- Nancy Britton (?)

-Gustavus S. Britton b. 1818 in Monongalia Co., Virginia d. March 19, 1904, Roane Co., W.Va
 Union Army Company C, 6th Regiment, Hon.Discharge, 6-10-65, Wheeling,W.Va

married (unk) March 14, 1847

|- (unk) Britton
 married (unk)

|- (unk)
 married (unk)

|- (unk)
 married (unk)

|- Marcia Murry holstrom@pacbell.net
 married (unk) Holstrom

-Joseph Britton "settled in Pennsylvania" per "JA G" <j916g@hotmail.com> says 1860

-Hosea Britton b. ca1780 in Frederick Co., Virginia per "JA G" <j916g@hotmail.com> says 1860 photo

"I do have a will of Hosea Britton executed by his brother, Benjamin, in the year 1823. After that, there is no mention of Rachel anywhere. I do have information on the rest of the brittons of franklin County, Ohio." The above quote on the Britton GenForum (10/99) caught my attention. You had posted a followup to it on 11/99. I am a descendant of Rev. Benjamin Britton and had not found a record connecting him with anyone other relatives. I have the descendants of his son Benjamin. It is the son (b. 1797) who married Elizabeth Brunk. I think that it is the Rev. Benjamin who is the brother of Hosea. John Lomax Hosea Britton b.abt.1780 married Rachel Taylor in Monongalia Co. Va about 1800. Hosea had a brother, Wilson Britton. Wilson Britton had a grand daughter, Lucy A. Britton b.1848 in Monongalia Co. VA Lucy married James B. Taylor who was the son of James Taylor. Lucy and James B. Taylor Jr. had a son named Marion C. Taylor b.1874 in Doddridge Co. WV Hosea Britton and Rachel Taylor had a son named Samuel Taylor Britton who married Mariah Lattimer/Lathmer. Samuel named one of his sons Marion C. Britton b.1862 in Ohio. I would like to know if anyone has anything on Rachel Taylor? Is she related to James Taylor Sr.? Thanks Julie sierrastarts@excite.com

Hosea Britton was Benjamin's Brother. They traveled together from Monongahela, West Virginia into Ohio. Wilson Britton,there brother, stayed on in WV. The two brothers settled in Hilliard, Ohio (Franklin County). Benjamin only had one wife(Elizabeth Grace). Both are buried in Wesley Cemetary, Hilliard, Ohio. Hosea's Will was executed by his brother Benjamin on October 30, 1822. Still no information on Rachel {Taylor} Britton to this date.

married Rachel Taylor ca1800 in Monongalia Co., Virginia. b. ca1785 per 1850 census info: 1810 census, Rockinham Co., Va. Ancestry.com image #36: Rachel Britton

1830 Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. census, Rachel Britton, Males: 1 (5-9), 1 (15-19) Females 1 (5-9), 1 (10-14), 1 (15-19), 1 (30-39)

1840 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Norwich Twp., Ancestry.com image #9: Rachel Britton

1850 Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. census, Rachel Britton, Ancestry.com image 1 living in the household of Eli F. Jennings age 28 & Lucinda age 30

|-Matilda Britton b. 1813 in Oh.
 married Henry Dildine 1831 in Franklin Co. Oh.

|-Samuel Taylor Britton
 married Mariah Lattimer/Lathmer
 |-Marion C. Britton b.1862 in Ohio. "I would like to know if anyone has anything on Rachel Taylor? Is she related to James Taylor Sr.? Julie sierrastarts@excite.com

|-Hosey W. Britton b. June 1, 1811 Monongahela Co. Va. d. Feb. 13, 1891 in Hilliard, Ohio
 married Tamson Groom Sept. 8 /9 , 1831 in Franklin Co. Oh. b. July 1809 in Oh. b. in Va. per. "JA G" <j916g@hotmail.com>
 1840 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Norwich Twp., Ancestry.com image #9: Hosea Britton
 1880 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Norwich Twp., Ancestry.com image #39, H. W. Britton, 69, farming, Va, Va, Va; Tamson, 71, Oh, NJ, NJ.; Abe Hiram Mean(?), 22, nephew, farming, Oh, Va, Va; Orilla Mcan(?), 19, niece, Oh, Oh, Oh.
 1900 census, Columbus, Franklin Co., Oh., Norwich Twp. Ancestry.com image #1: Tamson Britton, 91, "mother"(!), Ohio., NJ, NJ
 living in household of Augustus Groone (b. April 1833) & Susanah (b. Nov. 1830) note that Mr. "Groone" really could be Augustus Britton

|-Augustus Britton b. 1834 in Va.
 |-Lucinda Britton "Sussa" b. 1847 in Franklin Co., Oh.

-Benjamin Frank Britton "minister" b. Sept. 14, 1779 in Fredrick Co., Va. or Sept. 11, 1779 per "JA G" <j916g@hotmail.com> photo
 d. Sept. 26, 1862 or 1860 in Hilliard, Oh. buried at Wesley Chapel Cemetary, Hilliard, Ohio

Grace => married. Elizabeth Grace on Dec. 24, 1799 "Betsey" b. Jan. 20, 1780 in Rockingham, Va. d. March 20 / 22, 1846 in Franklin Co., Oh. buried at Wesley Chapel Cem., Hilliard, Ohio (ref. James Grace genealogy)

The following is from the History Of Franklin And Pickaway Counties (Ohio): "The first settlers in what is now [1880] known as Norwich Twsp. were Daniel Brunk and family, who settled half a mile south of the Hayden run, in 1807. Rev. Benjamin Britton settled on land, next south of Brunk, at the same time. He was a Christian, "New Light" preacher and early organized a church of that denomination. Members of the church, afterwards joined with the congregation at Dublin." This is believed to be the father of Benjamin Britton (1797-1868) based on Ben Jr's. marriage (when almost 19) To Elizabeth Brunk (aged 15½) in 1816 in Franklin Co. and the proximity of the two families as indicated in the county history. Rev. Benjamin and Elizabeth may have had the following children, but proof via original records has not been obtained: Elizabeth, John, Matilda, James, and Noah. [Information from internet forum, no reliable sources offered.]

1840 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Norwich Twp., Ancestry.com image #9: B. Britton males 000110001 females 00101001 living next to Moses Hart At tine of 1840 census

|-Elizabeth Britton b. ca1800 in Franklin Co., Ohio per LDS or Monongalia Co., WV a. per Sandy Johnston per James Lock statework@aol.com
 married John Groom 5 SEP 1824

|-Hosey W. Britton b. 1 JUN 1811 in Monongahela Co., WV d. 13 FEB 1891 in Hillard Co. OH
 1880 census, Franklin Co., Ohio, Hilliard, page 86C: H. W. Britton, 69, VA, Farming, VA, VA; Tamson, 71, OH, NJ, NJ; Simms McCan, Nephew, 22, OH, Farming, VA, VA;
 Orilla McCan, Niece, 19, OH, OH, OH
 married Jamison Groom 8 SEP 1831 in Franklin Co, OH b: 1808 in VA
 |-Augustus Britton b: 1834
 |-Lucina Britton b: 1847

|-John Taylor Britton b. Nov. 24, 1808 Monongahela Co., Va. d. September 15, 1878 in Hilliard, Oh. per Steveotan@aol.com (ref. Brunk genealogy)
 married Julia R. Auburn May 24, 1831 in Franklin Co., Oh. b. 1807 in Va.

|-Calvin Britton b. 1831 in Oh.
 married Rachel (unk) in ca1857 in Franklin Co., Oh. b. 1841 in Oh.
 |-Elizabeth L. Britton b. 1858 in Franklin Co., Oh.
 |-Eunice C. Britton b. Jan. 1860 in Franklin Co., Oh.

-Lucinda Britton b. 1836 in Oh.
-John H. Britton b. 1839 in Franklin Co., Oh.

-Matilda Britton "Dildine" b. 1813 in Oh. Note daughter of Hosea Britton above (?!)

-Asenith Britton b. 1804 in Frederick Co., Va d. before 1861 per Sandy Johnston
married Dr. John Frederick Seeds
-Dr. R. Zenas Seeds b. 1845

-James Smith Britton b. Oct. 20, 1822 in Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. d. 14 APR 1912 in Columbus, OH
1880 census, Franklin Co., Ohio, Columbus, page 545C: James S. Britton, 56, OH, Retired Farmer, WV, WV; Virginia, 52, VA, VA, VA; Nora Grandstaff, Other, 20, OH, Servant, OH, PA
m1. Virginia Saunders 14 JAN 1847 in Franklin Co, OH d/o Miskell Saunders of Franklin Twp. (d. Feb. 1896)
m2. Melvita Barber d/o James Barber of Franklin Co., Ohio "donated farm to Ohio Wesleyan College"

-Noah Franklin Britton Sr. aka Noah Frank Britton b. 1805 Fredrick Co. Va d. March 16, 1886 in North Salem, Linn Co. Mo.
1840 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Norwich Twp., Ancestry.com image #9: Noah Britton
married Sarah Fields on April 9, 1835 in Franklin Co. Ohio b. ca1815 in Va. d. 1892
-Albert Britton "Bert" per Sandy
-Josephine Britton per Sandy
-Stearri (?) L. Britton b. ca1851 in Oh.
-Franklin Britton b. ca1856 in Oh.

same? =>
same? =>

-Betsey Britton b. ca1844 in Franklin Co., Oh.
-Elizabeth Ann "Bettie" Britton b. 21 JAN 1847 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio d. 30 SEP 1929 in Sumner, Chariton Co., MO
Burial: Lakeside Cemetery, Sumner, Chariton Co., MO
"Passing of Mrs. P. Coffman: Betty A Britton, daughter of Noah F. and Sarah Britton. was born near Columbus, Ohio, January 21, 1847. When a young woman she with her parents moved to Missouri, settling in Sullivan county. At the age of 20 years she was united in marriage to Pleasant Coffman. to this union were born: Maggie, Clara, Walter, Della, Mary, Olive, Myrtle and two babies who died in infancy. Walter passed into the great beyond about 27 years age. Shortly after the civil war she was united with the Missionary Baptist church and died in that faith on Sept. 30, 1929 at the age of 82 years, 8 months and 9 days. She is survived by the husband, six daughters, twenty six grandchildren and a number of great grandchildren and great great grandchildren. She had been feeble for a number of years, and on Saturday she too sick with pneumonia, which caused her death. Mrs. Coffman was a loving and faithful wife, a devoted mother, and a kind and generous neighbor. Funeral services were conducted from the home Tuesday at 2 p. m. by F.L. Burton, and interment under direction of undertaker W. G. Thorne was made at Lakeside."
1880 census, Sullivan Co., Mo., Morris Twp., page 50B: Pleasant Coffman, 35, IN, Farmer, KY, KY; Bettie A., 32, OH, VA, VA; Maggie, 12, MO; Clarsie, 8, MO; Walter, 6, MO; Elsie, 4, MO; Mary J., 2, MO; Louisa, 12, niece, IN
married Pleasant Coffman 8 SEP 1866 in Sullivan Co. MO b: 23 DEC 1844 in Cloverdale, Putnam Co. IN d. 1934 in Sumner, Chariton Co., MO
Burial: Lakeside Cemetery, Sumner, Chariton Co., MO Civil War Co. F 13th Mo. Inf. Vols Co. D 1st Regt Mo. Vols Engra
s/o James Anderson COFFMAN b: 11 NOV 1822 in Anderson, KY & Louisa "Loweasy" PIKE b: ABT. 1829 in Virginia

-Margaret Coffman "Maggie" b: 18 OCT 1868 in Milan, Sullivan Co, MO d. 31 JUL 1956 in Yakima, Yakima Co. WA
Burial: Terrace Heights Memorial Park, Yakima, Yakima Co., WA Occupation: Homemaker, Mid-wife
married 10 APR 1885 in Sullivan Co. MO William A. CARMACK b: 2 FEB 1865 in Bute, Sullivan Co, MO

-Ethel Adell CARMACK b: 7 APR 1894 in Naches, Yakima Co., WA d. 12 FEB 1988 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA
Burial: 16 FEB 1988 Fresno Memorial Gardens, Fresno, Fresno Co., Ca Occupation: Apple Packer, Housewife
married William DEGOOYER 13 FEB 1919 in Naches, Yakima Co. WA b: 10 SEP 1890 in Orange City, Souix Co. IA
d. 12 OCT 1962 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA Burial: 13 OCT 1962 Fresno Memorial Gardens, Fresno, Fresno Co., Ca
Census: 1910 Yakima County, WA Moxee -Age 20 Occupation: Apple Rancher, Maint. Worker for Washington State Highway Dept.,
Saw Mill Trimmer s/o William DEGOOYER b: 27 APR 1859 in Bennikum, Netherlands & Jacoba (Jennie) Dedruin b: 16 AUG 1862 in Neth.

-Noreen DEGOOYER b: 17 JUL 1921 in Yakima, Yakima Co, WA d. 23 FEB 1990 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA
Burial: 27 FEB 1990 Fresno Memorial Gardens, Fresno, Fresno Co., CA GRAD: 1938 Naches High School,
Naches, Yakima Co., WA Education: BET. 1940 - 1941 Whitman Business College, Yakima, Yakima Co., WA
Occupation: Secretary for the U.S. Army, Worked for the County of Fresno, Vital Statistics, Welfare Dept.
Religion: Raised Foresquare Gospel, Lutheran
married Melvin Harry SCHMIDT 1 FEB 1945 in Whitewater, Butler Co. KS b: 25 DEC 1921 in Hope, Osage Co. MO

-Karla Raye SCHMIDT
married Fred James OLMSTEAD
-Dean Raymond OLMSTEAD
-Jason Melvyn OLMSTEAD
-Kevin Mark OLMSTEAD

-Sandra Sue SCHMIDT
m2. Lewis John Rau JR.
m1. Jerry Allan MARKUS

-Rebekah Leah MARKUS
married Daniel ROMERO
-Aaron Shane PEREZ
-Justin Scott HASKELL
-Darrion Nicole ROMERO

-Ralph CARMACK b: 23 MAY 1889 in Sullivan Co. MO d. 30 JUL 1978 in Yakima, Yakima Co. WA Burial: West Hills Memorial Park
Occupation: Washinton State Highway Dept.
married Georgia PERRY ABT. 1923 b: 22 AUG 1894 in Cloudersport, PA

-Polly Ann CARMACK b: 18 APR 1924 in Yakima, Yakima Co. WA d. 9 OCT 1996 in Wellsfleet, MS
married Harald NORMAN 1 JAN 1946 in New York, NY b: ABT. 1918

-Dan CARMACK
married Janet BITZ

-Mona CARMACK b: 14 FEB 1886 in Sullivan Co. MO d. 14 OCT 1973 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA
Burial: 19 OCT 1973 Terrace Heights Memorial Park, Yakima, Yakima Co., WA
married George Manley DUNHAM on 4 JAN 1904 in Nile Valley, Yakima Co. Yakima, WA b: 12 OCT 1879 in Polk Co. WI
d. 13 JAN 1950 in Nile Valley, Yakima, Yakima Co. WA Burial: 18 JAN 1950 Terrace Heights Memorial Park, Yakima, WA
s/o George B. DUNHAM b: 1843 in Logansport, Indiana & Armina HILLS b: 23 JUN 1850 in Wagonlanding, Polk Co. WI

-Bertha DUNHAM b: 21 DEC 1904 in Nile Valley, Yakima, WA d. 21 JUN 1998 in Eugene, OR Burial: Eugene, OR
m1. Robert GARRETT b: 17 JAN 1907 in Naches, Yakima Co., WA

m2. Douglas GIESSEN 19 MAR 1923 in Yakima, Yakima Co. WA b: 15 JAN 1900 in WA

-Douglas Giessen JR.
 married Joann (unk)
 -Gary GIESSEN
 -Cindy GIESSEN
 -David GIESSEN

-Roger GIESSEN
 married Rosina AIBER
 -Mark Manley GIESSEN

-Edythe Louise DUNHAM b: 29 JUL 1910 in Yakima, Yakima Co. WA d. 11 JAN 1991 in Eugene, OR
 married Earl CHANDLEE abt. 1934 b: 1 DEC 1910 in Oregon d. 17 MAY 1994 in Eugen

-Bessie CARMACK b: 21 JUL 1897 in Nile Valley, Yakima, Yakima Co. WA d. 27 SEP 1969 in Yakima, Yakima Co. WA
 Burial: Terrace Heights Memorial Park, Yakima, Yakima Co., WA
 married Walter EHLERS b: 25 JUL 1896 in Yakima, Yakima Co. WA d. 23 APR 1993 in Walla Walla, WA
 Burial: Terrace Heights Memorial Park, Yakima, Yakima Co., WA

-Leonard EHLERS
 -Lewis EHLERS

-Clara Coffman "Clarsie" b: 1873 in Morris Twp. Sullivan Co., MO
 married Charles WALSER
 -William WALSER
 -Paul WALSER
 -Roy WALSER
 -Ruby WALSER

-Walter Coffman b: 1874 in Morris Twp. Sullivan Co., MO d. 5 APR 1901 in Sumner, Chariton Co., MO
 Burial: Lakeside Cemetery, Sumner, Chariton Co., MO

-Elsie Olive Coffman "Ollie" b: 1876 in Morris Twp. Sullivan Co., MO
 married Joe BURCHETT
 -Alta BURCHETT
 -Carl BURCHETT
 -Kathryn BURCHETT
 -Myrtle BURCHETT
 -Paul BURCHETT
 -Ralph BURCHETT
 -Madeline BURCHETT
 -Edna BURCHETT
 -Beatrice BURCHETT

-Della Coffman b: 1877 in Morris Twp. Sullivan Co., MO d. 1968 in Sumner, Chariton Co., MO
 Burial: Lakeside Cemetery, Sumner, Chariton Co., MO
 married Frank LINSKOTT b: 1874 in MO d. 1958 in Sumner, Chariton Co., MO Burial: Lakeside Cem., Sumner, Chariton Co., MO
 -Phillip LINSKOTT b: 26 MAR 1898
 -Ruth LINSKOTT b: 25 APR 1891
 -Errol Frank LINSKOTT

-Mary Jane Coffman b: 1878 in Morris Twp. Sullivan Co., MO d. 1954 in Sumner, Chariton Co., MO
 Burial: Lakeside Cemetery, Sumner, Chariton Co., MO
 married George TREMAIN
 -Mary Belle TREMAIN

-Myrtle Coffman b: 17 MAY 1890 in Sullivan Co. MO
 married Rolla SMITH b: AUG 1882 in North Salem, MO
 -Earl SMITH
 -Merle SMITH
 -Helen SMITH
 -Elaine SMITH

-Martha L. Britton b. March, 1850 in Franklin Co., Oh.

-Thomas Benjamin Britton b. ca1838 in Oh.
 married Amanda M. Sevier in 1866 in Sullivan Co. Missouri b. 1843 in Mo. d. 1915

-Josephine Britton b. ca1867 in Sullivan Co., Mo.
 married Charles Purdin

-Charles Lewis Britton b. 1872 d. 1954
 m2. Dave Davis

m1. Jesse Margaret Minor b. 1875
 all per Sandy

-Wyane N. Britton
 married Effie Dickson

-Carlos M. Britton
 married Blanche Martin

-Bernice Britton
 married George Martin

-Lyle Britton Jr.
 married Pansey Spencer

-Byron Britton
 married Margaret Shaw

-Lila Britton
 married Will Predmore

-Noah L./S. Britton b. ca1840 in Franklin Co., Oh. d. 1880
 married (unk)
 |-Betsey J. Britton b. ca1853 in Mo.

-Charles Luther Britton "Land" b. ca1842 in Franklin Co., Oh. d. 1871
 married Elizabeth (unk) b. ca1848 in Indiana

-Philander Chase Britton b. ca1843 in Oh.
 m1. Anna M. Turk
 m2. Mary Jane Harkins b. 1844

m3. Rebecca Frances Harris on April 25, 1868 in Sullivan Co., Missouri b. ca1850 in Mo. d. 1911
 "I just made contact with Philander's wife's family, Harris. Philander was married to a Rebecca Frances Harris. I just got a lead on her sister, so I may have additional family information." per. Sandy Johnston 788 Edgewood Bay Drive Lakeview, AR 72642 (870) 431-8601

-Charles L. Britton b. Feb. 13, 1887 in Mo. d. Feb. 12, 1972 in Va Hospital, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 441-03-1679 "oil field refinery worker"
 lived in Minco, Grady Co., Ok. photo
 m1. Stella F. (unk)

m2. Rosa Belle Hardin in 1921 in Oklahoma

|-Virginia E. Britton b. Aug. 25, 1922 in Cyril, Okla.
 married Eldon L. Johnson on June 9, 1944 in San Francisco, Cal. b. June 13, 1922 in Carnegie, Okla.
 d. Nov. 22, 1962 in Houston, Texas
 |-Steve Johnson b. 1945 d. 1996
 |-Douglas Johnson b. 1949

|-Jessa Jo Britton b. 1924 in Cyril, Okla.

-Charles Buddy Britton b. 1927 in Cyril, Okla.
 married Sonja (unk) b. ca1930
 |-Robert Britton b. ca1955
 married Shirley (unk)

|-Robert Lewis Britton b. 1930 in Cyril, Okla.

-Sarah Lou Britton "Sally" b. 1873 d. 1948
 married Patrick Henry Cooper b. 1874 d. 1932

-Ray Russell Cooper b. 1895 d. 1943
 married Ruby Hughes b. 1890
 |-P. H. Cooper

|-Roy D. Cooper b. 1916 d. 1980
 married Sandra McCoy
 |-David Cooper b. 1945
 married Connie (unk)
 |-Christopher Cooper b. 1954

|-Frances Joy Cooper
 married James Swall
 |-Sharon Swall b. 1939
 married Richard Michael Shannon b. 1938
 |-Scott Mitchell Shannon b. 1960 d. 1983
 |-Eric Michael Shannon b. 1958
 married (unk)
 |-Eric Michael Shannon Jr. b. 1980
 |-Jerrid Paul Shannon b. 1983
 |-Justin Ryan Shannon b. 1983

|-Joy Swall
 married Richard John Dewhirst
 |-Richard Michael Dewhirst b. 1967
 married Linda (unk)
 |-Ryan Dewhirst b. 1999
 |-Andrew Jon Dewhirst b. 1970
 married Dawn (unk)

-Joe Rex Cooper b. 1897 d. 1926
 married Verna Feldman
 |-Cecil Allen Cooper b. 1923

-Mamie Allie Cooper b. 1899 d. 1987
 married Jesse Allen Brown b. 1892 d. 1968
 |-Cooper L. Brown b. 1918
 m2. Lorraine Catherine Van Tress b. 1916
 m1. Karmon Lavon Argraves
 |-Kimberly Lynn Brown b. 1953
 married Ronald Allen Huey b. 1953
 |-Davon Scott Huey b. 1978

-Rosaline Britton b. ca1869 in Sullivan Co., Mo.
 married Lester Morris "Ross"

-Edward E. Britton b. ca1889 in Mo.
married Teressie (unk) in July, 1909 b. ca1893 in Mo. <---- can't tell relationship on 1910 census

-Benjamin Britton Jr. b. June 2, 1797/1799 in Rockingham Co., VA (note parents marriage date...) d. January 21, 1868 in Sangamon Co., IL buried in Brunk Cem., Sangamon Co., IL
"When Ben was about 10 years old his family moved from Virginia to Franklin Co., Ohio."
1830 Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. census, Benjamin Britton, Males: 1 (5-9), 1 (20-29), 1 (50-59) Females 1 (1-4), 1 (10-14), 2 (15-19), 2 (40-49)
1850 Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. census, Ancesrty.com image #3 Benjamin Britton age 70 "Preacher" living with his son, Benjamin
married Elizabeth Brunk April 4, 1816 in Franklin Co., Oh. b. Oct. 13, 1800 in Franklin Co., Oh d. August 15, 1854 in Sangamon Co., IL buried in Brunk Cem.,
ngamon Co. IL. "Benjamin and Elizabeth (Brunk) Britton had four children in Franklin Co., OH and moved on to Illinois, with an intermediate stop in Indiana. The rest of
heir children were born in Sangamon, Illinois." "He was there married, in April, 1816, to Elizabeth Brunk. They had four children in Ohio, and moved to Indiana in 1824,
nd from there to Sangamon Co., Ill., arriving in Oct., 1825, in what is now Cotton Hill township, where they had seven children." It was remembered that "Benjamin
Britton hired Nathaniel Duncan to haul a load of corn to Springfield, which would be a day's work for a team. The price agreed upon was \$1.37 1/2. Twenty bushels was all
e could haul. Mr. Britton went along to do his own selling. Arriving there, with all his efforts, five cents per bushel was the highest price he could obtain. He sold the load,
aid over the whole proceeds, \$1.00, but how they settled the other thirty-seven and a half cents, he does not remember. That was in 1836." [History of the Early Settlers,
ngamon Co., IL]

-Benjamin Britton b. 1819 in Ohio all per 1850 census
married Priscilla Seeds on June 14, 1846 in Franklin Co., Oh. b. 1829 in Ohio
|-Smith Britton b. 1847 in Franklin Co., Oh.
|-Elizabeth Britton b. 1848 in Franklin Co., Oh.

-Samuel Taylor Britton b. April 27, 1820 in Oh. d. June 23, 1889 in Franklin Co., Oh.
1880 Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. census, Ancestry.com image #25, S. T. Britton, 60, Oh, Va, Va; Maria, 55, Oh, Conn, Conn; Harian(?), 34, Oh.; Frank, 21, Oh;
Lincoln, 19, Oh.; Orison, 18, Oh.; Rosgia(?), 16, Oh.; Charlie, 13, Oh.; Edward, 9, Oh.
married Maria Hyde Lattimer in ca1842 in Franklin Co., Oh. b. 1825 in Oh.
|-Harriett Britton b. ca1843 in Franklin Co., Oh.
|-Cicero Britton b. ca1845 in Franklin Co., Oh.
|-Almira Britton b. ca1847 in Franklin Co., Oh.
|-Elizabeth Britton b. ca1848 in Franklin Co., Oh.
|-Hosey W. Britton b. ca1849 in Franklin Co., Oh.

-Joseph Britton (LDS: "James"?) b. 1817 in Franklin Co, Ohio d. 1867 in Sangamon Co, Illinois

-Rebecca Britton b. ca1819 in Franklin Co., OH d. aft 1876
m1. Nathaniel DUNCAN Jan. 1, 1840 in Franklin Co, Oh. or in Sangamon Co., b. ca1816 in Franklin Co., OH.
m2. Joel Vandever "They lived in Pana, IL ca. 1876."

-Eleanor Britton b. ca1821 in Franklin Co., OH d. ca1835 in Sangamon Co., IL

-Margaret Britton b. Dec. 2, 1821 in Franklin Co., OH d. Dec. 16, 1898 in Sangamon Co., Ill.
married Oscar F. Matthew Oct. 26, 1845 in Franklin Co., OH. or in Sangamon Co., IL. b. Jan. 30, 1824 in Sangamon Co., Ill. or in in Sangamon Co., IL.
d. Feb. 12, 1881 in Sangamon Co., Ill. "Additional notes for Oscar F. Matthew"

|-Anna E. Matthew b. 1846 d. 1864

|-John Benjamin Matthew, MD b. 1850 d. 1936
married Amanda E. Lawley 1868. (Additional notes for Amanda E. Lawley) "They lived, in 1875, in Mt. Auburn, Christian Co., IL."
|-Charles E. Matthew
|-George R. Matthew

|-Rebecca Jane Matthew b. 1852 d. 1919
married Daniel Poffenberger

|-Louisa L. Matthew b. 1856 d. 1872
|-Oscar Madison Matthew b. 1858 d. 1859

|-Lafayette Lincoln Matthew b. 1860 d. 1929
married Fanny Crowper b. 1866

|-Matilda May Matthew b. 1864 d. 1946
married Stephen Vigal

|-Thomas L. Matthew b. 1852 "Thomas was born after Rebecca and before Louisa"
m1. Grace Nickols
m2. Virginia L. Kedns per Sandy

|-Winfield Scott Matthew b. 6 May 1848 d. 1932
"In 1875 he was attending Northwestern University with the intention of entering the ministry (M. E. Church)."

-Hannah Britton b. Oct. 6, 1825 in Sangamon Co., IL d. May 5, 1909 in (Possibly), Nevada, Vernon Co., MO
married Sterling S. Clark on Oct. 5, 1848 in Sangamon Co., Ill. aka Sterling **Clack** b. before 1822 in Sangamon Co., IL d. in Nevada, Vernon Co., MO
aka Benony

|-Benon M. Clark
|-Morgan Clark
|-Elizabeth Clark
|-William Clark
|-Joseph Clark
|-John Britton Clark

-David B. Britton b. 1828 in Sangamon Co., IL d. 1849 in Sangamon Co., IL

-Andrew J/F. Britton b. Sept. 24, 1829 in Sangamon Co., IL d. Nov. 22, 1894 in Butte City, Glenn Co., CA. "lived near Princeton, Colusa Co., CA."
married Sarah MCDANIEL b. before 1834 in Sangamon Co., IL "had four children"

-Maria Jane Britton b. ca1832 in Sangamon Co., IL d. 1843 in Sangamon Co., IL "age 12!"
married John W. Merryman

-Caroline Elizabeth Britton b. June 6, 1834 in Sangamon Co., IL d. Oct. 22, 1908 in Pawnee, Sangamon Co., Ill.
m1. George W. SPICER on March 5, 1854 in Sangamon Co, Illinois b. 15 July 1832 in IN. or Sangamon Co., Ill. d. 26 November 1862
s/o Upshear D. Spicer and Nancy Clifton

|-William B. SPICER
|-Benjamin O. SPICER
|-Charles F. SPICER
|-George W. SPICER Jr.

m2. Nathan S. PLUMMER 8 August 1866 b. 15 March 1836 in Richland Co., OH "Additional notes for Nathan S. PLUMMER"

Spicer? =>

"She and Plummer lived in Cotton Hill Township. A later note said that they lived near New City, Sangamon Co., IL (in 1875)"

-Ida E. PLUMMER.

-Carrie A. PLUMMER.

-Oscar F. PLUMMER.

-Margaret A. PLUMMER.

-Lorenzo Dow Britton b. 1838 in Sangamon Co., Ill. d. Dec. 19, 1872 in Christian Co., IL buried Anderson Cem, Johnson Twp, Illinois
"buried 4 mi. east of Clarksdale, Johnson Twp. farm-to-market road from Clarksdale to Nokomis) West side, Row 14, #12 (each row reads from N to S).
"Lorenzo Dow Britton D. 19 _ 1872, 30Y 2M"

married Melissa Adeline BARFIELD Dec. 27, 1859 in Christian Co, Illinois b. abt 1841/1842 in Sangamon Co., Ill. or in KY circa 1841
"She married Richard WELLS circa 1875" d/o John E, J. BARFIELD & Sally B. DUNAVAN

-Rebecca Britton b. 1862 in Christian Co., IL
married William Criss

-Hortence Britton aka Hortince Britton b. 1865 in Illinois
married Ruben Bennett

-Asenith (Arminda) Britton b. 1871 in Illinois IL "She was living in Oklahoma in 1924; O.B.'s obituary listed her as Mrs. Minnie Lewis."
-Suey (Lucy) Britton b. before 1873 in IL

-Oscar Benjamin Britton b. Oct. 4, 1860 in Christian Co., IL d. March 17, 1924 in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL
buried Oak Hill Cem., Taylorville, Christian Co., IL

married Nellie LITTLE Aug. 29, 1887 in St. Charles, St. Charles Co., MO b. July 26, 1869 in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL
d. April 26, 1958 in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL buried in Oak Hill Cem., Taylorville, Christian Co., IL
d/o Eli Slawsen LITTLE & Emeline Hoyt GOODRICH

Nellie was a homemaker, a staunch member of the Methodist Church and a sincere Christian. She never had a bad word to say about anyone. When Ben died, most of his assets were in stock in the local bank. When it failed in 1930, Nellie had to help refund money to depositors and was left penniless (but managed to convey the home to her daughter Edna). During the depression she helped make a large garden each year and canned all of the vegetables and fruit needed to feed herself and Edna and the boarders, William and John Lomax, and later, Hallie Johns, for the rest of the year. A coal-burning cook-stove was used to heat water (pumped from a cistern) for all washing and bathing. Even when there was little food in the house, she always fed a hobo who stopped and asked, and let them do a little work in return (they always volunteered). She greatly enjoyed baking and decorating fancy cakes. Nellie was a kind and gentle woman who was a devoted wife and mother and who raised one grandchild. After Edna died, she was sorely tried when she had to keep house for John James. She died as the result of a heart attack.

His two-column obituary is partially quoted: ".... Mr. Britton has been in the employ of E.A. Vandever, deceased, and Major W.T. Vandever, since coming to Taylorville in 1891, later becoming cashier of the Vandever Bank. At the death of E.A. Vandever he was chosen to manage the numerous farm properties of Mr. Vandever's heirs. He was always prominent in the Methodist church of this city, taking an active part in all of the church's work. He was superintendent of the Sunday school, holding that office for the last twelve years. Mr. Britton was a deacon of the church and a member of the building committee. For many years Mr. Britton was honored by the presidency of the district school boards and was a member of the Taylorville library board at the time of his death. He served years ago as deputy under Sheriff H.W. Johnson. He was a member of the Hyperion lodge I.O.O.F. Amprehel encampment and the Rebekah lodge. Mr. Britton was born in 1860 near Clarksdale, receiving his education in a nearby country school, later teaching near Palmer and Stonington.

In the death of Ben Britton, Taylorville loses a most valuable citizen. Always good-natured, and charitable in his judgement of others he had made and held thousands of friends, who were shocked by his untimely death. He was all that could be desired in a city -- he was progressive, always on the right side of all public questions. He was a high type of man and his place in the community cannot be filled." Death certificate #8215, reg. # 37 shows cause of death: "angina pectoris (attacks for 2 years); secondary: arterio sclerosis".

-Edith Vivian Britton b. Dec. 1, 1896 in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL

d. Feb. 5, 1929 at 517 W Second St., Taylorville, Christian Co., IL buried at Taylorville, Christian Co., IL

The Daily Breeze, Taylorville IL, Wednesday February 6, 1929, page 1, col.6: "MRS. EDITH LOMAX, POPULAR LOCAL LADY, IS DEAD;

Mrs. Edith Lomax, 32, wife of William Lomax, clerk for the Peabody Coal Co., died at 11:30 o'clock last night at the home of her mother, Mrs.

O.B. Britton, 517 W. Second St. Death resulted from pneumonia. During the last few days improvement had been shown in her condition. Last night she suffered a relapse which resulted in her death. Mrs. Lomax was born in Taylorville, Dec. 1, 1896, the daughter of the late O.B. Britton and Nellie Goodrich Britton. Practically her entire life was spent in this city. She was graduated from the local high school with the class of 1914. She was united in marriage to William Lomax of Edinburg on Sept. 7, 1915. Following their marriage they resided in Edinburg for four years, then returning to Taylorville. In 1924 they went to Kenvir Kentucky where they resided three years, returning to this city in 1927. Two children were born to this union, one son, Billy, preceding his mother in death in 1920. Mrs. Lomax was a member of the local Methodist church. She was also a member of Haslemere chapter, Order of Eastern Star, the Pythian Sisters, and the Taylorville Woman's Club. Besides her husband and mother, she is survived by her son Jack, aged 3 years; one sister, Miss Edna Britton of this city, and two brothers, Harold Britton of Coolidge Arizona, and Howard Britton of St. Louis. Funeral services will be held at 2:30 o'clock Friday afternoon at the Methodist church, Rev. A.L. Caseley, pastor, officiating. Burial will be in Oak Hill cemetery."

married William Reveau LOMAX Sept. 7, 1915 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL

b. Oct. 28, 1891 in Edinburg, IL d. Jan. 22, 1985 in Masonic Home, Sullivan, IL buried Taylorville, Christian Co., IL

s/o John Reveau LOMAX & Amelia Bell PICKETT "He married Lola Hanson WHITMAN 28 February 1945"

He graduated from Edinburg High School in 1911, worked part of a year with his father at the T.T. Minor School in Seattle, returned to Edinburg in April 1912 and worked for Gus Jaybush in the restaurant. He was a rural mail carrier from 1913 to 1918. He then worked for the Peabody Coal Co. until 1953, starting as a stockroom clerk and retiring as the auditor for the southern coal field. He became a Mason April 24,

1919 and was a member of the Blueville Masonic Lodge #647 at Edinburg. He was small of stature, quiet, and enjoyed reading. In his middle years he took home movies and made events of his summer vacations. He had Alzheimer's disease in his last years and finally had to go to the Masonic Home in IL where died as a result of a heart attack and is buried with Billy Lomax at Oak Hill Cemetery. One of his closest friends from childhood through middle age was Hallie V. Johns (1891-1961) who is buried in the Edinburg Cemetery with his wife Veda Prater (1897-1989), Row 9 #5 (read S to N).

-Billy LOMAX b. June 16, 1916 in Christian Co., IL d. Oct. 28, 1920 in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL
buried in Oak Hill Cem., Taylorville, Christian Co., IL

The Daily Breeze, Taylorville IL, Friday October 29, 1920, page 1, col. 4: "WM. LOMAX JR., DEAD, AGED 4; "Billie" Britton

Lomax, the four year old son of William and Edith Lomax, died at 9:30 last night at the home of his parents. Billie was born in Edinburg June 16, 1916. The family moved to Taylorville about one year ago, Mr. Lomax being employed at the Langley mine.

The funeral will be held from the residence, 423 [sic] West Second St., Saturday morning at 10:30 o'clock, Rev. Flagg officiating.

Burial will be in Oak Hill Cem." Billy was born with hydrocephalus. His mother held him most of the time during the last two years of his life.

-John Benjamin LOMAX b. 22 December 1925 in Kenvir, Harlan Co., KY

married Ruby Jane KAUFFMAN 3 March 1945 in Lutheran Church, Dundee, Kane Co., IL.

b. IL 18 April 1922 in Grafton Twp., McHenry Co.

d/o August Wilhelm Johann Hayes KAUFFMAN and Else (Elsie) Augusta Emilie NAATZ.

-William Reveau LOMAX II b. 26 February 1951 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., CA.

married Donna Rosalie PERKINS 6 June 1981 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., CA., b. 8 Sept 1952 in Camden, ME

d/o Gerald Walter PERKINS and Rose Marie PALMER

-Heather Lomax

-(unk) Lomax

-Gregory Marc LOMAX b. 6 November 1952 in Seattle, King Co., WA.
 married Ellen Marie ROCHE 25 February 1989 b. 5 April 1950 in Island of Saipan.
 d/o Robert Frances ROCHE and Donalda Geraldine McISAAC.
 "also married William Michael HIN 19 May 1973"

|-Davis Lomax
 |-(unk) Lomax

-Lynn Marsha LOMAX b. 20 June 1954 in Seattle, King Co., WA.
 married Rocco John GRASSANO 30 August 1981 in San Francisco, CA.,
 b. 6 March 1949 in Ennis Killen, County Fermanah, North Ireland
 s/o Rocco Anthony Grassano & Julia Lillian McKEON

|-Vicenta Marie Grassano b. 1986
 |-Anthony Grassano

-Kenneth Lee LOMAX b. 31 March 1959 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., CA.
 married Leslie Diane MCCALISTER 25 June 1983 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA
 b. 28 April 1964 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. d/o James Milton MCCALISTER & Marilyn Alice VliegER.

|-Kendra Michelle Lomax b. 1987

-Harold Dow Britton b. July 13, 1892 in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL d. April 1956 in Phoenix, AZ
 m1. Lois Fraleigh CHESEBRO married March 27, 1914 in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL
 b. July 2, 1892 in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL d/o Jesse and Florence (Frale) Chesebro.

m2. Alva Blanche KURTZ in Philadelphia, PA, 30 April 1921 b. 12 October 1895 in Lancaster, PA d. ca1982 in Philadelphia, PA.
 d/o Levi O. KURTZ and Ann Kathryn ELMER
 "Harold was working as a billing clerk when he enlisted in the Navy on 7 June 1917 as an Apprentice Seaman for pay of \$17.60 per month. He went through boot camp at Great Lakes NTS and was assigned to the destroyer U.S.S. Prairie on 31 December 1917 as S2/c. He served on that destroyer continuously, rising to a rating of Yeoman 1/c, until his discharge on 12 July 1919. At his enlistment he was 5 ft. 7 1/2 inches, weighed 155, had blue eyes, brown hair and a ruddy complexion. I visited he and Alva in southern New Jersey in about 1933; he had a large chicken farm then.

-Edna Lillian Britton b. Aug. 22, 1898 in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL d. May 7, 1957 in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL "heart attack"
 buried Oak Hill Cem., Taylorville, Christian Co., IL
 married John Richard James 13 Oct. 1944 at Taylorville "of Edinburg IL, s/o Joseph M.& Mary (Waters) James" b. 7 Aug. 1885 at Rochester IL

-Howard Benjamin Britton b. Jan. 27, 1911 in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL d. May 14, 1966 in Akron, OH
 buried in Resurrection, St Louis, Missouri
 "I attended St. James Catholic Elementary School in St. Louis, was graduated in 1935 with a scholarship to Ursuline Academy in Kirkwood. I was graduated from Ursuline in 1939 with scholarships to Webster College and Marquette University, neither of which I was able to accept because of financial restraints. At that time there was no such thing as a student loan, nor even high school counselors to guide and encourage. I had taken some commercial classes during my high school years and was able to secure a secretarial position with New England Mutual Life Insurance Co., where I worked until the outbreak of World War II at which time I went to work at National Bearing Division of American Brake Shoe Co. While employed there I attended night classes in philosophy at St. Louis University for two years. I did not pursue a degree and have regretted it ever since. The only other college courses I have taken were the three Art classes I took a few years ago. My mother saw to it that I had violin and piano lessons for a time in grade school, and I resumed the piano lessons after I began working. I stayed at Brake Shoe, moving up over the years from secretary to Priorities Administrator to secretary to the Division President. About six months after his first wife's death, Howard invited me out for dinner. We were married May 3, 1958 and had three girls. After Howard's death in 1966 (in Akron Ohio to which he had been transferred), I moved "home" and have been here at this address ever since. The children were 3, 4 and 5 when Howard died. I stayed home with them until Sally was 9 or 10 at which time I began working at my present office, which afforded me the flexibility in hours I needed to continue caring for the children, car pooling to get them back and forth to Ursuline, etc., and being home when they got home from school.
 I'm still in the same office. At age 65 I learned to operate a computer and enough accounting to handle the payroll and accounts payable for the school and church, about 45 employees. ...
 With a business college education my dad worked for the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad; then the Frisco Railroad, as a telegrapher, until the depression. After that he worked as a public transportation motorman until he retired. He was reared in Quincy, Ill. ... I have no facts about [my mother's parents] origins but seem to remember hearing about Kentucky as a child. My mother was reared in Iberia, Mo., the daughter of a carpenter." [1/16/1994]

m1. Cleo Evelyn REIGHARD 11 June 1932 REIGHARD in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO, b. 17 July 1908 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO
 d/o Charles W. REIGHARD & Maude Zella BLEW

|-Barbara Sue Britton b. 28 January 1939 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO d. (unk)
 married Milton HOSKINS

|-Julie Christine HOSKINS b. 6 October 1965 in MO.
 married Geoff Shirley. (Additional notes for Geoff Shirley)
 "Julie studied political science at the Sorbonne, Paris, France in 1986/87. "

|-Kane Shirley
 |-Garrett Shirley

-Patricia Diane HOSKINS b. 19 June 1968 in MO. "Trish attended American Univ in 1986/87 in Washington D.C..
 She was 9th in a class of 500."
 married Matthew James DeVries 14 February 1997 in Seattle, King Co., WA. b. 1 August 1970.
 (Additional notes for Matthew James DeVries)

m2. Ann Eleanor DEMPSEY June 1958 b. 1921

|-Andrea Britton b. 10 Sept. 1960 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO. Abrit91060@aol.com <= contacted June 12, 2002
 "All of the men in my father's direct line were Methodist preachers except my father, who converted to Catholicism when he married my mom. My grandmother, Oscar Benjamin's wife Nellie (Little) Britton, initially had some major reservations about my parents' marriage, for that reason, but my mom won her over!" per Andrea Britton

|-Paula Britton b. 10 September 1961 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.
 married D. Robert Burger
 |-Justin Russell Burger b. 1993

|-Sally Elizabeth Britton b. 6 February 1963 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO
 m1. Robert Edmund Emmendorfer on 25 June 1986

m2. David Bretsch
|-Philip Bretsch
|-Cory Bretsch
|-Jordan Bretsch

|-Clemintine Britton per Sandy

|-Minnie Britton per Sandy
married X. Lewis

|-Louisa Matilda Britton b. ca1840 in Sangamon Co., IL d. in Mo.
married Philip Clark b. before 1836 in Sangamon Co., IL "Additional notes for Philip Clark"

photo

1840 census, Franklin Co.,Oh.,Norwich Twp., Ancestry.com image #9:John G. Britton

From: JBLomax@aol.com Date: Fri, 19 May 2000 19:50:00 EDT Subject: Re: [Britton family] To: jwgrace@netscape.net
Yes, I am very interested. I am attempting to locate references to original records or reminiscences that are somewhat contemporary -- I've about given up finding any original records. My address is:
John B. Lomax
6 Russell Court
Menlo Park, CA 94025-2934

John - Thank you very much for your listing of the Britton family. You appear to have made much progress in piecing it together. My congratulations! I am going to suggest to you that the Benjamin Britton who married Elizabeth Brunk is NOT the same as the Benjamin Britton who married Elizabeth Grace. Please see the attached file in Rich Text Format for my reasoning and the records that I've found about this family. I am guessing that some of the information in your listing is from my file in the RootsWeb WorldConnect website listing under Samuel Lomax And His Descendants, a book that I published in 1991. The attachment lists the references and the biographical text from which that listing was abstracted. I gather that you have access to the James Grace Genealogy. Is that where the information about Elizabeth Grace was derived? If so, I would greatly appreciate receiving the full reference to that book as well as a copy of the pertinent data from it for Elizabeth and her immediate family.
John
Britton.rtf (90K)

John,
Sorry it has taken some time to get back to you. Very hectic week.
You asked how I was connected to the Grace Family. I gleaned the information I have from the LDS information on line, submitted by David Bowers. We apparently share the same great grandparents. Harrison "Harry" Hommon & Rachael Loraine Dildine Hommon. David's grandmother Matilda Hommon Bowers & my grandfather Oscar Hommon/Homon/Homan apparently were siblings.
Note* I don't know how accurate David's info is. If I have found proof of any thing I will note it. This is how he has us connected to the Grace Family
My father: Arguyle Clifford Homan, b.1915 in Harvey Co, Kansas (near Peabody) d. 1951, Huron, SD
His father: Oscar Adophus Homan b.1876 in Hilliard, Franklin Co., OH
Note***(some family say 1876 but tombstone in Peabody, Marion Co., KS says 1875-1945)
Note***Marriage licence for Oscar Homan obtained from state of Illinois says :
he was b. in Hilliard, OH...Father: Harry HOMON....Mother: Lorain Dildine

Father of Oscar: Harrison "Harry" Hommon b. 13 Aug 1846 in Hillard, Franklin Co., OH
Note*** (his tombstone says 1847-1899 in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Columbus, OH)

Wife of Harry: Rachael Loraine Dildine b.7 Mar 1840 d. 16 Nov 1929 Hilliard, Franklin Co., OH

Father of Rachael: Henry Dildine b. abt.1812 in N.J. Buried in Wesley Cemetery Note***(his tombstone says died April 4 1890 aged 78 yrs 6mo 1 day) joint marker with Matilda the joint headstone "father and mother" is in Wesley Chapel Cemetery
Mother of Rachael: Matilda Britton Dildine b. abt. 1830 in Franklin Co., OH bur, at Hillard, Note***(tombstone says died July 9 18?? aged 74 yr 10mo 21days) joint marker with Henry

Note***there is 1 single marker/spire; Wilson Britton between the graves of Henry & Matilda- --&-- the graves of Elizabeth & Ben----

Father of Matilda: John T. Britton b. 11 Sep 1779 Fredrick Co., VA...d.26 Sep 1860 Norwich twp,FC,OH
Mother of Matilda: ELIZABETH GRACE Britton b. 20 Jan 1780, Rockingham Co.,VA..d. 26 Mar 1846

Note***Here the cemetery info & David Bowers info do not agree
Note***(Joint Spire: "father and mother");
Elizabeth wife of B. Britton born Jan 20 1780 died Mar 27 1846
Ben J Britton born Sep 11 177? died Sep 26 1860

Father of Elizabeth: Benjamin GRACE b. abt. 1753 VA or Ireland bur. Norwich twp, FC, OH
Mother of Elizabeth: Catherine UNK GRACE b. abt. 1753 , VA or Ireland, bur Norwich twp, FC, OH

Note: I personally have never been to Ohio. A friend did a very detailed list for me of specific surnames in some of the Ohio Cemeteries. When you have the list, grave by grave it's very interesting to see the inter family relationships & how the different surnames intertwine. I was born in KS, but have lived in Arizona for 19 yrs. My grandparents died when I was 7. My parents separated shortly after, later divorced, & Dad died when I was 13. I really never knew him. I had very little contact with the Homan family, but am trying very hard to find my roots. I know this is pretty long for an email, but if it helps you, maybe in time it will help me also. Have more Grace, VanSchoik, Van Schoyck, Britton, Elzey, tombstones if you want them. Your Cousin , I think? Dolores Homan Clark

1870 census, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio, Ancestry.com image # 11: Hosea Britton, 20, farm laborer, Ohio
1880 census, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Oh., Ancestry.com image #36: S. Britton Jr.,27,livary,Oh,Va,Oh?; Ida,24,Oh,Va,Va; Oliver P.,4,Oh.; Owen N.,1,Oh.
reported descendency

Benjamin Britton b: 11 SEP 1779 in Frederick Co., VA
married Elizabeth GRACE b: 20 JAN 1780 in Rockingham Co., VA

|-Elizabeth Britton
| married Louis Britton

|-Asenath Britton b. ca1804 in **Frederick Co, VA** d. Bef. 1861.
| married John Frederick Seeds 14 AUG 1829 in Franklin County, OH d. BEF. 1861 per James Lock statework@aol.com

|-Margaret Britton b. ca1809 in Franklin Co, OH per James Lock statework@aol.com
| married Thomas Dolyris aka Doblins 13 MAR 1834 in Franklin County, OH

-Edith Britton b. ca1814 per James Lock statework@aol.com
 married Peletiah Avery

-Sarah Britton b. ca1820 in Franklin Co, OH per James Lock statework@aol.com
 married Nathan LANDAKER

-Nancy Jane Britton per James Lock statework@aol.com
 married Solomon MCCULLOUGH 5 OCT 1848

-EDITH^f BRITTON
 married .PELETIAH AVERY

-BENJAMIN BRITTON JR., b. June 02, 1799, Rockingham County, VA d. January 21, 1868, Sangamon Co.

-ELIZABETH BRITTON b. 1800, Monongalia County, WV d. 1850, California.
 married JOHN ELLIOTT GROOM, September 05, 1824 b. 1805, VA.

-NOAH FRANKLIN BRITTON, SR. b. 1805, Fredrick County,VA d. March 16, 1886, North Salem, Linn County, MO.
 -JOHN TAYLOR BRITTON b. November 24,1808, Monongahela Co. West VA d. September 15, 1878,Hilliard, OH Wesley Chapel Cemetery.
 -CASEY W. BRITTON b. 1811.
 -HOSEA (HOSEY) W. BRITTON b. June 01,1811, Monongahela County, West Virginia d. February 13,1891,Hilliard County,Ohio.
 -MATILDA BRITTON b. 1813.
 -SAMUEL FRANK BRITTON b. 1819, Franklin County, Ohio Norwich.
 -SARAH BRITTON b. Abt. 1820, Franklin County, Ohio
 married NATHAN LANDAKER

-JAMES SMITH BRITTON b. October 22,1822, Norwich Township,Franklin County,Ohio d. April 14, 1912, Columbus, Ohio
 m1. VIRGIANA SAUNDERS, January 14, 1847, Franklin County, Ohio b. December 01,1827 d. February 06, 1897
 m2. MELVJLTA BARBER, 1866.

George Brunk

grandfather of Daniel Brunk , husband of Margaret (Grace) Brunk

George Brunk d. abt. 1733 in Lancaster, Pa.
 married Susanna (unk)

-John Brunk
 married (unk)

- John Brunk Jr d. 1798 in Newberry Twp, York, Pa.
 married Susanna (unk)

-John Brunk III b. Abt. 1787
 -Jacob Brunk b. Abt. 1788
 -Catherine Brunk b. Abt. 1790
 -David Brunk b. Abt. 1792
 -Elizabeth Brunk b. Abt. 1795
 -Susanna Brunk b. Abt. 1797

-Christopher Brunk b. Abt. 1730 d. 1810 in Grayson, KY.
 married (unk)

-John Brunk d. Abt. 1831, Hardin, KY.
 married (unk)

-Susan Brunk
 -Elizabeth Brunk
 -Sarah Brunk
 -Mary Brunk
 -Abraham Brunk
 -Rachel Brunk

-Christopher Brunk Jr
 -David Allen Brunk

-Jacob Brunk or Brunck b. bef. 1738 in Germany d. 1787 in Washington Co., MD.
 married Anna Maria Stauffer or Stover b. ca1740 in Warwick , Pennsylvania d. aft. 1798 (ref. Christian Stover genealogy)
 Moved to Washington County, Maryland, from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. (ref. Niclaus Stauffer genealogy)

Note: both genealogies
 are claimed for
 Anna Maria!!!

-Anna Maria Brunk b. ca1762 in Dauphin Co. , Pennsylvania
 -Sushanah Brunk b. ca1766 in Dauphin Co. , Pennsylvania
 -Elizabeth Brunk b. ca1768 in Washington Co. Maryland

-John Brunk b. 1760 in Dauphin Co. Pennsylvania d. bef. 1811 in Botetourt Co. Virginia
 married (unk)

-Jacob Brunk Resided in Montgomery County, Virginia.
 married Nancy (unk)

-John Brunk JR
 -Daniel Brunk
 -Susanna Brunk
 -Nancy Brunk

-Jacob Brunk Jr b. ca1770 in Washington Co. Maryland d. ca1831 in Rockingham, VA.
 m1. MARIA (unk)
 -Christian Brunk b. January 09, 1795, Washington, MD; d. May 03, 1880, Rockingham, VA.
 Burial: near Broadway, Rockingham, VA, Trissels Cem. occupation: Shoemaker and Farmer
 married Barbara Funk in 1816 Burial: near Broadway, Rockingham, VA, Trissels Cem

-John (Johannes) Brunk b. January 18, 1797, Rockingham, VA Christening: Rader's, Rockingham, VA, Lutheran Church
-Jacob Brunk III b. January 12, 1799, Rockingham, VA; d. April 06, 1878, Henry, IN.
-Catherine Brunk b. November 10, 1800, Rockingham, VA Christening: May 24, 1801, Rader's, Rockingham, VA, Lutheran Church
married Jacob Good on March 23, 1820, Rockingham, VA1.

m2. Barbara Menick/Minick/Messick on October 14, 1802 in Rockingham, VA Daniel Brunk surity d. aft. 1832
-George Brunk b. ca1803, Rockingham, VA d. 1841.
-unk child) b. ca1803, Rockingham, VA
-Joseph Brunk b. Abt. 1810, Rockingham, VA
married Harriet Glover on December 17, 1838, Rockingham, VA

-Barbara Brunk b. June 7, 1770 in Frederick Co., MD d. August 22, 1834 in Clermont, OH
married William Malott in 1792 in Washington Co. Maryland b. MAY 5, 1764 d. JAN. 15, 1845 in Clermont Co. Ohio s/o Peter Malott

-George Brunk b. November 9, 1773 in Rockingham, VA d. 1814 in Miami Co, OH. Moved to Ohio, where he died in Clermont or Miami counties.
married Nelly McCue on November 9, 1797 in Rockingham, VA buried in Sangamon, IL, Geo Brunk Cem
-Hannah Brunk b. Abt. 1797, ,VA.

Britton & Grace =>

-Elizabeth Brunk b. October 13, 1800, Franklin, OH d. August 18, 1854, Sangamon, IL Burial: Sangamon, IL, Geo Brunk Cem
married Benjamin Britton in April 4, 1816 in Franklin Co., Oh. (ref. Britton genealogy)

-George Brunk Jr. b. December 22, 1804, Miami, OH d. September 02, 1868, Sangamon, IL Burial: Sangamon, IL, Geo Brunk Cem
-David Brunk b. December 17, 1819, ,OHd. February 23, 1855, Sangamon, IL. Burial: Sangamon, IL, Geo Brunk Cem

-Mary Rebecca Brunk b. July 25, 1806, ,OH d. June 02, 1873, White Hall, Greene, IL
married John Neff Ebey in 1826 b. 1805 d. 1891
-Mariah Jane Ebey
married Thomas Ballard Davis b. 1824 d. 1874

-David Brunk b. ca1775 in Washington Co. Maryland d. Bef. 1830 in Clermont Co. Ohio
married Christine Shannon October 29, 1818 at Clermont, OH. b. 1773 in Virginia d. aft. 1850

-Joseph Brunk b. August 24, 1786 /1777, Washington, MD d. January 7 / 1, 1858 at Owensville, Clermont, OH.
m1 Mary South "Polly" Sept. 19, 1805 in Clermont, OH d/o Daniel SOUTH and SusannaH MCCOY
-Daniel Brunk, b. 1808, Clermont County, OH.

-Anna Brunk b. Abt. 1810
married Abraham Chaplin

-David Brunk July 17, 1814, Clermont, OH; d. July 26, 1885, Clermont, OH.
-Henry Brunk b. 1815, Batavia, Clermont, OH.

-Joseph Brunk JR b. May 21, 1817, Clermont, OH d. January 01, 1894
married Mary Jane Duntton December 01, 1836, Clermont, OH.

-SusannaH Brunk b. Abt. 1822
married Philander Carr

-Wesley W Brunk b. October 23, 1828, Clermont County, OH1; d. July 09, 18791
married Amanda Nott

m2. Eva Herr October 02, 1842 in Clermont, OH.

-Daniel Brunk b. Abt. 1779, Washington, MD d. March 21, 1851 in Norwich Twp, Franklin Co., OH.
1830 Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. page 20: Daniel Brunk, Males 2 (20-29), 1 (50-59) Females 2 (15-19)
1850 Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. census. Ancestry.com image #3 Daniel Brunk, age 71 "farmer" living in household of Nathaniel Jacobs and Margaret Brunk
moved to Franklin Co., Ohio about 1806 "farmer, Justice of the Peace" "family moved to Va. in 1796" "first settler of Norwich (1807)"
lived at 4723 Dublin Rd., Columbus, Oh.
married Margaret Grace Jan. 1, 1797 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va. b. ca1780 in Md. d. before 1830 in Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Oh

Grace =>

-Mary Ann Brunk b. 1798 or 1800 in Rockingham Co., Va. d. August 1875 in Clark Co., Ohio or before 1850 in Franklin Co., Ohio
married Abraham Aldrich abt. 1822 in Ohio b: 1797 in Vershire, Orange Cty., Vermont d: April 8, 1874 Harmony Twsp., Clark Co, Ohio "physician on 1850 census"
lived in Harmony Twp., Clark Co., Ohio at 1850 census

-Daniel Abraham Aldrich b: Abt 1829 Clark Cty, Ohio d. Abt 1872 Clark Cty, Ohio "farmer" on 1850 census
married Minerva Roxanne (unk) in 1851 in Clark Cty, Ohio b: Abt 1829 Perry Cty., Pennsylvania d: Abt 1897 Bellevue, Kentucky

-Lydia Ann Aldrich b. ca1832 per Steveotan@aol.com
-Isaac Aldrich b. ca1832 in Pa. "laborer" on 1850 census
-Margaret Aldrich b. ca1823
-Minerva Aldrich b. ca1829 in Pa.
-Malinda Aldrich b. ca1838

-Samuel Brunk b: 1801 in Rockingham Co., Va d: August 24, 1863 Daviess Co. Missouri
1830 Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. page 20: Samuel Brunk
married Meoma Borer on December 20, 1820 in Franklin Co. Ohio b. 1802 in Virginia "Minoni" info
ref. <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~rwbaker/ancestry/rwbfgs/d497.htm>

-Daniel Defoe Brunk b. 1822 Franklin Co., Ohio
-Lydia Ann Brunk b. 1826 in Franklin Co., Ohio

-Simeon P. Brunk b. Dec. 1829 in Franklin Co., Oh.
married Sarah Ann Herner on Jan. 14, 1852

-Matilda Brunk b. ca1836 in Franklin Co., Oh.
-Susan Brunk b. ca1838 in Franklin Co., Oh.
-Margaret E. Brunk b. ca1839 in Mo.
-William C. Brunk b. ca1842 in Mo.
-Elijah Brunk b. ca1845 in Daviess Co., Missouri

-Samuel Brunk b. 1834 in Franklin Co., Oh.

married Sarah Ann Herner on Jan. 14, 1852 in Franklin Co., Oh.

-Jacob Brunk b. 1824 Ohio d. 5 Apr 1867 Franklin Co., Kansas
m2. Martha Ellen HOLLENBECK 17 Jan 1867 in Franklin Co., Kansas

m1. Elinor DORSEY in 1849 in Missouri d/o Patrick M. (probable) DORSEY

-Rebecca I. Brunk b. 1850 in Missouri
married William J. MORRIS b. in Texas

-Daniel Brunk b. 1851 Missouri

-Mary Sarah Brunk b. 11 Oct 1853 Daviess Co., Missouri d. 21 Dec 1940 Bronson, Bourbon Co., Kansas
married William DAVIS 12 Jun 1872 in Franklin Co., Kansas b. Birth 17 Feb 1847 New York or Michigan
d. 30 Apr 1926 in Beaumont, Riverside Co., Ca s/o Daniel DAVIS & Dorothy? Almira? WHITE
also married Jennie Olive MC CORD 5 Jun 1912 in San Diego, California

-Albert DAVIS b. Mar 1876 Kansas
-Bessie DAVIS b. Mar 1878 Kansas

-Hattie DAVIS b. 17 Sep 1879 Kansas d. 9 May 1964 Wichita, Kansas
married Walter Newport BAKER 10 Sep 1900 in Kansas City, Missouri b. 13 Aug 1878 Adams Twp., Carroll Co., In
d. 24 Jul 1956 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois Profession photo-engraver; Omaha, Nebraska, Chicago, Illinois & Ca.

-Elton Newport BAKER b. 2 May 1901 Omaha, Nebraska d. 25 Nov 1970 Elgin, Illinois Burial Elgin, Illinois
married Margaret Isabel WILLIAMS 24 Nov 1927 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois
d/o Richard Owen WILLIAMS & Lina Frater CUTTS
more at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~rwbaker/ancestry/rwbfgs/d32.htm>

-Robert David BAKER
married Ruth Eileen FARMER
-James David BAKER
-Linda Diane BAKER
-Julie Lynn BAKER

-Richard Walter BAKER
married Lili Mary PIRA
-Shameeron Maria BAKER
-Mark Ashurnapal BAKER

-Donald Dennis BAKER
married Melinda Harriet SPLETT
-(unk) BAKER Stillborn 1 Oct 1971
-Raymond Elton BAKER
-Scott Michael BAKER

-Walter Maxfield BAKER b. 1904 d. 13 Feb 1975 Allyn, Washington
married Dorothy Josephine HIBBARD 14 Sep 1929 in Huntington Park, California
b. 24 Jan 1906 Omaha, Nebraska d. 18 Apr 2000 Washington

-Nellie DAVIS
-John DAVIS
-May DAVIS
-Harrison DAVIS

-John W. Brunk b. Dec 1855 Missouri d. 13 Aug 1876 Franklin Co., Kansas
-Sophrona Brunk b. 1857 Franklin Co., Kansas
-Harriet Brunk b. 1859 Franklin Co., Kansas
-Cynthia Brunk b. 1863 Franklin Co., Kansas

-Daniel D. Brunk, Jr. b: January 6, 1802 in Rockingham Co., Va d: Augt 24, 1863 Franklin Co. Oh buried at Davis Burial Ground on Riverside Dr., Franklin Co., Oh.
m1. Louisa Bronson on March 18, 1840 in Franklin Co. Ohio (J. T. Britton JP) d/o Orrin Bronson

m2. Mary A. Thompson on January 23, 1853 b: 1823 d: Aft 1880

-Alice B. Brunk b. June 13, 1853 d. 1922 buried at Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Hilliard, Oh.
married Daniel S. Latham in 1872

-Daniel E. Brunk b. July 23, 1855 in Ohio d. July 28, 1904 buried at Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Hilliard, Oh.
married Alberta "Bertie" Winteringer in 1880 in Franklin Co., Oh. b. Sept. 17, 1859 in Ohio buried at Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Hilliard, Oh.
1880 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Washington Twp., page 92B: Daniel Brunk, 24, OH, Farmer; Alberta, 20, OH, OH, OH
1900 census, ED #132, Columbus, Franklin Co., Oh, Ancestry.com image #14: Daniel Brunk; Bertie

-Wesley D. Brunk b. June 29, 1882 d. Aug. 31, 1887 <---- buried with Daniel & Bertie, probable children
-infant son b./d. Oct. 28, 1891 <---- buried with Daniel & Bertie, probable children
-Blanch A. Brunk b. 1882 d. 1906 <---- buried with Daniel & Bertie, probable children

-Emma J. Brunk b. Nov. 3, 1857
married Benjamin F. Fathan in 1878 in Franklin Co., Oh.

-John H. Brunk b. Jan. 31, 1860
married Margaret Jones in 1890

-Harriet M. Brunk b. Feb. 22, 1862

-Elijah Wilson Brunk "Bronk" b: 1806 in Franklin Co., Ohio "farmer" d: Jan. 20, 1885 Cole Co., Missouri
married Harriet Lucretia Hanford on Nov. 29, 1829 Clark Co. Ohio b: 1811 in Ohio d: 1882 Cole Co., Missouri d/o Henry Hanford
lived in Logan Co., Oh. (1832)
Meeker Co. Mn. (1867)
Newton Co., Mo. (1869)

-William Brunk b. ca1830 in Ohio
-Elbridge Brunk b. ca1832 in Ohio
-Susan Brunk b. ca1835 in Ohio

-Edwin Brunk b. ca1837 in Ohio
 -Harriet E. Brunk b. ca1838 in Ohio
 -Juliet Brunk b. ca1840 in Ohio
 -James R. Brunk b. ca1842 in Ohio
 -George A. Brunk b. ca1844 in Ohio
 -Sophronia Brunk
 -Charles Brunk

-Sarah Brunk "Sally" b. Aft 1806 in Franklin Co., Oh.
 married Charles Fields on November 18/19, 1848
 -Eliza Fields
 -Jackson Fields
 -Samuel Fields

-Margaret Brunk "Peggy" b. ca1815 Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio d. January 19, 1894 Owen Township, Cerra Gordo Cty. Iowa
 "Founding member of the ME church in Mt. Carroll"
 married Nathan Elliott Jacobs on September 3, 1839 at Columbus, Oh. b. Aug. 1, 1810 Shrewsbury, Rutland Co., Vt. (1816 on 1850 census)
 d. March 17, 1895 Mason City, Ia "farmer" Started family in Ohio Aft 1850 to Carroll Co. Ill. and after 1881 to Iowa. s/o Nathan Jacobs & Lucy Smith
 1850 Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. census, Ancestry.com image #3 Nathaniel Jacobs and Margaret Brunk

-Ely Jacobs Elija? b. 1839 Ohio d. December 31, 1912 Iowa
 m1. Mary Sheldon before 1869 d. Abt 1870
 m2. Maria Latson Bradley Nov. 26, 1871 in Cerro Gordo Co. Iowa b. 1851 in New York d. Oct. 20, 1908 in Iowa

-Emaline Jacobs b. December 14, 1843 Springfield, Ohio d. 1925 Upland, California
 married James Illingworth II b. Abt 1843 England m. August 3, 1869 Mt. Carrol, Illinois House Painter

-Susan Margaret Jacobs b. January 24, 1844 Columbus, Ohio "Probably met her husband when he was a young farm hand who worked at the
 Kenyon farm near her uncle, Elnathan's in Mt. Carroll" d. December 18, 1917 St. Charles, Illinois
 married Aaron Smith b. April 22, 1841 Montreal, Canada m. March 6, 1864 Mt. Carrol, Carrol Co. Illinois Farmer, Bartender, Teacher
 "settled & married in Carrol Co. Ill, Moved to Iowa bef 1879, settled back in Illinois to teach at Boys Reform School" d. Feb. 4, 1904 St. Charles, Ill.

-Mary Catherine Jacobs (LDS says Mary E. Jacobs) b. Feb 9, 1845 Columbus, Ohio (LDS says El Dora, Iowa??) d. May 11, 1918 unknown
 married Fred C. Ikerman on Jan. 29, 1864 Mt. Carrol, Carrol Co. Illinois b. 1846 in El Dora, Hardin Co., Iowa

-Mildred Herman Ikerman b. Oct. 16, 1869 in El Dora, Hardin Co., IA
 d. Oct. 20, 1940 in Larnard, Pawnee Co., KS buried Winton, Merced Co., CA
 married John Henry Koppenhaver Oct. 15, 1890 in Ia. b. March 3, 1863 in Lycans Valley, Dauphin, PA
 d. April 20, 1929 in Winton, Merced Co., CA buried in Winton, Merced Co., CA
 s/o David KOPPENHAVER & Catherine Ann KEMMERER

-Lois Vivian KOPPENHAVER b. Oct. 12, 1892 in Boone, IA d. Sept. 25, 1977
 married Frank GIBBS b. ca1888 in Boone Co., Ia.

-La Cygne KOPPENHAVER b. Sept. 25, 1893 in Bonner Springs, KS
 m1. Nace FINN b. ca1889 in Bonner Springs, Ks.
 m2. Roy MOYER b. ca1889 in Bonner Springs, Ks.

-Luzon KOPPENHAVER b. Sept. 14, 1898 in Fort Smith, Seb Co., AR
 m1. William BAKER b. ca1894 in Fort Smith, Seb Co., AR
 m2. Oren H. CARROLL b. ca1894 in Fort Smith, Seb Co., AR

-Lorene Klyde KOPPENHAVER b. July 16, 1903 in (Indian Territory) Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., AR
 d. Feb. 9, 1976 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ buried Feb. 11, 1976 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ
 married Ben Francis WOHLBERG on April 30, 1922 in Lyons, Rice, Ks. b. March 23, 1896 in Deer Lodge, Morgan, TN
 d. April 25, 1979 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ

-Elizabeth Jacobs b. 1847 Ohio Housewife in Iowa d. Aft 1906 Unknown
 married Orlando E. Flowers 1865-1875 Farmer and Fireman d. Aft 1906

-Hannah Jacobs b. 1850 Columbus, Ohio d. March 7, 1945 Egan, South Dakota
 married John E. Church on January 27, 1870 in Mt. Carrol, Carrol Co. Illinois b. 1843 in Wisconsin

-Susannah Brunk b. 1803/1806 in Rockingham Co, Va. or Maryland d. 1881 in Norwich Twp., Franklin Co. Ohio
 m1. Robert Elliott on May 27, 1824 in Franklin Co. Ohio by Benjamin Britton JP b. 1774 Perry Co. Pa. d. 1838 in Licking Co., Oh.
 1830 Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. page 20: Robert Elliott, Males 1 (0-4), 1 (5-9), 1 (10-14), 1 (15-19), 1 (40-49) Female 2 (0-4), 2(5-9), 1 (10-14), 1(20-29)
 "elected Justice of Peace in 1816 & 1819"
 "Robert claimed land in Franklin Co(ca1800) from a Virginia Military Land Grant given to his father, James Elliott from Cumberland(Perry) Co, PA."

Elliott =>

Subject: Re: Grace surname Date: Sat, 5 Dec 1998 19:05:10 -0800 From: "Win Wood" <winwood@inforum.net> To: "John W. Grace" <jtgrace@slip.net>
 Hello. Nice to hear from you. I don't have your John on my list, but I'm sure my little list is not complete. I am a descendant of Thomas Gilmore, Mary Grace's first husband, by his first wife, therefore I am not a Gracedescendant. My maiden name is Gilmore. I have pasted in below a little groupsheet showing the four daughters of James Grace that I am aware of. My main interest though, is daughter Mary since she was married to my ancestor.

People that are descendants of the James Grace family are:

Carolyn Carter Johnson (desc of one of Mary's sisters, the one who married Daniel Brunk, I think.) Carolyn probably has the most Grace research and could help you the most.
 rhunter@ix.netcom.com (I received her GEDCOM)

Robert S. Hord (desc of Mary) Robert.S.Hord@wdc.com

Carol Tyson (desc of Mary) jont44@aol.com

Delia Hord (desc of Mary) DHORD1948@aol.com

Jenny Vermillion (desc of Mary) w.p.stauffer@cybrtown.com

Albert Burnside

John Burnside b. ca1817 in Ireland per 1910 census (probably part of Irish potato famine migration)
 1880 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Borwn Twp., page 58C: John Burnside, 63, IRE, Farmer, IRE, IRE; Elizabeth, 49, OH, OH, OH; Viola, 22, OH; Albert, 20, OH
 1910 census, Franklin Co., Ohio, Brown Twp., ED #3, Ancestry.com image #9, John Burnside, 92, Ireland

married Elizabeth (unk) b. in Ireland per 1910 census or ca1831 in Ohio per 1880 census (different wives?)
 |-Viola Burnside b. ca1858 in Ohio per 1880 census

|-Albert W. Burnside b. ca1860(?) in Ohio per 1910 census
 1910 census, Franklin Co., Ohio, Brown Twp., ED #3, Ancestry.com image #9: Albert Burnside, 50?, Ohio, Ireland, Ireland, farmer; Laura, 44, Ohio
 1920 census, Franklin Co., Oh, Franklin Twp., ED #7, Ancestry.com image #27: Albert W. Burnside, 59, Oh, Ireland, Oh.; Laura B., 55, Oh, NJ, Oh.; Edwin, 35, Oh.; Ina J., 27, dau-in-law, Oh, Oh, Oh;
 Annelyn J., 20, Oh.; Eugene W., 10/12, grand son, Oh.
 1930 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Brown Twp., Dist #174, Ancestry.com image #12: Albert Burnside, 70, Ohio, Northern Ireland, Ohio, farmer; Laura, 66, Oh, New Jersey, Oh.; Annaliza(?), 32, Oh;
 married Laura B. (unk) ca1883 per 1930 census b. ca1866 in Ohio
 lived on Burnside Rd., Brown Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio (1930)

|-Edwin Burnside b. ca1885 in Ohio per 1910 census
 1930 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Brown Twp., Dist #174, Ancestry.com image #12: Edwin Burnside, 45, Oh, Oh, Oh; Ina, 34, Oh, Oh, Oh; Esther(?), 7, Ohio
 married Ina J. (unk) ca1919 per 1930 census b. ca1896 in Oh. per 1930 census or ca1893 per 1920 census
 lived on Burnside Rd., Brown Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio (1930)

|-Eugene W. Burnside b. ca1919 in Ohio per 1920 census <- may be Anna's child (ref. 1920 census)
 |-Esther(?) Burnside b. ca1923 in Oh. per 1930 census

|-Sarah Burnside b. ca1891 in Ohio per 1910 census
 |-Anna E. Burnside b. ca1900 in Ohio per 1910 census

|-Clark Burnside b. ca1887 in Ohio per 1910 census "family owned 300 acres in Brown Twp on Elliott Rd" "brother to Esther Burnside, ref. The Blue and the White book"
 married Linnie M. Spicer Aug. 13, 1913 b. Jun. 13, 1889 d. Jan. 13, 1983 buried in Dublin Cem, Franklin Co., Ohio on 1900 census "employee of Grant Hospital"
 (ref. Spicer genealogy)
 1920 census, Franklin Co., Hilliard., ED #292, Ancestry.com image #4 Clark Burnside, 32, Oh, Oh., Oh, truck driver - milk company; Linnie, 30, Oh., Oh., Oh.;
 Francis, 5 11/12; Alice, 1 2/12 living near Jesse and Alta Brothers at time of 1920 census
 1930 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Hilliard, Dist #204, Ancestry.com image #7: Clark Burnside, 41, Oh, Oh, Oh, garage - mechanic; Linnie, 40, Oh, Oh, Oh
 lived on Madison St., Hilliard, Franklin Co., Ohio (1920)

|-Francis Burnside b. ca1914 in Ohio per 1920 & 1930 census d. 6 JAN 1999 in Iowa River Hospice, Marshalltown, Iowa
 Burial: 11 JAN 1999 Wesley Chapel Cem., Oh "breast cancer" ref. 1929-30 Girls Reserves (page 105) photo "has curly hair"
 lived in Columbus, Ohio (1983) "was cook at Hilliard Highschool" <-----check SS recs
 Martialtown Iowa
 married Charles Morgan in 1936 per Meridi Bosley antsquirt@hotmail.com or Ted Morgan per Camille Gardiner

|-Gary Lee Morgan
 married Marie (unk)

|-Alice Burnside b. ca1918 in Ohio per 1930 census d. ca1995 (suicide)"
 lived in Dublin, Ohio (1983)

Spicer =>

m1. William Kriel "William was adopted by Kriel family" "Willie" d. "on Mother's Day" <= Contact children
 -David Kriel
 -Mona Kriel
 may be : 972-317-2710 2652 Hillside Dr, Lewisville TX 75077-8651

m2. Dick Myers d. after 1995
 -Joe Myers

-Anna Belle Burnside "Bell" b. April 4, 1921 in Oh. per 1930 census family from Furmalnal Co. Ireland (Scotch-Irish) <= Contacted Oct. 4, 2000
 was born in brick house near Jr High School. corner of Wayne St. & ?? in Hilliard, Oh.
 lived at 1224 Hudgins Ct, Columbus, Oh. 43228
 Upper Arlington, Ohio (1983)
 Trabue Woods Rd, Columbus, Ohio 614-878-5772 "has picture of Anna Mock Spicer"
 married Harold Warren Williams d. 1997 "died of stroke" per Camille Gardiner brother lives in Cal.

-Judy Ann Williams
 married (unk) Rings

-Harold Richard Williams "Rick" b. ca1950 per newspaper article "had a police record: put bomb in car of ex-wife"
 married Janice Lynn Slagler lives in Columbus, Ohio may be J. L. Williams in Columbus
 or
 Jacklyn Griffith also married Kenneth Forney Jr. photo

???? =>
 -Nyssa Williams b. ca1989

-Dorothy Mae Burnside b. Oct 6, 1924 in Oh. per 1930 census Dorothy says "she was born the day Perry Spicer died", but this does not seem to be correct
 lived on King St., Columbus, Ohio photo
 in Orangewood, Ca. (1983)
 in Grandview, Ohio (may live at Straders Nursing Home, Franklin Co., Ohio)
 at Hartland Nursing Home, Columbus, Ohio 614-4642273 "c-station" <---- Contacted Nov. 13, 2000
 married Ralph Nunamaker (divorced) d. July 4, 2003 <--- related to Albert Nunamaker? also married JoAnn (unk) "30 years"
 lives at 205 Postle Blvd, Columbus OH 43228-1756 614-878-4891
 (Ralph later married Joann Rice b. Oct 20, 1959? dad was from East Liberty, Oh Joann's mothr was (unk) Spalding <-Contacted Nov. 6, 2000
 Joann's son is George Nunamaker who is a deputy sherriff lives in Columbus(?)

Nunamaker? =>
 -William Clark Nunamaker d. 1992

-Teresa Nunamaker "lives with older lady; teachers swing dancing" 1-805-730-6626 (pager) b. 1947 <----Contact
 address is PO Box 90937, Santa Barbara, Ca. 93190
 married (unk) Johnson "lives in California"

Rienhart Custers

5th gr grandfather-in-law of Margaret Lehrer (niece of Benjamin Grace)
 (per. <http://homepage.interaccess.com/~dcastell/d0002/s0000163.htm>)

Rienhart Custers b. 1542, Kaldenkirchen, Rheinland, Germany, Prussia d. July 3, 1616
 married (unk) abt 1574 in Germany

-Johannes Custers b. 1576, Kaldenkirchen, Rheinland, Prussia, Germany d. April 8, 1650 or , d. 7 April 1648/50 at Kaldenkirchen, Rheinland, GERMANY,
 Surname also given as KUSTERS; Was a bailiff
 married Walburgis in 1598, Kaldenkirchen, Rheinland, Prussia, Germany), b. 1575 at Kaldenkirchen, Rheinland, GERMANY, d. bef. 1650 at Kaldenkirchen, Rheinland, Germ.,
 WALBURGIS was either givenname or surname

-Hermanus CUSTERS b. ca1603 d. 7 APR 1648
 married Christina TIESES in 1627 d. 7 April 1648

-Judith CUSTERS b. 1601 per http://tidepool.st.usm.edu/genealogy/j/l/f/Johannes_CUSTER.html
 married Heim GOETZEN

-Metgen CUSTERS b. BEF. 1609
 married Ruth LEHENS

-Lambertin CUSTERS b. 20 SEP 1609
 married Itgen BERGES

-Godefried CUSTERS b. 17 OCT 1613 d. ca1683 all per <http://www.gendex.com/users/millerm/html/d0011/g0000039.html>

-Maria CUSTERS b. 21 APR 1615 d. 23 SEP 1623

-Reiner CUSTERS b. 18 MAY 1618

-Catharina CUSTERS b. 11 AUG 1619 d. 12 JUN 1635

-Arnold (Arets) Kuster b. 1606, Kaldenkirchen, Rheinland, Prussia, Germany d. Nov. 24, 1679
 m1. Rebecca (unk) on 6 Sept. 6, 1669 in Kaldenkirchen, Germany

m2. Catharina Von Haren on Oct. 13, 1629, Kaldenkirchen, Rheinland, Prussia, Germany b. 1606/10, d. 24 January 1678 at Kaldenkirchen, Rheinland, GERMANY
 d/o Christof VAN HAREN

-Maria [Van Haren] CUSTER, b. 21 July 1630

-Johannes [Van Haren] CUSTER, b. 9 May 1632, m.

-Henricus [Van Haren] CUSTER, b. 25 May 1635

-Catharina [Van Haren] CUSTER, b. 17 May 1637

-Mathias [Van Haren] CUSTER, b. June 1640, m.

-Lambertus [Van Haren] CUSTER, b. 7 September 1642, m.

-Paulus (Imm) [Van Haren] CUSTER, b. 1644, m.

-Lucia [Van Haren] CUSTER, b. 14 February 1648/9, d. 31 March 1649

-Paulus Kuster b. 1630 /1644/1646, Creffield, Rheinland, Germany d. Feb. 23, 1707, Germantown, Philadelphia, PA

b. 1644 at Kaldenkirchen, Rheinland, GERMANY, d. 28 January 1708 at Germantown, Philadelphia Co, PA, Or born 1643/4 (or 1630-9?); died 1705/6,
 Surname also given as CUSTERS or KUSTERS; Was a stone mason and a farmer; He sent his children to the school of PASTORIUS, Named Land Protector

1684 at Germantown, Philadelphia Co, PA, Emigrated to America on "Welcome" with second group of immigrants from Krefeld 1684, Purchased 50 acres from Genny BUCHOLTZ (Parcel B of the Frankfort Land Company- Lot Thirteen) 1689/1704 at Germantown, Philadelphia Co, PA, Naturalized 1691, Was elected as a committee-man for incorporation 4 December 1700 at Germantown, Philadelphia Co, PA, Was a petitioner for the laying out of the Germantown Road November 1701 at Germantown, Philadelphia Co, PA, Appointed overseer of fences 1706 at Germantown, Philadelphia Co, PA, Made nuncupative will, devising estate to Gertrude November 1707/8

married Gertrude STREYPHERS or (Dohrs-Streypher -Theissen) DOORS on Oct. 16, 1668, Reformed Church, Kaldenkirchen, Germany
b. 1628 in Krefeld, Rhinel., Prussia d. Feb. 23, 1708 in Germantown, Philadelphia, PA d/o Johannes STREYPHERS & Emeke DORCH
or Gertrude (Imm) [Op Den Graeff] DOORS, b. ca. 1649 at Kaldenkirchen, Rheinland, GERMANY, d. 28 February 1707/8 at Germantown, Philadelphia Co, PA, Johnson and Bergey say she was sister of Jan and William STREYPERS, Christened Reformed 1681, Emigrated to America 1691/3, Settled ca. 1700 at Germantown, Philadelphia Co, PA d/o *Theiss [Grietes] DOORS (bef. 1614) & Agnes OP DEN GRAEFF (ca. 1616/8 -)

-Elizabeth KUSTER b. 1679 in Krefeld, Rhineland, Prussia
-Eva KUSTER b. 1681 in Kaldenkirchen, , Rheinland, Germany
-Margaret KUSTER b. abt 1675 in Germantown, , PA
-Eva KUSTER b. abt 1677 in Germantown, , PA
-Margret KUSTER b. abt 1677 in Crefeild., Germ

-Anna KUSTERS b. Dec. 26, 1677 in Kaldenkirchen, Rheinland, Prussia ,Germany
Christened Dec. 26, 1677 in Crefield, Kaldenkirchen, Prussia,Germany d. abt 1747

-Renier KUSTER b. 1674 in Kaldenkirchen, , Rheinland, Germany Christened Dec. 2, 1674 in Crefield, Kaldenkirchen, Prussia, Germany

-Catrin KUSTERS b. March 9, 1687 in Crefield, Kaldenkirchen, Germany, Prussia
Christened March 9, 1687 in Crefield, Kaldenkirchen, Prussia, Germany d. abt 1757

-Arnold Kuster b. Sept. 6 /June 9, 1669, Kaldenkirchen, Nordrhein- Westfalen ,Rheinland, Prussia, Germany
Christened Sept. 6, 1669 d. 1739 Hanover Twp., Philadelphia, PA or Kaldenkirchen, Rheinland, Prussia, Germany
d. 1739, Hanover Twp., Philadelphia, PA

m1. Elizabeth (unk)
m2. Gertrud Conrads
m3. Rebecca (unk) about 1694 Germantown, Philadelphia CO., PA. b. 1671 Of, Hanover, Philadelphia, Pa)
per George Armstrong Custer web site

-KATHERINE C. KUSTER (b: 1700 Germantown, Philadelphia CO., PA)
married John (or Thomas) Jenkins

-PAUL CUSTER (b: 1710 Of Hanover, Philadelphia, PA d: 10 November 1783 Montgomery, PA)
married Sarah Martha Ball

-DOROTHY CUSTER (b: about 1714 Manatawney, Philadelphia, PA d: about 1774)
married Daniel Toole

-HANNAH KUSTER (b: about 1716 Manatawney, Philadelphia, PA d: about 1776)

-ARNOLD KUSTER (b: 1720 Hanover Twp., Philadelphia CO., PA)
married Barbara (unk)

-NICHOLAS KUSTER (b: 4 Dec 1707 Germantown, Philadelphia, PA d: 9 Dec 1784 Limerick Twp, Philadelphia, PA)
married Susannah Margareta Hoppe (b: 1714 Germantown, Philadelphia, PA d: 1787 Limerick Twp, Philadelphia, PA) daughter of MR. HOPPE
& ANNA ELIZABETH SPROGELL in 1732, Germantown, Philadelphia, PA

-CHRISTIAN CUSTER (b: 21 August 1734 Limerick Twp, Philadelphia, PA d: about 1804)

-JOHANNES CUSTER (b: 18 July 1736 Limerick Twp, Philadelphia, PA d: 10 Dec 1812 Sycamore Twp, Hamilton, OH)
married Elizabeth Hauser

-ELIZABETH CUSTER (b: 20 August 1739 Limerick Twp, Philadelphia, PA d: about 1788)
married John Georg Marsteller

-GEORGE CUSTER (b: 21 August 1741 Limerick Twp, Philadelphia, PA d: 7 December 1829)
married Mary Carnes

-SAMUEL CUSTER (b: 24 November 1744 Limerick Twp, Philadelphia, PA d: 26 August 17459)

-PAULUS CUSTER (b: 7 October 1746 Limerick Twp, Philadelphia, PA d: about 1816)
married Sarah (unk)

-SUSANNAH CUSTER (b: 2 December 1749 Limerick Twp, Philadelphia, PA d: about 1819)
married (unk) Runyan

-INFANT CUSTER (b: November 1752 Limerick Twp, Philadelphia, PA d: November 1752)

-EMMANUEL CUSTER (b: 29 September 1754 Limerick Twp, Philadelphia, PA d: 1834 Jessups, MD)
married Anna Marie Fedele (b: 6 August 1759 New Hanover, Philadelphia, PA d: 15 October 1799) d/o PETER FEDELE &
SUSANNA NYCE on 17 February 1778 in Philadelphia, PA. Their children:

-MARY CUSTER (b: about 1784 Colebrookdale, Tp, Berks,PA)

-SUSANNA CUSTER (b: 26 June 1784 Colebrookdale Tp, Berks, PA d: 1 March 1850)
m1. John Hendricks
m2. Charles C. Moore

-CATHERINE CUSTER (b: 29 August 1785 Providence Twp, Philadelphia, PA d: 1799)

-PETER CUSTER (b: 1786 Providence Twp, Philadelphia, PA d: 1850)
married Eleanor Nellie Price

-JACOB CUSTER (b: 17 June 1790 Jessups, MD d: 6 March 1862 Rumley Twp, Harrison, OH)
m1. Sarah Webster
m2. Catherine Gutschall

-EDGAR HENRY CUSTER (b: 1793 Jessups, MD d: 1799)

-CHARLOTTE CUSTER (b: 1796 Allegany, PA d: March 1854)

married Robert Cummings

-JOHN CUSTER (b: 26 February 1782 Colebrookdale Tp, Berks, PA d: 16 Dec 1830 Cresaptown, Allegany, MD)
married Catherine Valentine VALENTINE (b: 10 October 1783 Cresaptown, MD d: 15 August 1877) on 11 May 1802

-ANN CUSTER (b: 26 June 1804 Cresaptown, MD d: 10 November 1848 Leachtown, Wv)
married Frederick Wagner

-MARY CUSTER (b. 23 February 1811 Cresaptown, MD)
married George Isenhardt

-GEORGE WASHINGTON CUSTER (b: 21 November 1815 Cresaptown, MD d: in Texas)
married Sidney Ann Reed

-JAMES CRESAP CUSTER (b: 11 June 1817 Cresaptown, MD d: 16 February 1881 Clarksburg, Wv)
married Ruth Ellen Dawson

-ALEXANDER S. CUSTER (b: 15 April 1819 Cresaptown, MD d: 22 November 1891 Clarksburg, Wv)
married Elizabeth Logston

-ELLEN CUSTER (b: 22 February 1825 Clarksburg, Harrison, Wv d: 1893 Wv)
m1. Jefferson Franklin Pierce
m2. William Vinden

-EMANUEL HENRY CUSTER (b: 10 december 1806 Cresaptown, MD
d: 17 November 1892 Monroe, Monroe, Mi)
m1. Matilda Viers

m2. Marie Kirkpatrick Ward (b: 31 May 1807 Burgettstown, Washington, PA d: 13 Jan 1882 Monroe, Monroe, Mi) d/o JAMES GRIER WARD & CATHERINE ROGERS on 23 February 1836 in New Rumley, Harrison, OH.

-ISRAEL KIRKPATRICK CUSTER (b: about 1832 New Rumley, Harrison, OH)

-CUSTER (male) (b: about 1834 New Rumley, Harrison, OH)

-JAMES CUSTER (b: 1836 New Rumley, Harrison, OH d: 1837)

-SAMUEL CUSTER (b: 1828 New Rumley, Harrison, OH d: 1839)

-GEORGE ARMSTRONG CUSTER (b: 5 December 1839 New Rumley, Harrison, OH
d: 25 June 1876 Little Big Horn, Big Horn CO, Mt)

m1. Elizabeth Clift Bacon 9 February 1864 in Monroe, Monroe, Mi

(b: 9 April 1842 Monroe, Monroe, Mi d: 4 April 1933 New York City, NY)

d/o DANIEL S. BACON

m2. Monasectah (unk) on 17 November 1868 in Texas b: about 1851 TX d: 1922 TX

|- Yellow Bird b: about 1869 TX)

-NEVIN JOHNSON CUSTER (b: 29 July 1842 New Rumley, Harrison, OH
d: 25 February 1915 Monroe, Monroe, Mi)

married Ann North

-THOMAS WARD CUSTER (b: 15 March 1845 New Rumley, Harrison, OH
d: 25 Jun 1876 Little Big Horn, Big Horn CO, Mt)

-BOSTON CUSTER (b: 31 October 1848 New Rumley, Harrison, OH
d: 25 June 1876 Little Big Horn, Big Horn CO, Mt)

-MARGARET EMMA CUSTER (b: 5 Jan 1852 New Rumley, Harrison, OH
d: 1910 Detroit, Mi)

married James Calhoun (d: 25 June 1876 Little Big Horn, Mt)

-George Custer aka George Kuster b. abt 1705 in Germantown, Philadelphia, PA d: 12 September 1756 Philadelphia CO., PA)
married Mary Rhodes b. June 28, 1731

|-William Custer
married (unk)

|-Jesse Custer b. 1800 in Ky d. abt 1833
married Nancy Spurgeon April 1, 1830 b. Feb. 22, 1802 in Ky.

|-James William Custer b. Jan. 3, 1834
married Gertrude Van Buren Dec. 11, 1856

|-Myrastella Florence Custer b. Nov. 29, 1861 in Dane Co. Wi. d. 1945 in Rusk Co. Wi
Buried at Bruce, Wi.
married Clarence Conrys
s/o Myron W. Conry (b;1861 in wi.d; 1927 in rusk co wi. burried in bruce wi.)

|-Clarence Conry b. March 6, 1888 in Brenard, Minn. d. Dec. 31,1972 in wi.
married Alma Lamyra Applebee b. Oct. 2, 1900 in Rusk Co., Wi.
d. April 11, 1993 in Ladysmith, Wi.

|-Sheldon L. Conry, b Jan. 26, 1923 in Rusk Co., Wi.
married Phyllis (unk)
con-air90@webtv.net contacted me 2/28/01

-Conrad Kuster b. ABT. 1685/1693/1695, Philadelphia, PA d. Feb. 1, 1722 Brock's Gap, Augusta Co, VA
m2. Elizabeth MORRIS abt 1750 in Va. b. before 1729 in Va. d. aft 1772

m1. Susannah Adams in 1713 in Montgomery Co, PA b. 1692 in Hanover, Philadelphia, Pa. d. 1747 in Brock's Gap, Augusta Co, VA
d/o Richard ADAMS & Gertien Ophen GRAFF

|-Benjamin CUSTER b. 1741 in Pa. d. Jan 1826 in Allegheny Co, PA per LDS

|-Catherine CUSTER b. 1745 in Pa.d. 1826 in Salem Twp, Warren Co, OH per LDS

|-Morris CUSTER b. before 1751 in Va. per LDS

|-Joseph CUSTER b. March 14, 1752 in Pa. d. July 2, 1839 in Delaware Co, OH per LDS

Note: LDS records show all of Conrad & Susannah's children being born after their deaths!!! Non-LDS children are believed

-George CUSTER b. abt 1755 in Pa. per LDS
 -Thomas Custer b. before 1757 in Pa. per LDS
 -John CUSTER b. abt 1759 in Pa. d. 1782 in Sandusky, OH per LDS
 -Noah CUSTER b. 1764 in Pa. d. July 26, 1829 in Richland Co, OH per LDS
 -Morris CUSTARD b. 1747 in Germantown, Philadelphia Co., Pa. d. after 1774 in Augusta, Virginia
 -Susannah CUSTER b. abt 1752 in Germantown, Philadelphia Co., Pa. d. May 21, 1825 in Montgomery Co., Pa. per LDS
 -Catherine CUSTARD b. abt 1754 in Germantown, Philadelphia Co., Pa. d. abt 1826 in Warren Co., Ohio per LDS
 -Thomas (Caster) CUSTARD b. abt 1749 in Germantown, Philadelphia Co., Pa. per LDS
 -Charity Kustar

-Arnold Kustar /Custer b. 1718 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania d. March 1759 Brock Gap, Augusta, VA
 married Bridget STRAUDEr Abt 1740 in Pennsylvania

Lair? =>

-Arnold CUSTARD b. Abt 1755 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa. d. Aft 1833 in Poss. Holmes Co, OH
 may have married Margaret Lair

-Conrad CUSTER b. 1742 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa. d. Feb. 10, 1828 in Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky.
 -Susannah CUSTER b. 25 April 25, 1748 in Augusta Co, VA d. Sept. 12, 1823 in Clark Co, OH
 -Jacob CUSTER b. Feb 1750 in Philadelphia, Pa. d. Aug. 17, 1833 in Fairfield, Ohio
 -Elizabeth CUSTER b. 1751 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa. d. Aug. 10, 1818 in Adams Co., OH
 -Mary CUSTER b. abt 1747 in Augusta Co, VA d. in Poss. Alleg. Co, PA
 -George CUSTER b. abt 1745 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa d. abt 1850 in Pendleton, Virginia
 -Noah CUSTER b. abt 1758 in Augusta, Va.

-Paul Kustar b. ABT. 1730, Philadelphia, PA d. ABT. 1824, Rockingham, VA
 m1. Lucinda Malone

-Richard Custer
 -Mary Custer

-Jacob Custer b. March 17, 1760, Brocks Gap, Rockingham, Virginia d. Dec. 17, 1825
 married Margaret Lehrer on Oct. 1, 1781, Rockingham, Virginia (ref. Lair genealogy)

-Dorah Custer
 married (unk) Corcoran

-Catherine Custer
 married Charles Crisman

-Kittie Crisman

-Susanna Custer
 -Sarah Custer

-Conrad Custer/Kuster
 married Elizabeth (Custer) Christman on March 26, 1799, Rockingham Co, VA

m2. Margaret (unk)

-Johannes CUSTERS b. Dec. 10, 1670 in Crefeld, , Rheinland, Germany
 Christened Dec. 12, 1670 in Evanf Ref Ch, Kaldenkirchen, Rheinland, Preussen d. Aug. 6, 1740 in Germantown, Philadelphia Co, PA

-Matthys KUSTER b. 1672 in Kaldenkirchen, , Rheinland, Germany Christened June 12, 1672 in Kaldenkirchen,, Rheinland, Germany

-Hermanus KUSTER b. Oct. 19, 1681 in Kaldenkirchen, , Rheinland, Germany Christened Oct. 19, 1681 in Kaldenkirchen, Kaldenkirchen, Germany
 d. 1760 in Worcester Twp, Philadelphia, Pa.
 or Hermanus (Imm) [Doors] CUSTER, b. 16 October 1681 at Krefeld, Rhenish Prussia, GERMANY, d. 1 February 1760 at Skippack, Lower Salford, Philadelphia Co, PA, Was a blue dyer, miller and farmer, Emigrated to America on the Concord with Parents 6 October 1683, Removed to Beber's Township (Skippack), Philadelphia Co, PA 1708, Resided aft. May 1708 at Perkiomen and Skippack, Philadelphia Co, PA, Purchased 200 acres in Skippack from Mathias VANBEBBER 10 June 1708, Signed petition to lay out the Skippack Pike 2 June 1713 at Skippack, Lower Salford, Montgomery Co, PA, Bought land on the Skippack from John KREY 20 April 1717 at Worcester, Philadelphia Co, PA, Was a trustee of the Mennonite Meeting 1717/60 at Skippack, Lower Salford, Montgomery Co, PA, Signed petition to erect Perkiomen and Skippack Township from Beber's Township 1725, Purchased 180 acres from David PHILLIPS 12 June 1729 at Worcester, Philadelphia Co, PA, Made will (L/394)- Named wife Isabella. Named children Gertrude, Margaret, Modlin, Rebecca, John, Paul, and Peter. Named grandchildren, Isabella TYSON, Barbara TYSON. Named sons-in-law, Henry UMSTEAD, Gesbert BOHRS, Henry TYSON, Henry PENNEBAKER. 9 January 1760, Made codicil to will- Named Modlin TYSON. 1 February 1760, Will probated 23 March 1760
 married Isabella Civilla CONRAD, b. ca. 1685, d. aft. 1760, Removed to Beber's Township (Skippack), Philadelphia Co, PA 1708, Resided aft. May 1708 at Perkiomen and Skippack, Philadelphia Co, PA
 d/o Peter (Imm) CONRAD (ca. 1655 - 1736) & Gartrude (unk) (ca. 1656 -) Married 1706.

-Peter [Conrad] CUSTER, b. ca. 1707
 married Anna [Hermans] GODSHALK, 1728, d. 19 October 1768

-Gertrude [Conrad] CUSTER, b. aft. May 1708
 married Henry B [Pannebecker] UMSTEAD, ca. 1740, d. 1760

-Modlen [Conrad] CUSTER, b. aft. May 1708
 married Henry [Sellen] TYSON, 1728/64

-Johannes [Conrad] CUSTER, b. ca. 1715
 m1. Catharine MILLER,
 m2. Esther JOHNSON, d. 1793

-Rebecca [Conrad] CUSTER, b. ca. 1718
 married Henry [Umstead] PENNYPACKER, bef. 1748, d. 1807

-Paul [Conrad] CUSTER, b. ca. 1720
 married Gertrauta [Papen] JOHNSON, d. aft. 3 January 1794, d. bef. 9 March 1795

-Margareth [Conrad] CUSTER, b. aft. May 1708 Raised bef. 1735 at Perkiomen and Skippack, Philadelphia Co, PA
 married Gesbert (Imm) BOORSE, ca. 1735 b. 1709, d. aft. 2 August 1760, Surname also given as BOHRS; Was a weaver and farmer; Was a Mennonite; Resided at Worcester, Philadelphia Co, PA, Signed oath of allegiance and oath of abjuration 21 September 1731 at Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, PA, Emigrated with brother, Johannes, from Rotterdam via Cowes on "Brittania" in June, 1731. Arrived 21 September 1731 at Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, PA, Resided aft. 21 September 1731 at Germantown, Philadelphia Co, PA, Became owner of 91 acre tract; Resided 1741 at Worcester, Philadelphia Co, PA, Made will (L/514)- Named wife, Margareth. Named

- John [Custer] BOORSE, b. ca. 1739, d. bef. 17 March 1801
- Harman [Custer] BOORSE, b. ca. 1741
married Susanna [Maule] LUCKENS, ca. 1762, d. September 1811
- Arnold [Custer] BOORSE, b. 30 August 1743
married Susanna [Hendricks] HEISTLER, 20 April 1769, d. January 1795
- Peter [Custer] BOORSE, b. 4 December 1745
married Mary L STAUFFER, aft. 1781, d. 1 May 1797
- Sybilla [Custer] BOORSE, b. bef. 1747
married John [Custer] UMSTEAD, 2 July 1765, d. bef. 1793
- Henry [Custer] BOORSE, b. bef. 1749, d. September 1810
- Catharina [Custer] BOORSE, b. bef. 1753
m1. Leonard [Linderman] HENDRICKS, ca. 1771, d. 1783/93
- Eddy [Custer] BOORSE, b. 1737 d. 1771/93
married Garret [Custer] GODSHALK, ca. 1750, d. 1771/93 Was a miller and a farmer aft. 1748, Was tax assessor 1774 at
Towamencin, Montgomery Co, PA. Owned 114 acres in Skippack and Lower Salford 1801
s/o Godshalk (Imm) [Hermans] GODSHALK (1693 - 1749) & Eve (unk) (ca. 1688 - 1771)
- Mary [Boorse] GODSHALK, b. 1 October 1751
married Samuel [Musselman] WISLER, d. 10 August 1821
- Catharine [Boorse] GODSHALK, b. aft. 1751
married Jacob ALDERFER
- Henry [Boorse] GODSHALK, b. aft. 1751
- John [Boorse] GODSHALK, b. aft. 1751
- Susanna [Boorse] GODSHALK, b. 10 May 1760
m1. Samuel WILLIAMS
m2. Joseph [Ease] FREY
m3. John DELP
- Godshalk [Boorse] GODSHALK, b. 1762
married Molly [Schwartz] CASSEL, d. November 1835
- Anna [Boorse] GODSHALK, b. aft. 1762
married John CLEMMER
- Jonas [Boorse] GODSHALK, b. aft. 1762
- Rachel [Boorse] GODSHALK, b. aft. 1762
- Eve [Boorse] GODSHALK, b. 10 May 1760 d. 27 Nov. 1842 at Worcester, Montgomery Co, PA, Was a twin,
Buried at Towamencin Mennonite Cemetery, Kulpsville, Montgomery Co, PA
married Jacob [Hendricks] METZ, 1784/6, b. 9 January 1763 at Towamencin, Montgomery Co, PA, d. 20 February
1832 at PA, Was a farmer; Resided at Worcester, Philadelphia Co, PA, Was a farmer aft. 1784 at
Towamencin, Montgomery Co, PA, Administrator of father's estate 31 May 1790, Purchased father's home
(ca 90 acres), but sold it to John CLEMMER 15 October 1791 at Towamencin, Montgomery Co, PA,
Purchased a farm of 110 acres 1805, Co-administrator of estate of brother, Samuel Hendricks METZ 15
November 1810, Was a tax collector 1814 at Towamencin, Montgomery Co, PA, Made will 2 June 1823,
Buried aft. 20 February 1832 at Towamencin Mennonite Cemetery, Kulpsville, Montgomery Co, PA, Will
proved 12 March 1832 s/o John METZ (ca. 1745 - 1790) & Catharina [Linderman] HENDRICKS
(ca. 1742 - 1790)
- Catharina [Godshalk] METZ, b. 6 December 1786, d. 3 May 1835
- Ida [Godshalk] METZ, b. 10 December 1788, d. 12 April 1791
- Garret [Godshalk] METZ, b. 7 November 1790
married Hannah [Rittenhouse] HEEBNER, 13 December 1813, d. 16 May 1870
- Margaret [Godshalk] METZ, b. 27 April 1793
married John [Geisz] HARLEY, 2 May 1819, d. 4 April 1877
- Mary [Godshalk] METZ, b. 19 December 1794
married Abraham HENDRICKS, 11 December 1825, d. 12 March 1872
- John [Godshalk] METZ, b. 18 January 1797
married Elizabeth METZ, d. 12 July 1863
- Jacob [Godshalk] METZ, b. 13 September 1802, d. 11 July 1840
- Peter [Godshalk] METZ, b. 30 November 1798 d. 11 May 1886 at Metz homestead, Was a farmer;
Was a Mennonite; Was a Republican; Resided at Montgomery Co, PA, Was a trustee at
Meetinghouse 5 August 1837 at Towamencin, Montgomery Co, PA, Buried aft. 11 May 1886 at
Towamencin Mennonite Cemetery, Kulpsville, Montgomery Co, PA, Will Proved 24 May 1886
married Elizabeth [Ziegler] GODSHALK, 28 October 1827 at Tohickon Union Church, Bedminster,
Bucks Co, PA, d. 11 May 1886 b. 21 March 1803, d. 26 June 1881, Some sources
give her as the daughter of Dilman, Buried aft. 26 June 1881 at Towamencin Mennonite Cem.,
Kulpsville, Montgomery Co, PA d/o Jacob [Hunsicker] GODSHALK (1771 - 1869)
& Barbara [Clemens] ZIEGLER (1774 - 1867)
- Barbara [Godshalk] METZ, b. 23 November 1828
married William M FREDERICK, d. 1 November 1877
- Joseph [Godshalk] METZ, b. 6 January 1831, d. 14 January 1831
- Catherine [Godshalk] METZ, b. 11 November 1831, d. 18 December 1892

-Rebecca [Godshalk] METZ, b. 9 November 1836
 married Jacob (Rev) [Cassel] STOVER, 29 September 1860, d. 8 July 1925

-Jacob [Godshalk] METZ (2), b. 16 February 1839
 married Elizabeth Ann RICKENBAUGH, 25 April 1853, d. 13 April 1885

-John [Godshalk] METZ (2), b. 8 October 1841
 married Kate A STAUFFER, 19 January 1867, d. 31 December 1906

-Peter [Godshalk] METZ, b. 29 February 1844, d. 17 September 1855

-Eli [Godshalk] METZ, b. 3 June 1846, d. 3 September 1855

-Henry [Godshalk] METZ, b. 14 May 1834 at Towamencin, Montgomery Co, PA, d. 19 September 1904, One source says he died on 29 September, 1904; Was a trustee of Mennonite Meetinghouse at Towamencin; Was a farmer and owned homestead built by father on Forty Foot Road near Kulpville at Mainland, Lower Salford, Montgomery Co, PA, Buried aft. 29 September 1904 at Towamencin Mennonite Cemetery, Kulpville, Montgomery Co, PA
 married Susan [Nice] ALDERFER, 11 December 1858, d. 19 September 1904
 b. 20 July 1838 at Lower Salford, Montgomery Co, PA, d. 30 July 1925 at Towamencin, Montgomery Co, PA, Possibly born 19 July 1839, Buried 2 August 1925 at Towamencin Mennonite Cemetery, Kulpville, Montgomery Co, PA
 d/o Benjamin [Shoemaker] ALDERFER (1809 - 1895)
 & Magdalena [Kolb] NICE (1806 - 1882)

-Benjamin [Alderfer] METZ, b. 11 May 1860
 married Elizabeth [Reiff] BOWER, 1 March 1884, d. 30 April 1931

-Henry [Alderfer] METZ, b. 18 June 1863
 m1. Amanda KELLER, bef. 9 May 1911
 m2. Florence May [Gamble] WYATT, 19 March 1919, d. 1934

-Sheridan [Alderfer] METZ, b. 2 June 1865
 married Ida [Clemens] GROFF, 8 October 1889, d. 20 May 1936

-Peter [Alderfer] METZ, b. 23 February 1867/8 d. 18 November 1935, Was a Mennonite and trustee of the Mennonite Meeting at Skippack; May have died 21 November, 1935; Was a Republican; Held office of Justice of the Peace; Was deacon, minister, and Sunday School superintendent of Johnson Branch of the Lower Skippack New Mennonite Church at Skippack, Lower Salford, Montgomery Co, PA, Managed his father's farm bef. 1890, Was township auditor 1890 at Skippack, Lower Salford, Montgomery Co, PA, Was a farmer; Was stockholder and treasurer of the Creamery 1890 at Creamery, Montgomery Co, PA, Resided aft. 4 January 1890 at Johnson Homestead, Was notary public 1895 at Skippack, Lower Salford, Montgomery Co, PA, Buried aft. 18 November 1935 at Lower Skippack Mennonite Cemetery, Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, PA
 married Sarah [Ziegler] JOHNSON, 4 January 1890, d. 18 November 1935
 6 June 1870 at Johnson Homestead, d. 23 November 1933, Other birth dates given are June 4, 1869 and June 5 1870; Other death date given is November 22; Was a Mennonite; Resided at Creamery, Montgomery Co, PA, Resided aft. 4 January 1890 at Johnson Homestead, Buried aft. 23 November 1933 at Lower Skippack Mennonite Cemetery, Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, PA

-Katherine [Johnson] METZ, b. 11 October 1890
 married J Paul [Ziegler] KRUPP, 23 June 1914, d. 3 Jan. 1976

-Henry Newton [Johnson] METZ, b. 13 January 1897
 married Leona BOYER, 6 September 1935, d. February 1986

-Susie Mae [Johnson] METZ, b. 4 December 1904
 married David JONES, 10 April 1929, d. 15 July 1997

-Claude [Johnson] METZ, b. 10 July 1909, d. 27 December 1995

-Emma Pearl [Johnson] METZ, b. 19 June 1902 d. 9 July 1997
 Resided at Lansdale, Montgomery Co, PA
 married Roy [Grater] ANDERSON on 11 Nov. 1923
 d. 9 July 1997
 b. 17 July 1902, d. 22 October 1954 at Jenkintown, Philadelphia Co, PA, Employed by Bell Telephone Company of Pennsylvania; Died intestate; Resided at Lansdale, Montgomery Co, PA, Montgomery Co OC 56440 settled 7 November 1955 s/o John Byron [Bossert] ANDERSON (1876 - 1952) & Ella M [Hunsicker] GRATER (1879 - 1939)

-Durell [Metz] ANDERSON, b. 4 May 1923
 married Kathryn Marie [Crouthamel] MOORE, 12 November 1944, d. 25 January 1985

-Neil [Metz] ANDERSON, b. 8 February 1943
 married Carol HACKLICH

-Durell [Metz] ANDERSON, b. 4 May 1923 at Creamery, Montgomery Co, PA, d. 25 January 1985 at Lansdale, Montgomery Co, PA, Graduated from Lansdale High School, Lansdale, Montgomery Co, PA 1941; Began active service in US Navy (Lt.JG); Served on USS Oberon 29 January 1944 at New York;

file

Honorably discharged from active duty in US Navy 14 February 1946 at Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, PA; Employed by the Bell Telephone Company aft. 1946 at PA; Appointed Lieutenant in the Naval Reserve 1 November 1951 at Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, PA; Honorably discharged from US Naval Reserve 1 September 1955 at Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, PA; Resided at Lansdale, Montgomery Co, PA, Buried aft. 25 January 1985 at Whitemarsh Memorial Park, Prospectville, PA

married Kathryn Marie [Crouthamel] MOORE, b. 31 March 1924 at Norristown, Montgomery Co, PA, d. 11 August 2000 at Abington, Philadelphia Co, PA, Graduated from Lansdale High School 1941 at Lansdale, Montgomery Co, PA; Employed by North Penn School District 1972/92 at Montgomery Co, PA; Resided at Lansdale, Montgomery Co, PA, buried 14 August 2000 at Whitemarsh Memorial Park, Prospectville, PA d/o Jacob [Landis] MOORE (1900 - 1953) & Esther [Bartholomew] CROUTHAMEL (1901 - 1992) Married 12 November 1944 at Lansdale, Montgomery Co, PA.

-Gary [Moore] ANDERSON
b. 5 Oct 1948
married Delia Marie [Costa] CASTRO on 13 June 1970

????
-Kim [Moore] ANDERSON,
b. 20 Feb. 1951
married Stephanie Ann [Waechter] FAGERBERG, 1 April 1989

-Joel ANDERSON, b. 25 August 1956
married Kathleen BUTLER, 1996

-Tracey ANDERSON, b. 27 March 1959
m1. Joseph Bruce KEPNACH, May 1981, div. October 1984.

m2. Jason ANDERSON, 5 Nov 1997

Robert Elliott

grandfather-in-law to Susanna Brunk (daughter of Margaret Grace)
"The following is based on the biography of Daniel Elliott printed in the Centennial History of Columbus and Franklin County, published about 1901"

James Elliott (Robert Elliott per LDS) b. in Sherman Valley, Perry County, PA. "He supposedly served in the Revolution"
married Jean Hart (Mary Hart?) d/o Hugh Hart

-William Elliott "located south of Piqua in Miami County, Ohio"
-James Elliott "lived in Hancock County, Ohio"
-John Elliott "an Indian agent" "lived and died in Wapakoneta, Ohio"

-Sally Elliott d. near Wapakoneta, Ohio "died near Wapakoneta, leaving an infant son"
married (unk) Elliott
-Thomas Elliott

Nelson => -Betsy Elliott d. at Greenfield, Highland County, Ohio
married William Nelson

(ref. Nelson genealogy)

-Robert Elliott b. 1774 in Sherman Valley, Perry County, PA d. 1837 (Note birth date of David Mitchell Elliott!!)
m1. Nancy Black "They migrated to Franklin County, Ohio" "History of Norwich Twp.. says that he came from PA in 1810"

-James Elliott d. in Columbus, Oh.
-William Elliott d. in Iowa
-Robert Elliott d. in Champaign County, Ohio
-George Elliott d. in Franklin County, Ohio
-Nancy Elliott d. in Cahampaign County, Ohio
married Bigelow Spain
-Polly Elliott d. in Illinois
married Jacob Vorhees

Brunk => m2. Susannah Brunk 27 May 1824 in Franklin Co. Ohio b. 1803/1806 in Rockingham Co., Va. d. 1881 in Franklin Co. Ohio (ref. Daniel Brunk & William Nelson genealogies)
also married James Nelson 20 May 1840 (b. 1814 in Pennsylvania, d. before 1870) & had children: Mary Nelson, Robert Nelson, Adaline Nelson

-Sarah Elliott "Sally" b. 1825 in Newark, Licking Co., Oh. or in Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio d. in Norwich Twsp., Franklin Co., Ohio
per <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/k/t/o/Dean-E-Krout/GENE11-0004.html>
m1. Charles Fields on Nov. 18, 1848 per Joan Stumer bubble@inficad.com
m2. Tillman Sullivan on November 18, 1848 in Norwich Township Ohio b. ca1823 in Licking Co., Oh. buried in Norwich Township, Ohio

-Samuel Elliott b. 1826 in Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio (or Newark, Licking Co., Oh., per LDS) d. 1881 in Columbus, Ohio
 married Margaret Jane Justice on Dec. 20, 1845 in Newark, Licking Co., Oh.

-Margaret Elliott b. 1828 in Newark, Licking Co., Oh.
 married Edison Aldrich on April 1, 1847 in Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio (or Harding Co., Oh., per LDS) b. ca1826 in Licking Co., Oh.
 (LDS submission by VIRGINIA R FREY 1585 SOUTH GRAPE ST DENVER CO, USA 80222)

-Eliza Elliott aka Lyde (pronounced "Lied", which is short for Eliza) per Joan Rjsturn@aol.com b. 1830 Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Oh (or Newark, Licking Co., Oh., per LDS)
 married Captain Isner (per LDS) or Imes ca1852 in Newark, Licking Co., Oh. b. 1828 in Licking Co., Oh.

-Jackson Elliott b. 1832 Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio (or Newark, Licking Co., Oh., per LDS) d. Soldiers Home, Sandusky, Ohio
 married Catherine Runkels on Feb. 16, 1854 in Newark, Licking Co., Oh. b. ca1834 in Licking Co., Oh.
 As to pictures I do have an old picture of my great grandparents, which I think was probably their wedding picture. This would be the picture of Jackson Elliott and Catherine Runkel(s). I do not have a scanner, but if you could furnish your address I could mail a copy to you for your file. I am related to them through their daughter Effie Elliott (my grandmother). Effie was one of identical twins, but her twin sister died at birth. Are there any twins in your family? There have been none in ours since grandmother Effie. Originally there were 3 Brunk brothers who came to America. Two of these brothers were ours - Jacob - and one of the brothers was Christopher. There are two books on the lineage of Jacob. One is called "Jacob the Willmaker" and the other "Climbing Jacob's Ladder", which may be available at your local library or thru inter-library loan from the Library of Congress. I know the Library of Congress has the "Climbing Jacob's Ladder" book, but, again, not sure if you can access thru inter-library loan. It is said that when Jacob died he named 57 people he had loaned money to and who subsequently still owed him that money. I think the Virginia land grant you mention was given to Daniel and Aunt "Sid" as she was known, and, through their own hard work, they added about another 100 acres to this land grant. They were farmers all of their life. Their land was located directly across the road from Wesley Chapel Cemetery. This is now a beautiful park. There was a Samuel Elliott in Newark, Ohio and I think this may have been a brother to my Robert Elliott, but it is just a guess at this point. Most of my information about the original Robert Elliott in Franklin County, Ohio came from the 1880 History of Franklin County, where it mentions that Daniel Brunk and Robert Elliott were Justices of the Peace as the town was first settled around 1805. father was Jacob Elliott. Jacob Brunk (Daniel's father) had two brothers - one of which was Christopher and I can't remember the other one at this point. Anyway, there are two books that I know of on Jacob they are: "Jacob the Will Maker" and "Climbing Jacob's Ladder". I know the Library of Congress has a copy of "Climbing Jacob's Ladder," but don't know if you can see a copy on interlibrary loan. You may want to try. per Joan Sturner

-Effie Elliott
 married (unk)
 |-(unk)
 married (unk) Sturner
 |Joan (unk) Rjsturn@aol.com

-Daniel Elliott b. 1834 Newark, Licking Co., Oh. d. Dec. 21, 1891
 married Sidney Wynkoop on July 6, 1860 in Franklin Co., Ohio (or Newark, Licking Co., Oh., per LDS) "aunt Sid" b. ca1844 in Oh.. per 1920 census

-Nettie E. Elliott b. ca1866 per 1920 census. 1958 "leaving no known living descendents"
 1920 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Norwich Twp., ED #292, Ancestry.com image #9: Nettie E. Shrum, 54, Oh, Oh, Oh, dairy farming; Sidney Elliott, 76, widow, Oh, Pa, Va
 lived on Dublin Road, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. (1920 census)
 married (unk) Shrum

-David Mitchell Elliott b. Oct. 27, 1839 in Hilliard, Franklin Co., Oh. d. Dec. 20, 1904 buried in the Wesley Chapel cemetery
 married Minerva Ann Adams on Sept. 27, 1860 at Clovers Corners, Franklin Co., Oh. burried in the Wesley Chapel cemetery
 His profession was that of a butcher. He belonged to the Methodisy Church. He enlisted in the Union Army in the Spring of 1865.
 Their marriage was performed by Reverend Clover and was witnessed by George Clover. Family hearsay is that Minerva's father lost a plantation in the South during the Civil War. David Mitchell Elliott and his wife Minerva belonged to the Wesley Chapel in Hilliard.

-William Victor Elliott
 -Lawrence D. Elliott

-Mary Alice Elliott b. in Hilliard, Oh.
 married James Henry Bell
 |David Elliott Bell, Sr. b. ca1894 in Columbus, Oh.
 1920 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Columbus, ED #278, Ancestry.com image #11: David E. Bell, 26, Oh, Oh, Oh, commission house shipping clerk;
 Florence M., 26, Oh, Oh, Oh
 married Florence Pausch b. ca1894 in Columbus, Oh.
 |Dorothy Bell "has David Mitchells family Bible"
 married (unk) Spiedel
 |Pat Spiedel GingaDIN07@aol.com or Catmom777@aol.com
 "Benjamin Britten also performed the marriage of my third great grandparents, Marvin Adams and Mary Ann McCombs."
 lived at 2931 Pahocee Trace, Birmingham, Alabama 35243 205-967-4760
 married (unk) Nichols
 |David Elliott Bell b. in Columbus, Oh. "has a copy of the will of a Hugh Hart" DAAftermath@aol.com
 lives in Orange Co., Ca.

Charles Franks

father-in-law to Nancy Jane Mock

(unk) Franks
 married Margaret (unk) b. 1814 in OH

-Charles Franks b. 24 JUL 1841 d. 15 DEC 1914 in his home near Bellefontaine, OH. Occupation: 1880 Farmer, Washington Township, Franklin, OH, USA 4
 1880 census (16 JUN 1880), Franklin Co., Ohio, Washington Twp., page 100A: Charls Franks, 39, OH, Farmer, PA, OH; Benigna, 42, OH, PA, OH; George, 17, PA; Anna, 15, OH, Maggie, 9, OH
 Ella, 5, OH; Burley Cramer, Other, 23, OH, Servant, OH, PA
 married Benigna L GEARY 17 SEP 1861 in Dublin, Franklin, OH b: ca1838 in Philadelphia, PA
 d/o Benjamin GEARY b: 31 OCT 1816 in Dublin, Ireland & Hannah Ann DUNN b: ABT 1806 in Kingston, Ireland

-George H. Franks b: 3 DEC 1862 in Pa. per 1880 census
 Census: 1910 Columbus, Franklin, OH, USA Note: 1910 census has son-in-law as Fern L. Must be married to Gertrude?
 Occupation: 1900 Farmer, Washington Township, Franklin, OH Census: 19 JUN 1900 Washington Township, Franklin, OH, USA 4
 Census: 16 JUN 1880 Washington Township, Franklin, OH, USA 5

Mock => married Nancy Jane Mock on 2 AUG 1885 in OH b: 28 OCT 1867 in OH (ref. Mock genealogy)

-Anna Franks b: ABT 1887 in Columbus, Franklin, OH, USA

-Gertrude Franks b: 1892 in Columbus, Franklin, OH

-Anna E Franks b: 26 APR 1865 in Ohio per 1880 census Census: 1910 Franklin, OH, USA Census: 15 JUN 1900 Washington Twp, Franklin, OH
 Note: 1900 Census said she was 35 years old. She had 5 children only 4 living by 1900. Census: 16 JUN 1880 Washington Township, Franklin, OH, USA 5
 married L V C LINN 15 APR 1886 in Performed by J.S. Ricketts at 5 p.m., OH b: 1858 in OH

-Zelma S LINN b: 05 OCT 1889 Census: 1910 Franklin, OH Census: 15 JUN 1900 Washington Township, Franklin, OH, USA 4
 married William HURD 04 SEP 1909 Note: could also be sept 9, 1909. both dates were in paper 5
 -John Paul HURD b: 24 DEC 1909
 -Linn HURD b: AFT 1910 in OH, USA

-Benigna B LINN b: 1890 in Franklin, OH, USA
 -Marquerite LINN b: 15 OCT 1892 in OH, USA
 -Leslie F LINN b: 06 MAY 1894 in Franklin, OH, USA
 -Emerson LINN b: 05 DEC 1897 in born 8:00 a.m., OH, USA
 -Howard LINN b: 1903

-Margaret Franks "Maggie" b: 1871 in Ohio per 1880 census Census: 1910 Franklin, OH Note: Ohio 1910 Census said she was 39 years old. 3
 Census: 16 JUN 1880 Washington Township, Franklin, OH, USA 4
 married Charles REECE 25 FEB 1892 in Rev JS Ricketts 3rd Ave, Columbus, Franklin, OH b: 1868
 -Elizabeth REECE b: 22 JUN 1898 in OH, USA
 -Anna REECE b: 1893 in OH, USA
 -Mary REECE b: 1901 in OH, USA
 -Helen REECE b: 1903 in OH, USA
 -Gladys Mildred REECE b: 01 APR 1906 in OH, USA

-Ella Franks b: 1875 in Ohio per 1880 census

Peter B. Gardiner

father-in-law to Camille (Grace) Gardiner

Peter B. Gardiner "came from Scotland in 1936" "was long shoreman union organizer on docks in Scotland"
 married Helen (unk) in Grennock, Scotland d. Oct. 6, 1924 per Camille (Grace) Gardiner (note date of immigration ?!)

-Don Gardiner "worked for CIA or FBI" d. June 23, 2003 in Donners Grove, Ill.
 married Mille (unk)
 -Jean Gardiner died
 -Don Gardiner Jr.

-James Gardiner "lived in Traverse City, Michigan" d. May 21, 2003
 married Margaret (unk)
 -Donald Gardiner "is a Priest"
 -Helen Gardiner

-Peter B. Gardiner b. Feb. 28, 1920 d. July 1969 burial in Traverse City, Ohio "came from Scotland in 1936" 383-07-0496 SSN issued in Michigan
 "Peter worked on a skyscraper in Chicago. A friend fell and died, so her quit. He went to Michigan and became a barber" per camille
 lived at 40 W. Long St., Columbus, Oh. (1941)
 95 N. Hague Av., Columbus, Oh. (1942-1943)

Grace --- => married Camille May Grace (ref. Grace genealogy)
 lived at 1449 Northwest Blvd., Columbus Oh. (1950) "salesman"
 2315 Zollinger, Upper Arlington, Ca. (1954-1955) "salesman"
 2552 Westmount Blvd. #20, Upper Arlington, Ohio (1960-1980)
 North Powell Dr., Columbus, Ohio (1980-)

-John R. Gardiner b. Nov. 24, 1949, in Franklin County, Ohio
 married Sue Wolf on July 10, 1972 d/o Theodore Herbert Wolf Sr. & Marie Antonet Heeg (or grandfather was born on boat on way to America)
 lives at 1044 Lambeth Dr., Columbus, Oh. 614-459-8289 contacted Aug. 12, 2000

-Carissa Gardiner "Carrie" b. Dec. 1, 1975
 married Joseph Patrick Maran IV Sept. 11, 1999
 -Gwendolyn Siobhan Moran b. June 29, 2001

-Steve Gardiner b. Aug. 17, 1950 in Franklin County, Ohio d. Nov. 13, 1998 (lung cancer) photo

Thomas Gilmore

2nd great grandfather-in-law of Mary Grace

Theomas (Thomas) GILMORE b. 1680 in Ulster, Ireland Christened Gilmore d. in Penn. buried Allie Bayard Angle
married Marian STERLING in 1702 in Ulster, Ireland b. ca1680 in Ireland

-James GILMORE b. 1722 in Northern Ireland Christened r(ef. Gilmore Genealogical Letter 2Nd Quarter)
married Martha BEATY in 1742 in Lancaster Co., Penn b. ca1721 in Lancaster Co., Penn

-John GILMORE b. 1703 in Ulster, Ireland d. Oct. 10, 1759 in Augusta, Virginia Moved From Penn. To Cumberland Co., N. C.
married Agnes ANDERSON Jan. 11, 1723 in Ireland b. before 1702 in Ireland d. Oct. 10, 1759 in Augusta, Virginia

- Stephen GILMORE b. 1735 in Northern Ireland Christened April 18, 1812 d. Jan. 18, 1816 in Cumberland Co., N. C. buried March 1816

-Thomas GILMORE b. ca1722 in Ireland

-John GILMORE b. ca1725 d. 1781

-Marian GILMORE b. Nov. 24, 1731

-James GILMORE b. ca1722 in Londonderry, Ireland d. 7 JAN 1785 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia buried Natural Bridge, Rockbridge, Virginia
Immigration: 1730 Ireland to Rockbridge Co., Virginia

married Martha Ann DENNISON ca1755 in Ireland b. 1738? in Rockbridge, Virginia d. aft 1785

-Martha Gilmore

-Joseph GILMORE b. abt 1754 in Virginia

-William GILMORE b. 1760? in Rockbridge, Virginia d. Sept. 8, 1836 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana buried in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, Boone Cem.

-Thomas GILMORE b. ca1722 in Virginia d. 1763

-John GILMORE b. ca1746 in Virginia or 1743 in Pennsylvania d. 1789 in Kentucky

-Samuel GILMORE b. March 22, 1748 in Virginia or 1755 in Virginia d. in Highland, Pulaski Co., Virginia or in Kentucky
married Elenor McQuillium

-Mary GILMORE b. ca1750 in Virginia
 -Margaret GILMORE b. ca1752 in Virginia
 -Isabella GILMORE b. ca1752 in Virginia
 -Agnes GILMORE b. ca1758 in Virginia
 -Eleanor GILMORE b. ca1760 in Virginia

-Gad Gilmore b. 1750 in Virginia in Kentucky
 married Peggy Ingram in 1790
 -Sophronia Gilmore

-James Gilmore b. ca1742 in Virginia d. abt 1797(LDS) or 1813 in Rockingham Co., Va.
 "James's will was probated in Rockingham Co, VA, 24 Apr 1797" per <http://www.uftree.com/UFT/WebPages/WinWood/GILMORE/d0/i0001122.htm#i1122>
 "came to Augusta/Rockingham about 1774 and lived on Muddy Creek" (per winwood@inforum.net)
 m1. Martha McKelson ca1767 in Virginia or 1782 married Nathaniel Hord after Thomas Gilmore died

m2. Lasey Ladden 1789

-James Gilmore
 married Nancy Mudd 1817 in Kentucky

-Alexander Gilmore b. June 1764 in Rockingham Co, VA d. Oct. 8, 1843 in Harrison Co, IN b. 1843 in Hottel Cem, Harrison Co, IN
 m1. Esther McGill Sept. 24 1782 in Rockingham Co, VA b. before 1761 in Rockingham Co, Va

m2. Rebecca Smith Oct. 20, 1789 in Lincoln Co, KY
 -Thomas GILMORE (AFN:1KQ3-0T2 Born: < 1813 Place: <, , Va> Died: Aft 1843
 -Mary GILMORE Born: < 1805 Place: <, , Va> Died: Aft 1843
 -Lucinda GILMORE Born < 1807 <, , Va> Died: Aft 1843
 -Abaline GILMORE Born: 8 Aug 1818 , Harrison, Indiana Died: 20 Feb 1892 , Harrison, Indiana bried: Hottell Cem, Harrison Co, IN
 -Rebecca GILMORE Born: < 1809 <, , Va>
 -James GILMORE Born: < 1811 <, , Va> Died: Aft 1843
 -John Smith GILMORE Born: 15 May 1803 Lincoln, Kentucky Died: 22 Jan 1847 , Crawford Co, IN
 -Elizabeth GILMORE Born: < 1815 <, , Va> Died: Aft 1843
 -Samuel GILMORE Born: 1802 Lincoln, Kentucky Died: 24 Mar 1842 Harrison, Indiana Buried: Hottell Cem, Harrison Co, IN

-Gad Gilmore
 married Peggy Ingaram on Dec. 24, 1790 in Rockingham Co, VA b. ca1769 in Rockingham Co, VA
 -James GILMORE b. ca1791 in Rockingham Co, VA
 -Samuel GILMORE b. ca1795 in Rockingham Co, VA
 married Nancy ROBERTS on Dec. 16, 1819 in Wayne Co, IN b. ca 1805 in TN
 -Sophronia GILMORE b. ca1797 in Rockingham Co, VA
 -Eleanor GILMORE b. ca1799 in Rockingham Co, Va

-David Gilmore
 m1. Margaret Smith
 m2. Mehetabel Farmer

-Samuel Gilmore b. March 25, 1760 in Bucks Co, PA d. Jan. 25, 1848 in Back Creek, Highland Co, VA,
 buried in Highland Co, VA, Gilmore-Bird Cemetery.(14
 married Elenor Bailey on Feb. 4, 1799 in Rockingham Co, VA. b. Jan. 1758 d. July 18, 1832 in Highland Co, VA,
 buried in Gilmore-Bird Cemetery in Highland Co, VA
 -Eliza Gilmore Gilmore b. ca1802
 -Alexander Gilmore b. March 12, 1803

-Thomas Gilmore b. ca1762 in Pa. or Va. d. 1813 in Rockingham Co., Va.
 "Surnames of children's spouses: BRUMFIELD KOOGLER DEPPERTY DITMAN LINDSEY LINK
 RIDDLE GIBSON NEWMAN BRILL BRIDGES BLACK"
 info: 1810 census, Rockingham Co., Va., Ancestry.com image #43: Thomas Gilmore
 m1. (unk) ca1784 per winwood@VFR.net & <http://www.pts.net/user/umschab/des/de2G72.htm>

-John Gilmore. b. ca1785 in Rockingham, Virginia d. ca1846 in Baltimore, Fairfield Co., Ohio
 m1. Virginia (unk)

m2. Ann S. (Nancy) Brumfield on Sept. 21, 1808 in Rockingham, Virginia b. Oct. 1, 1790 in Rockingham, Virginia
 d. Nov. 5, 1853 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll, Illinois d/o David Brumfield & Patience Tallman

-Elizabeth Gilmore b. March 1786 in Va d. June 18, 1853 in Augusta, Va
 married George Franklin Koogler on June 24, 1806 in Rockingham, Va b. April 8, 1778 in Va d. Feb. 28, 1846 in Va

-Henry Gilmer b. ca1786 in Va d. aft 1857
 married Barbara Koogler on May 15, 1810 in Rockingham, Va b. June 8, 1786 in Rockingham, Va

-Mary Gilmore "Polly" b. ca1790 in V d. aft 1850
 married William Depperty on Feb. 8, 1812 in Rockingham, Virginia

-Sarah Gilmore "Sally" b. ca1794
 married Phillip Lindsey on March 18, 1817 in Rockingham, Virginia

-Thomas Gilmer b. ca1795 in Virginia d. July 10, 1864 in Dry River, Rockingham Co., Virginia
 married Mary (Polly) Unknown bef 1818 b. April 15, 1797 in Rockingham, Va d. April 1, 1877 Dry River, Rockingham, Va

-Catherine Gilmore "Caty" b. ca1798 in Virginia
 m1. Daniel Link bef 1819 d. bef 1826
 m2. (unk) Black
 -Abraham Black d. aft 1857
 -Benjamin Black d. aft 1857
 -Catharine Black b. ca1839 in Virginia d. aft 1857
 -Barbara Ann Black b. ca1842 in Virginia d. aft 1857

m2. Mary Grace June 18, 1801 in Rockingham Co., Va., William Cravens - surity b. in Rockingham Co, Va. (ref. James Grace genealogy)

-David Gilmore b. 1802 Rockingham Co., Virginia d: November 28, 1879 Rockingham Co., Virginia

Grace =>

m1. Jane Gibson on Nov. 26, 1821 in Augusta, Va. b. ca1805 in Va. d. June 1, 1869 at Dry River, Rockingham, Va.

- Lidia Catharine Gilmore b. 27-Jul-1832 , Rockingham, Virginia
married John Peter Sellers on June 16, 1854 , Rockingham, Virginia
- Margaret Game Gilmore b. 6-Mar-1834 , Rockingham, Virginia

m2. Mary M. (unk) before 1836 b.ca1812 in Va. d. aft. 1879
1880 census,Rockingham Co.,Va.,Stone Wall Twp.,page 347B: Mary M. Gimer,68,widow,VA,VA,VA;
Ella F. HICKLE,Dau,28,VA,VA,VA;
William Hickle,Son-in-law,32,VA,VA,VA; Ernest Hickle Grandson,1,VA,VA,VA; Thomas A. Sellers,grandson,24,VA,VA,VA;
Oscar D. Sellers,grandson,19,VA,VA,VA; Kitty Wavick,black,24,VA,Servant,VA,VA; Charlotte Wavick,black,3,VA,VA,VA

- Jacob Franklin Gilmore b. Mach 19, 1837 in Rockingham, Virginia
- Mary Gilmore b. ca1842 in Virginia
- George B. Gilmore b. ca1844 in Rockingham Co,Va. d. Sept. 15, 1902 buried in Mt. Olivet Cem, Rockingham Co, VA
married Florence M. Barker on Dec. 29, 1870 , Rockingham, Virginia b. Jan. 27, 1851 in Pennsylvania; d. 16-Jan-1905
- Henry D. Gilmore b. 6-May-1871 , Rockingham, Virginia
- David B. Gilmore b. 5-May-1872 , Rockingham, Virginia
- Bertram H. Gilmore b. 19-Apr-1874 , Rockingham, Virginia
- Maude U. Gilmore b. 10-Oct-1876 , Rockingham, Virginia d. June 13, 1878 in Rockingham, Virginia
- John R. Gilmore b. 28-Nov-1879 , Rockingham, Virginia
- Virginia Gilmore b. ABT 1849 in Virginia
- Ella F. Gilmore b. ca1852 in Virginia
married William Hickle b. ca1848 in Virginia
|-Ernest Hickle b. ca1879 in Virginia

-Joshua Gilmore b. 1804 Rockingham Co., Virginia
married Cynthia Bridges on Feb. 22, 1825 in Rockingham, Va. b. ca1808 in Orange Co., Va.
d. June 1, 1869 at Dry River, Rockingham, Va.

- Jehu Gilmore b. abt 1826 in Rockingham, Virginia d. March 1884 Dry River, Rockingham, Virginia
- George Gilmore b. abt 1838 in Virginia
- Jonathan Gilmore b. abt 1840 in Virginia

-Ruth Gilmore b. ca1805 Rockingham Co., Virginia d. Aft 1850
married James Riddle on Dec. 21, 1824 in Rockingham, Va. b. ca1798

- Mary Elizabeth Riddle
married Franklin Sheets in 1849
- Martha Jane Riddle b. ca1825
married John M. Perry on April 30, 1846 in Augusta, Virginia
- Charles Riddle b. ca1829 in Virginia
m1. Rhoda Riddle May 20, 1851 , Rockingham, Virginia
- m2. Agnes Gibson March 28, 1861 , Augusta Co., Virginia
- David W. Riddle b. ca1831 , Augusta, Virginia
married Sarah Sheets May 11, 1854 , Augusta, Virginia
- James B. Riddle b. ca1832 , Augusta, Virginia
married Eliza Ann Swink Oct. 20, 1853 , Augusta, Virginia
- Matilda C. Riddle b. ca1836 , Augusta, Virginia
married Joseph Woods Feb. 1854 , Augusta, Virginia
- Andrew J. Riddle b. ca1838 , Augusta, Virginia
married Elizabeth Furr on March 14, 1858 , Augusta, Virginia
- Jeriah A. Riddle b. ca1839 , Augusta, Virginia
married Peter Batchelder 1-Aug-1858 , Augusta, Virginia
- Ruth E. Riddle b. ca1841 , Augusta, Virginia
married Jacob Strombock 11-Mar-1860 , Augusta, Virginia
- Zebulon Riddle b. ca1842 , Augusta, Virginia
- John Riddle b. ca1845 , Augusta, Virginia
- (unk) Riddle
married (unk)
|- Carol Riddle e-mail = JONT44@aol.com

-Zebulon D. Gilmore b.1807 Rockingham Co., Virginia d: Aft 1880

m1. Juria Maria Brill about 1829 "Polly?" b. Nov. 12, 1809 in Rockingham, Va. d. Nov. 17, 1862 in McGaheysville, Rockingham, Virginia

- Mary Jane Gilmore b. Nov. 20, 1829 , Rockingham, Virginia "She was baptized in Rockingham Co, VA, 12 Apr 1830"
- Amanda Catharine Gilmore "Mandy" b. Sep. 1, 1832 in Rockingham, Va. d. Aug. 5, 1862 McGaheysville, Rockingham, Va
"She was baptized in Rockingham Co, VA, 9 Dec 1832."
- Ellick Gilmore b. ca1840 d. Nov. 1, 1862 McGaheysville, Rockingham, Virginia

m2. Phoebe Newman on Dec. 20, 1865 in Green, Va. d. before 1867

m3. Sarah A. Newman on Aug. 15, 1867 b. May 12, 1821 Shenandoah, Virginia d. Oct. 12, 1885 in Rockingham, Virginia

Valentine H. Hart

great grandfather of Amanda (Hart) Grace
 these are related to beege@harenet.net and ttraf@earthlink.net

Johann Valentine H. Hartz Sr. b. c1730 in Germany d. before July 3, 1792 in Rockbridge, Va.
 Arrived Philadelphia Oct. 13, 1747 in ship 'Two Brothers', Thomas Arnott, Master. Settled in Augusta, Va. in 1777 (Now Rockbridge)
 m2. Mary (unk) d. 1806

m1. **Catherina Von Erden** June 5, 1750 in St. Michaels And Zions Lutheran Church, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (per LDS)

Nicely => | **Leonard Hart** b. about 1744or 1760 in Va. d. ca1802 "lived in Shenandoah Co., Va.
 married Mary Nicely b. about 1784 in Va. d. before 1847 (ref. Nicely genealogy)
 | -Joseph Hart
 | -George Hart
 | married Caroline Lowery before 1833 daughter of Augustine D. Lowery and Margaret 'Peggy' Miller
 Nicely? => | -Catherine Hart
 | married John Nicely
 | -Mary Hart
 | married James Norris
 | -Margaret Hart

married Leonard McHeart

-Leonard M. C. Hart b. about 1824 in Ohio

Margaret (unk) or Elizabeth (unk)

-Mary Hart b. about 1846

-Sarah L. Hart b. about 1848

-George W. Hart b. about 1850

-Sarah Hart b. about 1825.

married John Pears Pearse on 16 Mar 1843 in Tuscarawas, OH b. about 1821

-Ann Hart

married Jessie Ewes

-Benjamin A. Hart b. about 1766 or 1784

married Rebecca Gabbert on 15 May 1787 in Rockbridge, Va. b. about 1768 d/o Mathias Gabbert and Christina (unk)

-Christina Hart b. about 1793

married William Strickland on 3 Sep 1812 in Rockbridge, Va. b. about 1791

-Valentine Hart Jr b. about 1769

married Mary 'Polly' Standoff on 10 Feb 1795 in Rockbridge, Va. b. about 1774 d/o John Standoff and Mary (unk)

"CEMETERY LINKS Several years ago, while I was hiking in the mountains of Wythe County, Virginia, I came across two gravestones that had fallen over and were covered with leaves and branches. I recorded the names and dates (even made chalk images from the stones).

Valentine HART Mary HART, wife of Valentine HART

Born Sep 3, 1769 Born Oct 7, 1775

Died Sep 21, 1859 Died Apr 29, 1862

As far as I could tell, there were no other graves in the area. It appears as if the graves were adjacent to an old building because there was some indication of a foundation.

This was probably their home on the edge of the mountains. If anyone is interested, I will send additional information, as well as the actual stone images. EarlBrook@aol.com

From: EarlBrook@aol.com Date: Fri, 8 Dec 2000 22:36:03 EST To: jwgrace99@yahoo.com "John, It was several years ago when I last visited the site. At that time there

was no protection of any type. The meadow was used as a pasture, and several head of livestock were in the area. I am sure that has not changed. When I first saw the area,

I was high up on the cliff face looking down on a flat meadow. I noticed what appeared to be a square of grass that was slightly different in color (this square proved to be

where a building once was). When I walked across the meadow to the area, the difference was not noticeable. I started looking around and found the two stones flat on the

ground. I am not sure that they were not placed that way, but they could have fallen over. "

-Hesiah Hart b. about 1813

-John Hart

-Benjamin Hart

-Joseph Hart

-James Hart

-Elizabeth Hart

married Michael Myers

-Mart Hart

married A. Fannan

-Moses V. Hart Sr b. Aug. 31, 1764 in Augusta, Va. d. Sept. 8, 1841 in Hart Cem., Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio moved to Franklin Co, Oh. ca1818

1830 Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. page 21: Moses Hart Sr., Males 1 (20-29), 1 (60-69) Females 1 (20-29), 1 (60-69)

"Moses Hart settled north of Ephraim Fisher, in 1819, where he built a cabin and cleared the land; his purchase was made from Elias Pegg. His children numbered six, four sons and two daughters. Moses Hart, jr., his son, now lives on the land, aged about eighty-eight years." "came to Franklin Co, OH about 1826."

married Elizabeth Hight or Hite Jan. 23, 1788 b. April 2, 1763 in Va. or Mar. 31, 1766 d. Sept. 22, 1844/1847 in Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio

buried at Hart Cem., Hilliard, Franklin Co., Oh. d/o Daniel Hite and Catherine

-Elizabeth Hart per "Sandy" < sreilly@ameritech.net> (probably sane as Betsey Hart)

-Betsy Hart b. about 1788 "lived and died near Chillicothe Oh."

m2. Henry Krider on 13 Jul 1823 in Franklin, OH.

m1. Phillip Potter on 10 Dec 1804 in Rockbridge, Va. b. about 1783

-Valentine Hart b. about 1797 d. about 1826

married Grace Barker on June 11, 1818 in Franklin, OH. or June 13, 1818 b. about 1798 in NY. or Md. per 1880 census

"Valentine was born about 1790, Rockbridge Co, VA and came to Ohio in 1818 with his father. d. ca1826 in Norwich? Twp., Franklin Co, OH."

per <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/b/o/w/Judy-Bowman-rhodes/GENE7-0007.html>

-John Preston Hart b. May 9, 1819 in Franklin Co. OH d. April 19, 1904, Wavery, Cofee, KS.

m1. Harriett Latimer on Nov. 21, 1841 in Franklin Co, Oh. b. March 26, 1824 in OH. d. July 6, 1865 in Franklin, OH.

probably: 1880 census, Franklin Co., Ks., Hayes Twp., page 67C: John P. Hart, 61, OH, Farmer, VA, VA; Margaret A., 50, VA, IRE, VA

-Mary Hart b. about 1846 in Norwich Twp, Franklin, OH.

-Laura G. Hart b. May 2, 1844 in Franklin, OH.

married Ames Oldham

-Mercy Elizabeth Hart b 26 October 1844 d. March 5, 1921

married George Washington Kidwell

-Mildred Kidwell

-William Preston Kidwell

-Richard Nelson Kidwell

-George Edward Kidwell

-Mary Jane Kidwell

-Mercy Grace Leona Kidwell

-Daniel V. Hart b. October 10, 1850 in Hilliard Ohio

-Harriett C. Hart b. May 25, 1855 in Hilliard, Ohio

-Mary Ida Hart b. August 2, 1860 d August 28, 1861 in Hilliard, Ohio

-Sarah Jane Hart b. Sept. 22, 1862 d. Sept. 6, 1863 in Hilliard, Ohio

-Un-named Hart b. June 5, 1865 d. June 6, 1865 in Hilliard, Ohio.

m2. Susannah Winegardner on March 6, 1866 in Franklin, OH.

-Unnamed Hart d. Nov. 14, 1867 in Franklin, OH.

-Elizabeth Jane Hart b. July 11, 1822 in Norwich Twp, Franklin, OH. d. July 20, 1893 in Franklin, OH.
1880 census, Franklin Co., Ohio, Norwich Twp., page 73C: Chas. W. Trafzer, 65, BADEN, Blacksmith, BADEN, SWIT; Jane E., 57, OH, VA, MD; Clifford, 22, OH; Floretta, 18, OH; Walter R., 11, OH

married Charles William Trafzer July 4, 1838 in Franklin, OH. b. June 11, 1814 in Tegernau, Germany
d. March 26, 1892 in Franklin, OH. son of Jacob Frederick Trefzer and Anna Elizabeth Kelle
1870 census, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio, Ancestry.com image #25
1880 census, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio, Ancestry.com image #4: Charles Trafzer, 65, blacksmith, Baden, Baden, Switzerland; Jane E., 57, Oh, Va, Md; Clifford, 22, Oh.; Floretta, 18, Oh.; Walter R., 11, Oh.

-Frederick Valentine Trafzer b. June 27, 1840 in Columbus, OH. d. 14 Sep ??? in Fort Recovery, OH.
m1. Virginia Armstrong on Dec. 13, 1862 in Franklin, OH.
m2. Elizabeth Worgun Bailey on 25 Dec. 25, 1898.

-Alletta Elizabeth Trafzer "Letti" b. Oct. 2, 1843 in Ohio
1880 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Norwich Twp., page 73C: Thomas Spicer, 34, OH, Farming, (unk), VA; Alletta E., 35, OH, BADEN, OH; Charles W., 12, OH
James A., 10, OH; Maggie M., 9, OH; E. B., 7, OH; Calvin A., 4, OH; Sarah A., 1, OH

Spicer? => married Thomas Spicer abt 1867 in Norwich Twp, Franklin, Oh b. ca1846 in Ohio per 1880 census

- Charles W. Spicer b. ca1868 in Ohio per 1880 census
- James A. Spicer b. ca1870 in Ohio per 1880 census
- Lake Spicer
- Calvin A. Spicer "Cal" b. ca1876 in Ohio per 1880 census
- Della Spicer
- Mallie Spicer
- Zella Spicer
- Bertha Spicer
- Flora Spicer
- E. B. Spicer (son) b. ca1873 in Ohio per 1880 census
- Sarah A. Spicer b. ca1879 in Ohio per 1880 census
- Margaret M. Spicer "Maggie" b. ca1871 in Ohio per 1880 census

married Joseph Landon

- (unk) Landon married (unk)
- (unk) married (unk)
- (unk) married (unk)
- Lisa Propst famtreemakr@aol.com
genforum posting: "Hi. I have a Thomas Spicer born about 1846 marrying an Aletta Trafzer born October 2, 1843. They were married before 1868 in or around Marion County, Ohio or Franklin Co., Ohio. They had at least 10 children, one of which was my great great grandmother, Margaret M. Spicer. Maggie married a Joseph Landon. Any help would be great. Thanks, Lisa"

-Henrietta Fernanda 'Nettie' Trafzer b. Sept. 19, 1846 in Franklin, OH. d. May 25, 1826 in Alfalfa, OK.
1880 census, Putnam Co., Ohio, Palmer Twp., page 272A: Ephraim Daymude, 34, OH, Farmer, VA, VA; Henrietta, 33, OH, PRUSSIA, PRUSSIA; Laura, 12, OH; Emma, 10, OH; Mary E., 8, OH; Harry, 6, OH; Lucy, 4, OH; Pearl, 2, OH

married Ephraim Daymude b. ca1846 in Ohio per 1880 census

- Laura Daymude b. ca1868 in Ohio per 1880 census
- Emma Daymude b. ca1870 in Ohio per 1880 census
- Mary E. Daymude b. ca1872 in Ohio per 1880 census
- Harry Daymude b. ca1874 in Ohio per 1880 census
- Lucy Daymude b. ca1876 in Ohio per 1880 census
- Pearl Daymude b. ca1878 in Ohio per 1880 census

-Mary Antonaty Trafzer b. May 2, 1849 in Ohio
1880 census, Franklin Co., Ohio, Perry Twp., page 177A: John, 40, IA, Laborer, NJ, VA; A. Mary, 31, OH, BADEN, OH; E. Maud, 4, OH; A. Claud, 1, OH

married John H. Lisk b. ca1840 in Iowa per 1880 census

- E. Maud Lisk b. ca1876 in Ohio per 1880 census
- A. Claud Lisk b. ca1879 in Ohio per 1880 census

-Rudolph Adelbert Trafzer b. April 13, 1852 in Ohio
m1. Mary E. McNinch on Dec. 20, 1876 in Franklin, OH.
m2. Laura Jane Taylor on June 18, 1885 in Putnam, OH.

-William Diego Trafzer b. July 30, 1855 in Franklin, OH. d. May 29, 1914 in Wayland, MI.
1880 census, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio, Ancestry.com image #15: William Trafzer, 25, farm laborer, Ohio, Baden, Baden in home of W. M. Link
married Hesper Elora Baughman on Jan 12, 1882 in Kenton, OH.

-Clifford Allenford Trafzer b. April 20, 1858 in Franklin, OH. d. in 1922 in Franklin, OH.
married Viola M. Legg Feb. 23, 1887 in Franklin, OH.

-Floretta Jane Trafzer "Flora" b. April 2, 1862 in Franklin, OH. d. March 26, 1947 in Columbus, OH.
married Lewis William Lane in 1893/1894

-Walter Raymond Trafzer b. Feb. 24, 1869 in Franklin, OH. d. Sept. 3, 1937 in Prospect, OH.
married Anna Eunice Tripp on Dec. 28, 1892 in Hilliard, OH.
may be 1880 census, Franklin Co., Ohio, Norwich Twp., page 76B: W. C. Tripp, 49, OH, Farming, NY, CT; Elizabeth, 43, OH, PA, PA; Anna E., 13, OH; Sarah J., 12, OH; Maggie G., 10, OH
may be 1900 ED132, Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio, census, Ancestry.com image #24-25: Walter Trafzer, 32; Anna, 33

- Alpha Trafzer b. Feb. 1897 in Oh.
- Charles W. Trafzer b. April 1897 in Oh.

-Moses Washington Hart b. 1835 in Va.
married Margaret A. Austin on 27 Mar 1863 in Columbus, Franklin, OH. d/o John Chapman AUSTIN & Salley FALLIN per LDS

- Charles HART b. 24 Feb 1867 in Ohio d. 7 Aug 1898
- Madie HART b. 16 Aug 1868 in Ohio

-William Madison Hart

-Joseph P. Hart b. Oct. 20, 1788 b in VA d. March 10, 1855 in Iowa
1830 Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Oh/ page 21, Ancestry.com image #5: Joseph Hart, Males: 2 (0-4), 1 (5-9), 2 (10-14), 1 (40-49) Females 2 (5-9), 1 (30-39)
married Sarah McFarson 10 Nov 1814 in Belmont Co, Ohio (may be McPherson) b. May 17, 1793 in Va. d. Sep. 1866 in Mahaska, IA.
buried in the Forest Cem in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, Iowa related to this line: "Margaret Gee" <beegee@harenet.net> contacted Dec. 9, 2000 of Knoxville, Iowa
marriage record in Vol B, p. 69 of the Belmont Co. Ohio marriage records. Bible records it says they were married ? Oct 1814. per Margaret Gee

-Moses Hart b. Jan. 13, 1815 in OH. "farmer"
married Martha Hopper on 22 Feb 1846 in Franklin, OH.
|-Nathan Hart b. ca1839 in Franklin Co., Oh.
|-Mart F. Hart b. ca1849

-John M. Hart b. June 22, 1817 in OH. d. Sept. 22, 1818 in OH. buried at Forrest Cemetery, Oskaloosa Iowa.
-Joseph Hart b. Dec 6, 1818 in OH. d. June 4, 1868 Never married
-John W. Hart b. Sept. 15, 1824 in OH. d. Nov. 30, 1854 in OH.

-Sarah 'Ann' Hart b. June 4, 1820 in OH. d. Dec. 22, 1854 buried at Forrest Cemetery, Oskaloosa Iowa.
married George W. Hyde on 29 Jul 1841

-Jemima Hart b. April 13, 1823 in OH.
married Henry Dobyns on 10 Oct 1840.

-William M. Hart b. Nov. 13, 1826 in OH. d. Oct. 7, 1883 in Marion, IA.
married Rebecca Slider on 4 Mar 1856 in Mahaska, IA.

-Mary Elizabeth Hart b. July 12, 1834 in OH. d. May 12, 1913
married Levi Cook on 26 Aug 1856 in Mahaska, IA.

-Mary Hart 'Polly' b. about 1793 in Va. d. Oct. 6, 1851 in Franklin, OH.

-John Hart b. Feb. 5, 1796 in Va. d. 1858
married Sarah Bishop 28 Mar 1833 in Franklin, OH. "farmer"
1850 Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. census, Ancestry.com image #10

-Moses Hart Jr b. June 5, 1791 in Rockbridge, Va. d. July 11, 1881 in Franklin Co., Ohio buried at Hart Cemetery, Franklin, Co., Ohio
1830 Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. page 21: Moses Hart Jr., Males 2 (0-4), 1 (30-39) Females 2 (20-29) "occupation: farmer"
1850 Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. census, Ancestry.com image #10
1880 Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. census, Ancestry.com image #22: Moses Hart,79(?),farming,Va,Va,Va; Margaret,78,Va,Va,Va; J. N.,53,Oh.; John,47,Oh.;
William,16,Oh,(unk),(unk); Joseph,42,Oh.,Va,Va; Felicia,36,Oh.; Alice,16,Oh.; Henry,13,Oh.; Anna,11,Oh.; Frank,8,Oh.; Mary,6,Oh.; Julia,2,Oh.; Manerva,2,Oh.
"He farmed 50 acres in Norwich Township but for many years he returned every spring to Virginia, often by foot, and worked there during the summer, coming back to Ohio in the Fall.
In the War of 1812 he served in Captain Davidson's command. He was a natural sportsman and shot much game. He made much maple sugar and raised hogs."
married Sarah Margaret Nicely on Dec. 22, 1825 in Alleghany, Va. "Margaret" b. April 19, 1802 in Botetourt, Alleghany Co., Va.
d. Feb. 19, 1894 in Franklin Co., Ohio buried at Hart Cemetery, Franklin, Co., Ohio d/o Lewis and Anne Nicely or Jacob and Elizabeth (Circle) Nicely
"On Sarah's stone it says Margaret wife of Moses Hart".

Nicely =>

-Jacob Nicely Hart b. Nov. 24, 1826 in Ohio d. April 18, 1898 in Norwich Twp, Franklin, OH

-Moses Van Lair Hart b. July 4, 1828 in Hillard, OH.
married Mary McDonal or McDaniel 7 April 7, 1850 in Franklin, OH. b. March 18, 1825 in MD. d. Sept. 20, 1887 in Norwich Twp, Franklin, OH.
1850 census, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. , Ancestry.com image #20
1870 census, NorwichTwp., Franklin Co., Oh., Ancestry.com image #18
1880 census,Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Oh.; Ancestry.com image #20,page 76B: M.V. HART,52,OH,Farming,VA,VA; Mary,54,MD; Geo,28,OH;
James,22,OH; Maggie,19,OH; Laura,18,OH

-George G. Hart b. about 1851 in Franklin, OH.
probable: 1920 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Hilliard, ED #292: George Hart, 68, Oh, Oh, (unk) "roomer" in home of John Eli Hoke
living near Clark Burnside and Jessie Brothers at 1920 census

-Mary M. Hart b. about 1853 "lived in Columbus, Ohio"

-James M. Hart b. about 1855 in Franklin, OH.

-Margaret Hart b. about 1861 in Franklin, OH.

-Laura Hart b. about 1863 in Franklin, OH.

-Martha M. Hart aka Martha Ann Hart b. Nov. 17, 1830 in Ohio
married Edward Brown 8 Apr 1852 in Franklin, OH.

-John Hart b. June 18, 1832 in Franklin Co., OH. d. April 4, 1909 in Norwich Twp Franklin Co., OH "farmer"
"John as a widower returned to Alleghany and married Sarah M. Nicely 25 Dec 1891."
buried Hart Cemetery Franklin Co., Ohio. occ. farmer living next to Charles & Rilla Leap at 1900 census
m1. Mary Kelly Sept. 30, 1853 in Franklin, OH. d. before Dec. 1891

m2. Sarah Margaret Nicely Dec. 25, 1891 in Alleghany, Va. b. April 17, 1840 daughter of Lewis Nicely and Anne Nicely
1900 ED132, Columbus, Franklin Co., Oh. census, Ancestry.com image #19: John Hart, Oh., Va, Va; S. Margaret, Va, Va, Va

Nicely? =>

-Mary Elizabeth Hart b. May 14, 1834 in OH "twice widowed lived Hilliard OH."
m1 Joseph Thackery 25 Sep 1859 in Franklin, OH.
m2. Jackson Flynn?

-Joseph Elihu Hart b. Jan. 30, 1837 d. 1897 "lived in Columbus Ohio"
1880 census, Franklin Co., Ohio, Norwich Twp. page 77D: Joseph Hart, 43, OH, Farming, VA, VA; Pelecia, 36, OH, PA, PA; Alice, 16, OH; Henry, 13, OH; Anna, 11, OH;
Frank, 8, OH; Mary, 6, OH; Julia, 4, OH; Manerva, 2, OH
married Felicia Mathias on Sept. 19, 1861 in Franklin, OH. aka Pelecia b. ca1844 in Ohio d/o Henry Mathias
|-Alice Hart b. ca1863 in OH.
|-Henry Hart b. ca1866 in OH.
|-Anna Hart b. ca1869 in OH.

-Frank Hart b. ca1872 in OH.
 -Mary Hart b. ca1874 in OH.
 -Julia Hart b. ca1876 in OH.
 -Minerva Hart b. ca1878 in OH.

-Margaret Catherine Hart b. June 30, 1839 in Hilliard, Oh. d. May 20, 1928 in Hilliard, Oh.
 1880 census, Putnam Co.,Ohio,Pleasant Twp., page 476B: John Weeks,42,ENGL,Farmer,ENGL,ENGL; Margaret,40,OH,VA,VA; Marvin,16,OH; Margaret, 15, OH; Mary, 13,OH; John, 11,OH; Harriet, 9, OH; Clara,7,OH; Martha, 5,OH; Emma, 3,OH; Delmer,1,OH
 married John Weeks on 8 Nov 1860 in Hilliard, Franklin, OH. b. ca1838 in England d. in Putnam County, Ohio

-Marvin Weeks b. ca1864 in Ohio per 1880 census
 -Margaret Weeks b. ca1865 in Ohio per 1880 census
 -John Weeks b. ca1860 in Ohio per 1880 census
 -Harriet Weeks b. ca1871 in Ohio per 1880 census
 -Clara Weeks b. ca1873 in Ohio per 1880 census
 -Martha Weeks b. ca1875 in Ohio per 1880 census
 -Emma Weeks b. ca1877 in Ohio per 1880 census
 -Delmer Weeks b. ca1879 in Ohio per 1880 census

-Anna Mary Jane Weeks "Jennie" b. Oct 1866 in Ohio d. May 27, 1943 in Hilliard, Ohio <= note
 married William Hart on Nov. 18, 1885 in Franklin, OH. b. Sept. 9, 1861 in Franklin, OH. d. May 19, 1943 <= note
 adopted son of Moses Hart Jr. and Sarah Nicely

-Sarah J. Hart b. Aug. 1886 " shows as Stella Hart in 1850 census"
 -William F. Hart b. Oct. 1888 in OH.
 -Margaret Blanch Hart b. May 1891 in OH.
 -Ruth M. Hart b. Nov 1893 in OH.
 -Jacob G. Hart b. July 1897 in OH.

-Grace Edna Hart b. Aug. 1899 in OH.
 married John Pery Holcomb on May 22, 1918 in Franklin Co., Oh. b. Sept. 4, 1897

-Doris Jeanette Holcomb b. March 28, 1923 in Hilliard, Ohio
 married (unk) Warner
 lived at 1926 Ferris Rd. Columbus, Oh. 43224

-Sarah Rebecca Hart b. March 30, 1841 in OH. d. before 1930
 1880 census, Franklin Co.,Ohio, Norwich Twp.,page 73C: W. M. Walton, 39,OH,Farming,Engl,PA; Sarah R., 39,OH,VA,VA; Ella M.,13,OH; William M.,12,OH; John W.,9,OH; Charles L.,6,OH; Emma, 3,OH; Eva,2,OH; Etta, 1,OH; Lucinda Walton,sister,46,OH,Engl.,Pa.
 1930 census,Franklin Co.,Oh.,Norwich Twp.,ED #205,Ancestry.com image #2: William M. Walton,88,wid,25,Oh.,England,Pa.; William,62,Oh,Oh,Oh.; Charles,55,Oh.
 info: 1930 census,Franklin Co.,Oh.,Norwich Twp.,ED #205,Ancestry.com image #2: Wesley Walton,59,41,Oh.,Oh,Oh,farmer; Fern,40,Oh,Oh,Oh;
 married William M. Walton in ca1866 per 1930 census b. ca1841 in Ohio

-Ella M. Walton b. ca1867 in Ohio per 1880 census
 -William M. Walton b. ca1868 in Ohio per 1880 census
 -John W. Walton b. ca1871 in Ohio per 1880 census
 -Charles L. Walton b. ca1874 in Ohio per 1880 census
 -Emma Walton b. ca1877 in Ohio per 1880 census
 -Eva Walton b. ca1878 in Ohio per 1880 census
 -Etta Walton b. ca1879 in Ohio per 1880 census

-Amanda Jane Hart b. Oct. 12, 1843 d. Sept. 16, 1928
 married Ferdinand Lehr Grace

Grace =>

(ref. Benjamin Grace genealogy)

Joseph Haynes

grandfather of Eva (Haynes) Grace
all per LDS

Joseph Haynes

b. 1808 "of Ohio" d. 1856 per LDS
 probably: 1840 census, Ross Co.,Oh.,Huntington Twp.,page 369: Joseph Haynes
 1850 census,Ross Co.,Oh.,Huntington Twp.,Ancestry.com page 18: Joseph Haynes,42,farmer,Ohio; Agnes,38,Ohio; Albert,15,Oh; Elizabeth,11,Oh.; Martha,3,Oh.

married Agnes Clark

b. 13 JUN 1812 "of Ohio"
 -Elizabeth Haynes b. ca1839 in Ohio per 1850 census
 -Martha Haynes b. ca1847 in Ohio per 1850 census
 -Albert G. Haynes b. 22 Dec. 1835 in Ross Co., Ohio cannot find on any census!!

info: 1900 census,Champaign Co.,Ohio,Urbana Twp.,ED #23:Albert Haynes,64,Oh,Mass,Vt,boarder,stone mason builder

married Julia A. Benson in 1857

photo

info: 1830 census,Ross Co.,Oh.,Paint Twp.,page 332: William Benson

info: Benson, William , State: Ohio Year: 1851,County: Ross Roll: Township: S Salem Page: 0

info: Benson, William, State: Ohio Year: 1850, County: Ross Roll: M432_725, Township: S Salem Page: 210, Image: 423

info: 1850 census,Ross Co.,Oh.,South Salem Twp.,Ancestry.com image #17,William Benson,51,farmer,Ky.; Elizabeth,49,Va; Alfred,21,Oh; Margaret,19,Oh; Sarah A.,17,Oh; Eligah,15,Oh; Golomon,13,Oh; Elizabeth,11,Oh; William,8,Oh; John,24,farmer,Oh; Alfred,1,Oh
info: 1880 census,Ross Co.,Oh.,Buckskin Twp.page 22C: Albert Benson,31,OH,Laborer,OH,OH living the the household of William & Martha Martin

Grace =>

|Eva M. Haynes aka Eva Haines div. before 1910 b. April 1878 d. before May 26, 1947
married Jacob Albert Grace "Jake" "Jack" b. Oct. 5, 1866 in Hilliard, Franklin Co., Oh. d. May 26, 1947 buried at Wesley Chapel, Hilliard, Oh. May 28, 1947 "plasterer"
DC37315-2374 photoo</A (ref. Grace genealogy)

info: 1860 census, Ross Co.,Oh.,Huntington Twp.,Ancestry.com image #4: Agnes Haynes,14,Ohio living in household of Allen F. Long
info: 1860 census, Ross Co.,Oh.,Huntington Twp.,Ancestry.com image #14: Ananerd(?) Haines,11,Ohio living in household of Thomas Mendenhall
info: 1860 census, Ross Co.,Oh.,Huntington Twp.,Ancestry.com image #15: Ellenor Haynes,10,Ohio living in household of Squier Sayers
info: 1860 census, Ross Co.,Oh.,Huntington Twp.,Ancestry.com image #16: William E. Haynes,26,farmer,Ohio; Mary J.,25,Oh.; Ann E.,4,Oh.; Mary E.,3,Oh.; Nancy C.,1,Oh.
info: 1860 census, Ross Co.,Oh.,Huntington Twp.,Ancestry.com image #17: John H.(?) Haynes,35,farmer,Ohio; Sarah E.,15,Oh.; McDow,13,Oh.;
info: 1860 census, Ross Co.,Oh.,Huntington Twp.,Ancestry.com image #51: John Haynes,56,farmer,Va.; Catherine,55,NJ; Wesley,27,Oh.; William B.,25,Oh.; Martha,23,Oh.; Fletcher,17,Oh.;
Henry W.,16,Oh.; Malinda J. Sheets,11,Oh.
info: 1870 census, Ross Co.,Oh.,Huntington Twp.,Ancestry.com image #23: John M. Haynes

Daniel Hite

father-in-law to Moses Hart

Daniel Hite
married Catherine (unk) d. Sept., 8, 1841 in Franklin Co., Ohio

|Elizabeth Hite
married Moses Hart

(ref. Hart genealogy)

John Fullerton Holcomb

father-in-law to Grace Edna (Hart) Holcomb

Hiram Niles Holcomb b. 19 OCT 1847 in Jackson Co., Ohio d. 1928 <---not sure about this. worldconnect.com disagrees on his children
m2. Michal Mariah Kirkpatrick 31 DEC 1871 in Scioto County, Ohio b. 12 JUN 1850 in Stockdale, Ohio

m1. Samantha Fullerton ABT. 1868 b. ca1850 d. ca1870

|John Fullerton Holcomb b. Sept. 10, 1868 d. 1953 in Franklin Co., Ohio
married Mata Gilbert July 3, 1892 "Mattie" b. Feb. 22, 1841 d. Dec. 12/26, 1947 in Franklin Co., Ohio d/o Henry Gilbert & Sarah Elizabeth Gosnell

Hart => |John Perry Holcomb b. Sept. 4, 1897
married Grace Edna Hart May 22, 1918 in Franklin Co., Ohio (ref. Moses Hart Jr. genealogy)

|Doris J. Holcomb
married Daniel Barlow b. March 15, 1921 s/o Floyd Barlow & Annie Rhul Hall
lives a 1926 Ferris Rd., Columbus Ohio

Nathaniel G. Hord

husband of Mary (Grace) Hord

REF: "Genealogy of the Hord Family" by Rev. Arnold Harris Hord, 1898: [Abstracted from]

John Hord b. Ewell, England Dec 29, 1664 baptised there jan 19-same year. Came to Va 1685, lived at "Shady Grove", now Caroline Co.,
married (unk)

|William Hord
married Lucy Norvelle

|Ambrose Hord died without issue

|Mordecai Hord
married (unk) Carr

|Thomas Hord
married Jane Miller

-John Hord
 married Miss Reid

-James Hord
 married Margaret Miller

-Peter Hord, settled in Stafford Co., Va
 married (unk)

 |-Killis Hord
 married Molly Hord

 |-Reuben Hord

 |-Antoinette- or Anthoret Hord
 married Jesse Hord

 |-Sally Hord
 married Rhodin Hord

 |- Peter Hord b. ca1749 d. aft. 1790 in Rockingham County, Va.

 V

Peter Hord b. ca1749 d. aft. 1790 in Rockingham County, Va.
 He lost one eye and a leg in the Rev War, and moved from Stafford Co. to Rockingham County. His first wife died, he then married Miss Rebecca Wilkinson from Maryland

m1. Honora Whitney

 |-Whitney Hord died without issue

 |-Betsey Hord

 |-Aggy Hord
 married Mark Hardin, Stafford Co., Va

 |-Reuben Hord was killed in GA

 |-Sarah Hord
 married William Eddy lived near Dumfries, Va

 |-Peggy Hord
 married Charles Lewis lived in Orange Co., Va.

 |-Anthoret Hord
 married Luther Burrell or Burwell lived near Fredericksburg, Va

m2. Rebecca Wilkinson served in the Virginia militia and was severely wounded. In 1785 was living in Stafford County, Va.; removed to Rockingham County.

 |-Richard Hord Green Co., Ky

 |-Thomas Hord
 married (unk) Payne lived in Ohio

 |-Peter Hord Jr. d. near Homer PO, Licking County, Ohio
 Posted by: Wayne J. Steele Date: February 04, 2002 at 06:58:00 wsteele@netvista.net In Reply to: Nathaniel G. Hord married Mary Grace, Va. => Oh. by John of 344
 Peter Hord m Rebecca Wilkinson c. Richard, Thomas, Nathaniel G. Spellman William, and [Peter Jr-my line] Nathaniel G, m Mary(polly) Grace Gilmore father was David Hartman.
 m. 13 May 1815, Rockingham Co. VA. c. Strother, Peyton Randolph, Alsira, Napoleon, Andrew Jackson

 |-Spellman Hord lived in Danville, Ky and moved to Garrard Co., Ky
 married Lucinda Isan

 |-Nathaniel G. Hord ("Hoard" per LDS) b. ca1762 or ca1793 in Rockingham Co., Va. d. Nov. 20, 1855 at Grand Prairie, Marion Co. Ohio
 "Nathaniel and Mary Hord migrated to Zanesville, OH from Rockingham County. They then migrated to Franklin Co and then to Marion Co. OH"
 1840 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Washington Twp., Ancestry.com image #7: N. J. Hord males 0001001 females 0000101 living next to Stephen Grace At time of 1840 census
 Grace => married Mary Grace May 13, 1815 in Rockingham Co., Va. "Polly" b. before 1794 in Rockingham Co, Va.. d. Nov. 20, 1855 in Grand Prairie, Maron Co., OH
 bured in Old Mission Cem., Marion Co, OH (ref. James Grace genealogy)

Scribner => |-Strother Hord b: June 2, 1816 Rockingham Co., Virginia d: March 23, 1873 Ohio
 married Lucy Scribner on Nov. 8, 1835 in Marion Co., Oh. b. Nov. 20, 1814 in Radnor, Delaware Co., Oh d/o Samuel Scribner III & Almira Clark (ref. John Scrivener genealogy)

 |-William Strother Hord b. 1843 d. 1864
 Civil War Pension Index William S. Hord Images Online #: 1128 State Filed: Ohio Widow: Selina Hord Relative: Minor: Comments: Strother Hord, Gdn.
 married Selina May

 |-Peyton Randolph Hord b: Dec. 2, 1816 Rockingham Co., Virginia d: Sept. 23, 1875 Grand Prairie, Marion Co. Ohio
 1850 census, Marion Co., Ohio, Marion Twp., Ancestry.com image #47: Payton Hord,33,farmer,Va.; Mary J.,24,Oh.; Ann(?),1,Oh.; Benton,11/12,Ohio;
 Susan Hutchison,18,Oh.; Amanda Jarvis,8,Ohio
 married Mary Jane Hutchison Oct. 10, 1847 at Franklin Co., Ohio b. 5 NOV 1825 in Franklin Co, OH

 |-Laura Frances Hord b. in Marion County, Ohio. DAR ID Number: 68318
 married Charles De Forest Juvenal

 |-Thomas Benton Hord "moved from Marion Ohio to the Wyoming Territory around 1868. He was part owner and manager of a large
 Corporate type ranching operation (Lance Creek Cattle Company). He was one of the Co-founders of the Wyoming Cattleman's
 Association, and opened up one of the first Banks in Cheyenne Wyoming" per Robert S Hord[SMTP:Robert.S.Hord@wdc.com]
 "John Hord of Caroline County VA? Nathaniel is descended from Peter 3, Peter 2, John 1"

 married (unk)
 |-(unk) Hord
 married (unk)
 |-(unk) Hord
 married (unk)
 |-(unk) Hord
 married (unk)
 |-(unk) Hord
 married (unk)
 |Robert S. Hord Robert.S.Hord@wdc.com <---- contact

note => |-Alsire Hord aka Alsira b: ca1817 Rockingham Co., Virginia d. 1883 in Washington Twp, Franklin Co, OH.

1840 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Washington Twp., Ancestry.com image #7: H. H. Seymore males 10001 (under 5, 20-30) females 000001 (30-40)
 married Henry H. Seymore March 1, 1841 Franklin, Ohio (also listed as Henry W. Seymore) note listed marriage date does not match above H. H. Seymore

birth & death dates on => these two

-Napoleon B. Hord b: 1818 Rockingham Co., Virginia d: 1883 Washington Twsp, Franklin Co. Ohio
 possibly: 1840 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Washington Twp., Ancestry.com image #5: N. Hord males 00001 females 0101
 1880 census, Franklin Co., Ohio, Washington Twp., page 101C: Napoleon B. Hord, 61, VA, VA, VA; Martha M., 59, NY, NY, NY
 married Martha M. Barnes on Oct. 24, 1839 in Clark Co., Ohio b. 1820 in N.Y. d. 1887 buried at Dublin Cemetery, Dublin, Oh.

-William J. Hord b. ca June 1853 d. Nov. 15, 1862 "9y, 5m" buried at Dublin Cemeter ("not found 1983")
 -Alice M. Hord b. ca Sept. 7, 1847 d. July 25, 1864 "16y, 10m, 18d"
 -Ida M. Hord b. ca Jan. 5, 1866 d. Feb. 23, 1867 "1y, 1m, 18d"
 -Clara E. Hord b. ca Nov. 6, 1855 d. Nov. 24, 1862 "7y, 18d"

-Andrew Jackson Hord b. June 7, 1822 Rockingham Co., Virginia d: July 3, 1886 Shelby, Illinois
 married Mary Jane Hyland on Jan. 2, 1842 in Union Co., Ohio
 -Clement Hord "migrated to Ca."

-Harriet Hord b. 1831 in Ohio

Krafft Family Genealogy

Susanna Weighly married Joseph Markley

(unk.) Krafft (Kroft) b. c1688 at Gross Readsheims, Germany
 married (unk.)

-Frederick Krafft (Graff) (517) b. c1714 in Grossrildesheim (near Worms) Germany d. Apr 1802 in Berlin, Somerset, PA buried at the Lutheran Church, Berlin, Germany or
 Lutheran Ch.Cem., Berlin, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania Emmigrated 1738, Age 24 Years, Philadelphia
 m3. Anna Maria Baumgardner on May 6, 1776 b. c1718 in Philadelphia, Pa. d. March 14, 1772 in Franklin Co., Pa.

m1. Anna Barbara Salleck on Oct. 15, 1739 at Philadelphia, Pa.

m2. Mary Margaret Kusein "Maria Margaretha" on April 29, 1746 at St. Michael & Zion Lutheran Church, Philadelphia, Pa. b. c1718 in Philadelphia, Pa.

d. March 14, 1772 in Franklin Co., Pa.

- John Peter. Krafft (Graff) b. Feb. 23, 1747 in Guilford Twp., Franklin Co., PA
- John Martin Krafft (Graff) b. May 21, 1752 in (Family Bible), , Franklin Co., Pa.
- John Craft b. Aug. 3, 1765 in Guilford Twp., Franklin Co., Pa. d. Dec. 18, 1845 in Hamilton Twp., Franklin Co., Pa. buried Lutheran Ch.Cem., St.Thomas, Franklin Co., Pa.
- John Valentine Krafft (Graff) b. March 2, 1754 in (Family Bible), , Franklin Co., Pa.
- Eve Ava Krafft (Graff) b. Dec. 22, 1756 in (Family Bible), , Franklin Co., Pa.
- Abraham Krafft (Graff) b. March 24, 1759 in (Family Bible), , Franklin Co., Pa.
- Catherine Elizabeth Krafft (Graff/Kroft) b. March 1, 1761 in (Family Bible), , Franklin Co., Pa.
- Frederick Krafft b. Bef 1747 in Guilford Twp, Franklin Co., Pennsylvania
- Anna Barbara Krafft b. Jan. 26, 1751 in (Family Bible), , Franklin Co., Pa.

-Anna Dorthea Fronica Kraft b. Oct. 24, 1748 in Guilford Twp., Franklin Co., PA d. in Brothers Valley, Somerset Co., PA
 married Philip Weighley (Wegerline) (515) on April 20, 1767 in Cumberland Co. Pa. b. 1739/1745 d. Sept. 15, 1831 at Somerset, PA

-Susanna Weighley b. July 10, 1769 in Frederick Co., MD
 d. Sept. 9, 1825 in Ashland Co., OH or 10 SEP 1841 in Ashland, Richland Co, OH Burial: SEP 1841 Ashland City Cemetery, Ashland Co, OH

married Joseph Markley

- John Frederick Weighley
- Catherine Weighley
- Philip Weighley Jr.
- Joseph Weighley
- John Weighley

Markley =>

John, I have some info on the Johann Frederick Krafft you mentioned. However, I do not believe the one that settled in Franklin Co. PA is the one that arrived in Philadelphia in 1738. He was 52 when he arrived. However, there was another Johann Frederick Krafft, age 21, who arrived in the ship Samuel in 1737. Anyway, the Johann Frederick Krafft who settled in Franklin Co., PA married first Barbara Salida 15 Oct 1739 and their first son, Frederick, was born in 1741. Barbara died before 1746 and he married Mary Margaret Kusein in 1746. Johann Frederick's will in Somerset Co. PA says, "to my beloved son Frederick", but does not say where his son Frederick was at that time.
 I have reason to be his son Frederick could be my ancestor, Frederick Croft, born 1741, and in Greenville Co. SC by 1785, so I would like to know where Johann Frederick's son was when the will was probated in 1802. I am also interested in any info on Johann Frederick's descendants that might help answer the questions, including the location of the Philip Wegerline. per cme11981@cs.com Mel Croft

GERMANY BY JANET DAVIS I AM WORKING ON MY FAMILY TREE ON THE CROFT'S WHO CAME FROM GERMANY. THE INFORMATION THAT YOU HAVE WILL BE VREY HELPFUL TO ME WITH MY FAMILY WORK. ANNA DORTHEA FRONICA KRAFT THAT WAS MARRIED TO PHILIP WEIGHLY (OR WEGERLINE) THANK YOU VANESSA HEPFER jhepfer@supernet.com

"Probably emigrated to Pennsylvania on the ship "Winter Galley" from Rotterdam, landing at Philadelphia, Sept. 5, 1738. On the same vessel was Johan Jacob Krafft, who it is believed, was the brother of Frederick. The tradition in the 'Croft' family is that soon after their arrival in PA they came up the Cumberland Valley through Shippensburg to the site of Chambersburg, where they lived at or near the graveyard of the Falling Spring Presbyterian Church. Here the brothers disagreed and separated, according to tradition, Johan Jacob settling in New York State. Besides Frederick and Johan Jacob Krafft, who emigrated in 1738, there were two others, apparently brothers, Frederick and Heinrich Krafft, who came on the ship "Shirley", landing Sept. 5, 1751. (Who are these two???) . . . Frederick Krafft, the ancestor of the Krafft family named at the beginning of this article obtained an order for survey for 292 acres of land in Guilford township, 9 Apr 1768. the survey was made 14 Sep 1768. This land was north of the Witherspoon farm, now owned by Hon. John W. Witherspoon, and nearly a mile east of the Chambersburg and Greencastle road. Mr. Krafft sold it to John Miller, 1 May 1779, and thirty years afterward it became the property of Miller's grandson, Christian Miller. Later Mr. Krafft bought from Henry Shryock, of Chambersburg, a farm in Brothers Valley Township in what is now Somerset County. The agreement for the purchase was dated 3 Nov 1792 and he was a taxable in that township in 1796." from "Biographical Annals of Franklin County PA". per http://home.inreach.com/jjudd/Elaine%20html/d0002/g0000067.html

Conrad KYNER / KEINATH
 grandfather-in-law to Elizabeth (Mock) Kiner

Conrad KYNER / KEINATH b. 1755 in New Holland, Lancaster Co, PA Christened: New Holland, Lancaster Co, PA d. 11 Mar 1816 , Southampton Twn, Franklin Co, PA
 Buried: Spring Hill Cem, Shippensburg, Cumberland Co, PA

married Elizabeth STUMBAUGH in 1787

- Jacob KYNER b. before 1798 in Shippensburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania
- Philip KYNER b. before 1796 in Row, Franklin Co., Penn.

- Michael KYNER b. Jan. 20, 1789 in Row, , Franklin Co., Penn. d. Nov. 24, 1867 in Franklin Co, PA buried at Spring Hill Cem, Shippensburg, Cumberland Co, PA
- m1. Lydia BITTLE in Penn.
- m2. Susan WEIGART

-Elizabeth KYNER b. before 1797 in Shippensburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania d. in Ohio
-George KYNER b. before 1794 in Culbertson's Row, Franklin Co, PA

-John KYNER b. before 1785 in PA
married Susan MYERS in Penn.
-Casper KYNER b. Dec. 24, 1843 in Lexington, Ohio d. in Lexington, Ohio
-William KYNER b. 1837 in Gallion, Crawford Co., Ohio d. in Lexington, Richland Co., Ohio
-Samuel KYNER b. before 1845 in Lexington, Ohio
-John KYNER II b. before 1794 in Pa.
-George KYNER b. Jan. 19, 1825 in Gallion, Crawford Co., Ohio d. in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio
-Philip KYNER b. before 1842 in Lexington, Ohio>
-Lawerance KYNER b. 1840 in Gallion, Crawford Co., Ohio d. in Mansfield, Ohio
-Michael KYNER b. 1824 in Gallion, Crawford Co., Ohio d. June 1875
-Mary KYNER b. April 22, 1822 in Gallion, Crawford Co, OH d. Aug 1891 in Nashville, Holmes Co, OH
-Jacob KYNER b. Aug 1818 in Pennsylvania d. 1890 in Nashville, Holmes Co, OH
-Margaret KYNER b. May 1820 in Gallion, Crawford Co, OH
-Philip KYNER b. before 1827 in Pa. d. in Lexington, Ohio

-George KYNER b. before 1787 in Row, Franklin Co., Penn.
-Jacob KYNER b. before 1791 in Row, Franklin Co., Penn.
-George KEINADT b. before 1787 in Franklin Co., Penn.
-Jacob Kyner KEINADT b. before 1791 in Row, , Franklin Co., Penn.>
-Michael Koyner KEINADT b. before 1793 in Franklin, Penn. d. Franklin, Penn.
-Elizabeth KEINADT b. before 1797 in Shippensburg, PA

-Casper Koiner/KINER b. Feb. 1, 1794 or March 1795 (LDS) or Feb. 24, 1794 (per V. O Wright) in Shippensburg, Franklin Co., Pennsylvania d. Jan. 11, 1861 in Columbus, Ohio
"moved to Ohio in 1825"

Mock => married Elizabeth Mock in 1818 in Shippensburg, Pa. b. Oct. 30,1800 in Shippensburg, Franklin Co., Pa. d. Aug. 27, 1873 in Columbus, Ohio
buied at Old M. E. Church, Clinton Chapel Cemetery, Franklin Co., Oh. (ref. Mock Family genealogy)

-Amanda Kiner b. May 26, 1831 in Pa. or Oh. (LDS) d. in Ohio
married Nathaniel Smith on Feb. 4, 1849 in Franklin Co., Oh.
-John Casper SMITH b. Nov. 5, 1849 in Oh.
-Charles Wesley SMITH b. July 11, 1852 in Oh.
-Elizabeth Mahalia SMITH b. May 22, 1853 in Oh.
-Polly Ann SMITH b. April 29, 1859 in Oh.
-Emma J SMITH b. Jan. 6, 1861 in Oh.
-Olive E SMITH b. Jan. 13, 1864 in Franklin, Ohio

-Morris E. Kiner b. April 14, 1850 d. May 8, 1878 in Oh.

-Martha Jane Kiner b. April 4, 1826 in Oh. d. May 22, 1872 (ref. Mock family genealogy)
married William Ream in Ohio b. 1822 in Oh.
-Mary Louise REAM b. Dec. 12, 1844 in Oh.
-John C REAM b. Oct. 25, 1846 in Oh. d. Sept. 16, 1891

-Mary Elizabeth Kiner b. July 26, 1833 (LDS has Sept.) in Cochocton, Oh. d. Aug. 16, 1873 in Clinton Twp., Franklin Co., Oh.

-Lucinda Kiner b. Sept. 11, 1828 in Ohio d. March 28,1850 in Ohio
married Lafayette LAZELLE on Sept. 25, 1848 in Franklin Co., Ohio
-Ellis LAZELLE b. Jan. 3, 1850 in Oh.

-Elizabeth Kiner (LDS) b. Jan. 13, 1836 in Ohio d. April 8, 1873
married Lafayette LAZELLE on Jan. 7, 1852 in Franklin Co., Ohio
-Oliver M LAZELLE b. 1860 in Oh. d. Loganport, Indiana
-Elizabeth LAZELLE b. before 1862 in Oh. d. Dallas, Iowa

-Margaret Ann Kiner b. Jan. 4, 1821 in Shippensburg, Penn d. Feb. 29, 1850 in Oh.
married Soloman HAYS in 1836 in Oh.
-Mary HAYS b. Nov. 27, 1837 in Oh.
-George HAYS b. April 4, 1840 in Oh.
-Soloman HAYS II b. July 14, 1842 in Oh.
-John HAYS b. Oct. 16, 1844 in Oh.
-Lucinda HAYS b. April 12, 1846 in Oh.
-Robert HAYS b. Feb. 28, 1850 in Oh. d. April 1850 in Oh.

-Jacob Kiner b. Feb. 26, 1823 in Shippensburg, Penn d. 9 May 9, 1892 in Franklin Co.,OH on 1850 Census
m1. Lovecia Smith on May 7/8, 1852 in Franklin Co., Oh. "Lovicy"
-Lucy E KINER b. Dec. 7, 1852 in Oh. d. Jan. 7, 1861 in Oh.
-Laura J KINER b. Nov. 30, 1853 in Oh.
-Maurice E KINER b. Feb. 13, 1855 in Oh. d. March 8, 1878 in Oh.
-Letitia M KINER b. Jan. 14, 1870 in Oh.
m2. Matilda Ida Agler on March 24, 1864 in Franklin Co. Oh.

-Joseph Henry Kiner b. Dec. 10, 1838 d. 1921 buried at Union Cemetery, Columbus, Oh.
married Catherine DENUNE on Feb. 19, 1845 in Ohio "Kate" d. 1931 buried at Union Cemetery, Columbus, Oh.
-Clayton M. Kiner b. May 27, 1872 d. Aug. 1, 1890, Union Cemetery, Columbus, Oh.
-Jennie M KINER b. Aug. 10, 1864 in Oh. d. Sept. 5, 1875 in Oh.
-Alice M KINER b. Jan. 22, 1866 in Oh.
-Ellis M KINER b. May 21, 1868 in Oh.
-Elmer M KINER b. July 19, 1871 in Oh.
-Clayton W KINER b. May 27, 1872 in Oh. d. Sep t. 1, 1890
-Lambert M KINER b. July 11, 1874 in Oh.
-Jester M KINER b. Dec. 19, 1876
-Grace A KINER b. Oct. 20, 1878 in Oh. d. April 14, 1879 in Oh.
-Amber C KINER b. Feb. 21, 1880 in Oh.
-Emma P KINER b. Oct. 30, 1882 in Oh.
-Charles Kiner b. July 4, 1884 in Oh. d. April 12, 1884 in Oh.

| -Icy M KINER b. Nov. 24, 1886 in Oh. d. Aug. 9, 1887 in Mifflinville, OH

| -John Kiner b. July 22, 1841 in Ohio d. 1901
| married Pauline Denune in 1863 "Alma"(?) b. 1845

| -Alma Kiner b. 1867 in Columbus, Oh.
| married Horatio S. ATCHESON in 1886
| -Elizabeth ATCHESON b. before 1887 in Columbus, Ohio

| -Arthur Harry Kiner b. 1872
| married Georgia Mae Brinklinger at Columbus, Oh.

| -John Richard Kiner b. Columbus Oh. d. 1945 Columbus, Oh.
| m. (unknown)

| -Joan Kiner b. 1939

| -Hilda Kiner
| m. Frank Marzetti at Columbus, Oh.

| -infant Kiner d. before 1843 in Ohio

| -Michael Kiner b. July 18, 1818 or Aug. 12, 1818 (LDS) in Shippensburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania d. March 26, 1850 in Franklin Co., Oh.
| married Sarah E. Meigs in 1836 in Ohio b. 1817 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio d. Jan. 28, 1889 in Ohio

| -Joseph KINER b. Oct. 1837 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio

| -Lucy Lane KINER b. Feb 1839 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas d. in Topeka, Kansas
| married Horace SMITH in 1856 in Columbus, Oh.

| -Clarence SMITH b. 1857 in Oh.
| -Anna SMITH b. Feb 1859 in Oh. d. in Topeka, Kansas

| -Jacob KINER b. Feb 1842 Mifflinville, OH d. in Ohio
| married Matilda AGLER on 24 Mar 1864 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio

| -John Stuart KINER b. 1844 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio
| -Frank KINER b. 1846 in North Columbus, OH
| -George KINER b. 1846 in Oh. d. 1847 in Oh.
| -Sylvia KINER b. 1848 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio
| -Newton KINER b. 1848 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio

| -Francis Marion Kiner/KOINER b. 1846 in North Columbus, Franklin, Ohio d. 1916 at Columbus, Oh.
| m. Margaret Flynn

| -Cleeson Kiner

| -Mabel Laura Kiner b. Sept. 30, 1873 at Franklin Co., Oh. d. 1936 buried at Union Cemetery, Columbus, Oh.
| member D.A.R. aka Laura Mabel Riebel

| 1930 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Columbus, ED #104: John Riebel, 60, 23, Oh, Germany, German, hospital surgeon,; Mabel, 56, 19, Oh, Pa, Pa; John D., Oh;
| Iona, Oh; Mabel, Oh; Alice Weber, 21, servant, Germ., Germ., Germ.
| married John Augustus Riebel in Sept., 1891 b. ca1870 in Germany per 1930 census d. 1948 buried at Union Cemetery, Columbus
| lived at 158 Butters Ave., Columbus, Oh. (1930 census)

| -Francis Augustus Riebel "Frank" b. Oct. 29, 1903 at Columbus, Oh. d. June 7, 1972 at Columbus, Oh. SSN 300-24-2961
| m1. Mildred Emma Vieweg

| -Barbara Jeanne' Riebel b. Feb. 4, 1929 at Columbus, Oh.
| married Brooks Dallas Griffith on June 8, 1947 at Columbus Oh.

| -Nancy Ann Riebel b. Jan. 23, 1930 at Columbus, Oh.
| married David Tunison Snow on Feb 3, 1952 at Wellesley, Ma.

| m2. Violet Miller

| -Michael Stuart' Riebel, b. March 18, 1945, Columbus, Oh.
| m. Lisa Johnson, Columbus, Oh.

| -Linda Kathleen Riebel b. Sept. 1, 1946
| -Frank Arthur Riebel b. March 2, 1948

| -John Riebel b. Apr. 25, 1907 d. June 1966 297-20-5675
| m1. Iona Winters ca1933

| -John Alan Riebel b. 1933 d. 1939 in Oh.

| m2. Lavaun Riebel ca1939

| -Dawn Riebel
| -Dusk Riebel

ANNA RIEBEL 28 Jan 1886 Jun 1972 Columbus, Franklin, OH OH 298-22-0263

Ferdinand Lair

father of Catherine (Lehr) Grace

(unk) Lehrer Lair b. ca1690 in Rhineland, Bavaria, Germany (per LDS)
| married (unk) about 1712 (per LDS)

-**Mathias Lair** / Lehrer b. 1714 in Rhineland, Germany d. at Linville Creek, Rockingham, Va. Christened Sept. 20, 1738 on Ship "Nancy", Philadelphia Pa, (1752 To Rock Co)
d. 25 JUN 1787 in Rockingham Va. (per. <http://yang.interaccess.com/~dcastell/d0003/s0000295.htm#I2819>)
BIOGRAPHY: He was a Revolutionary War Solider from VA. DAR National Number 555916. File Numbers 758112 and 758113.
DAR Index gives date of death as 25 Jun 1787. DAR Index gives the following: Lair: Laer: Mathias Sr: b 1714 GR d 6-25-1787 VA m Catherine marfaretha Mayer
CS PS VA. No record of pension application was found in the Index of Rev War Pension Applications. Record of National Number 758112
gives additional information and dates for Mathias and wife. per <http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&id=I2257&db=rmlsmith>
see also <http://geocities.com/heartland/fields/4134> by Lavonne Goodwin lavonne@texhoma.net

married Catharina Margaretha MOYER in 1744 at St Michaels Reformed Church b. ca1718 in Germany d. July 9, 1799 in Linville Creek, Rockingham, VA
buried at Rockingham Co, Va? d/o Will MOYER Christened Sept. 20, 1738 on Ship "Nancy", Philadelphia Pa, (1752 To Rock Co)

-Elizabeth LAIR b. ca 1756 in Linville Creek, Rockingham, VA d. Bfr July 9, 1791
married Jacob TRUMBO brf 1774 b. 1755 of Augusta Co., VA d. Dec. 30, 1841 in Brocks Gap, Rockingham, VA buried Brock's Gap, Rockingham Co., Va.
s/o H. Jacob TRUMBO & Mary (unk) more Trumbo on LDS

more LDS => | -John M. TRUMBO b. ca1774 in Brock's Gap, Rockingham, VA d. 1818 in Brocks Gap, Rockingham, VA

-Andrew TRUMBO b. ca1776 in Brock's Gap, Rockingham, VA
married Catrine DAVIS Jan. 2, 1802 in Brocks Gap, Rockingham, VA b. ca1776 in Brock's Gap, Rockingham, VA

-Mary Ann TRUMBO b. ca1778 in Brock's Gap, Rockingham, VA
married John GRAY Nov. 17, 1801 b. ca1778 in Brock's Gap, Rockingham, VA

more LDS => | -Dorothy TRUMBO b. ca1780 in Brock's Gap, Rockingham, VA d. 12 May 1811 in Clark Co., IN

-Matthias TRUMBO b. 1788 in Brock's Gap, Rockingham, VA d. 1 Oct 1875 in Brocks Gap, Rockingham, VA buried at Ottawa, Lasalle Co., Illinois
married Rebecca GROVE b. ca1788 in Brock's Gap, Rockingham, VA

-John M TRUMBO b. ca1744 in Brock's Gap, Rockingham Co., Virginia
-Mary Ann TRUMBO b. ca1788 in Brock's Gap, Rockingham Co., Virginia d. 1834 in Spri

-Johan Jusua LEHRER b. Sept. 12, 1745 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa Or Possible De Christened 1808 d. Sept. 3, 1823 in Newark, Licking Co., OH
buried Green Hill Cem, Licking Co, Oh?
maybe same as Joseph related to Loren E. Little loren.little@worldnet.att.net
married Persis WARREN ca1795 b. 15 Jul 1760 in Rockingham Co, VA Christened 1808 d. 16 Feb 1826 in Licking Co, OH buried Evans Cemetery, St. Louisville, OH

more LDS => | -Andrew LEHRER OR LAIR b. 12 Mar 1779 in Rockingham Co., VA Christened 1808 d. 21 Jan 1859 in Peoria Co., IL
buried Princeville Cemetery, Peoria Co., IL possible: 1810 census, Rockingham Co., Va., Ancestry.com image #42: Andrew Lair
married Ruth Hinton on March 22, 1803, Rockingham, VA
|-Delilah Lair
|-William Lair
|-Mildred Lair
|-Joseph Lair
|-Ebenezer Hinton Lair

-Catherine LEHRER OR LAIR b. 22 Mar 1781 in Rockingham, VA Christened 1808 d. Licking Co, OH buried Green Hill Cem, Licking Co, Oh?
-William LEHRER OR LAIR b. 15 Jun 1783 in Rockingham, VA Christened 1808 d. Licking Co, OH buried Green Hill Cem, Licking Co, Oh?
-Elizabeth LEHRER OR LAIR b. 16 Jun 1785 in Rockingham, VA Christened 1808 d. Licking Co, OH buried Green Hill Cem, Licking Co, Oh?
-Persis LEHRER OR LIAR b. 17 May 1787 in Rockingham, VA Christened 1808 d. Licking Co, OH buried Green Hill Cem, Licking Co, Oh?
-Susanna LEHRER OR LAIR b. 12 Aug 1789 in Rockingham, VA Christened 1808 d. Licking Co, OH buried Green Hill Cem, Licking Co, Oh?
-Eleanor LEHRER OR LAIR b. 5 Aug 1792 in Rockingham, VA Christened 1808 d. Licking Co, OH buried Green Hill Cem, Licking Co, Oh?
-Hannah LEHRER OR LAIR b. 12 Jan 1794 in Rockingham, VA Christened 1808 d. Licking Co, OH buried Green Hill Cem, Licking Co, Oh?
-Mary LEHRER OR LAIR b. 12 Jan 1794 in Rockingham, VA Christened 1808 d. Licking Co, OH buried Green Hill Cem, Licking Co, Oh?
-Esther LEHRER OR LAIR b. 9 Jan 1798 in Rockingham, VA Christened 1808 d. Licking Co, OH buried Green Hill Cem, Licking Co, Oh?
-Joseph LEHRER OR LAIR b. 22 Mar 1800 in Rockingham, VA Christened 1808 d. Licking Co, OH buried Green Hill Cem, Licking Co, Oh?
-Selah LEHRER OR LAIR b. 13 Dec 1805 in Rockingham, VA Christened 1808 d. Licking Co, OH buried Green Hill Cem, Licking Co, Oh?

-Sarah LAIR b. 18 Aug 1796 in Rockingham, VA Christened 1808 d. Licking Co, OH buried Green Hill Cem, Licking Co, Oh?
married Jesse PAYNE ca1815 in Licking Co, OH b: 29 JAN 1791 in Hampshire Co, VA
more at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rmlsmith&id=I694> per Roger Smith <rms54549@tca.net>

-Eleanor (Ellen) PAYNE b: 22 JUN 1824 in Licking Co, OH d. : 3 JAN 1892 in Bellair, Licking Twp, Crawford Co, IL
Burial: Bellair Cemetary, Bellair, Crawford Co, IL
married Samuel RICHARDS 6 MAR 1845 in Licking Co, OH b: 11 OCT 1821 in Belmont Co, OH

-Sarah RICHARDS b: 25 SEP 1858 in Crawford Co., ILL
married William Henry TYHURST 17 DEC 1882 in Crawford Co, IL b: 28 NOV 1857 in Clark Co., ILL
|-Roy (Le Roy) TYHURST b: 21 JUL 1892 in Near Bellair, Jasper Co, Illinois
|-Enfer Ernest (Ty) TYHURST b: 13 JUN 1884 in Near Bellair, Jasper Co, IL
|-Flora Belle TYHURST b: 26 FEB 1887 in Near Bellair, Jasper Co., ILL
|- Agnes Une TYHURST b: 29 SEP 1889 in Near Bellair, Jasper Co., ILL
|-Mary Eleanora (Mayme) TYHURST b: 21 FEB 1895 in Near Bellair, Jasper Co., IL
|-Margaret Blanche (Maggie) TYHURST b: 5 NOV 1897 in Near Bellair, Jasper Co., ILL
|-(unk) TYHURST "living"

-Jesse RICHARDS b: 1846 in Licking Co, OH
-Isabel RICHARDS b: 1849
-Margaret RICHARDS b: 1850 in Licking Co, OH
-John RICHARDS b: 1853 in Crawford Co, IL
-Henry RICHARDS b: 1 JAN 1856 in Crawford Co, IL
-Samuel RICHARDS b: 20 FEB 1863 in Crawford Co, IL
-Albert David RICHARDS b: 29 APR 1869 in Bellair, Crawford Co, IL

-Persis PAYNE b: 8 OCT 1816 in Licking Co, OH

-Evan PAYNE b: 5 MAR 1819 in Licking Co, OH
married 1 Margaret BRENNER in 1844 in OH

-John PAYNE b: 1871??? d. 1941
married Sarah Jane BLINE b: 1847
|-Maggie PAYNE b: 1871
|-Eddie PAYNE b: 1876
|-Chester PAYNE b: 1881
|-Rester PAYNE b: 1884

-Anne PAYNE
 -Margaret PAYNE b: 17 NOV 1821 in Licking Co,OH
 -Joseph PAYNE b: 22 JUN 1824 in Licking Co,OH
 -John S PAYNE b: 10 JAN 1828 in Licking Co,OH
 -Sarah PAYNE b: 22 OCT 1831 in Licking Co,OH
 -Roxana PAYNE b: 23 JUL 1834 in Licking Co,OH
 -Rachel Hannah PAYNE b: 13 NOV 1837

-Andries LEHRER "Andrew" b. Feb. 18, 1750 in Philadelphia, Pa Or Possible De Christened Feb. 18, 1750 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania d. April 10, 1826 in Lincoln Co., KY
 "in expedition against the Chillicothes in 1780 after attack on Ruddle's Fort. Settled on a homesite near Dix and Kentucky Rivers in Lincoln Co. (592 acres)."
 married "Lady" Francis HUBBARD b. 1752 in VA or England d. 1792 in Lincoln Co., KY

-Catherine Lair b. 1773, VA d. in St. Charles County, Missouri
 married (unk) Stepp

-Elizabeth Lair "Betsey" b. 1774 in KY d. 1878 in MO
 m1. (unk) Brady
 -2 children

m2. Thomas Pope on July 27, 1803 in Lincoln Co., Ky. s/o Thomas Pope & Ann Duncan

-William Pope
 -Andrew Pope

-Thomas Pope
 married (unk)

-Daniel Pope
 married Molly Hatfield

-Mary Pope b. June 15, 1807 d. March 6, 1879 in Boyle Co., Ky.
 married Henry Bruce on Aug. 20, 1829 in Garrard, Ky.

-William Lair b. 1775 in Russell County Kentucky d. 1875 in Russell Co, KY
 married Mary Elizabeth Graham per kgeist@midusa.net & lavone@texhoma.net **descent to Janice Hodgson jhodgson@techline.com**

-Margaret Lair
 married Dr. R. C. Hill, lived in Kentucky, Tennessee, Missouri, then moved to Oregon, making the trip in 1853 in a covered wagon;

-Enoch Green Lair
 married Lucy Stapp

-Martha Jane Lair
 married John P. Buster of Texas

-Almira Lair
 married Simeon Yakey

-John Lair
 married Harriet Owens

-Emily Lair
 married Edward Tiller

-William Dixon Lair graduated in medicine from Transylvania, lived in Texas
 married Marie Hayner

-Thomas Lair, a farmer
 married Kittie Anderson

-James Lair b. 1778
 married (unk) Robinson
 -William Lair who later lived at Glennville, Missouri.
 -Mollie Lair

-Martha Lair b. Dec. 28, 1780 in Lincoln Co., KY d. Oct. 7, 1857 in Harrison Co., KY burial: Cynthiana, Harrison, KY
 married George Smiser on Jan. 11, 1803 in Harrison Co., KY also married Mary & Catherine Lair

-Samuel Merritt Smiser
 married Rebecca Frazer

-John Hilton Smiser aka John Milton Smiser
 married Julian Edwards

-George Smiser
 m1. Mary Allen
 m2. Margaret Collier
 m3. Martha Wilson

-Catharine Smiser
 married John Wesley Lair
 "the son of John Lair who was a brother of Andrew Lair, thus John Wesley Lair was a first cousin of Martha Lair Smiser, his wife's mother."

-Darius Smiser
 m1. Louisa Smith
 m2. Sarah Jane Howe

-William Smiser
 married Helena Lair "the daughter of John Lair and the granddaughter of Andrew Lair, showing them to be first cousins."

-Mary Smiser
 married James Frazer

more LDS =>

-Polly Smiser
 -Selah Ann Smiser

-Mary Lair b. 1782, KY
 married William Pope <---- see genforum.com for more on this line

-Helena Pope
 m1. William Faulkner
 -daughter
 married William Huffman

m2. John Miller Anderson
 -four sons
 -(unk. dau.) Anderson
 married (unk) Robertson,
 -(unk. dau.) Anderson
 married (unk) Thomas
 -(unk. dau.) Pope
 married (unk) Keller

-Hubbard Lair b. 1783
 married Julia Montgomery

-William Lair
 married (unk) Wilkinson

-Andrew Lair
 married Mary Ann Wilson

-John Montgomery Lair
 married Mary Tatum

-Celia Lair b. 1786 "It was Celia and her husband William Anderson who cared for Andrew Lair the last years of his life and to whom he willed his farm in Lincoln Co. "
 married William Anderson
 -(unk. Dau.) Andersont
 married N. Carter of Dallas, Texas,

-John Lair
 married Elizabeth Buchanan "said to be a relative of the President of that name, "
 -Helena Lair
 married William Smiser "her cousin "
 -Elizabeth Lair
 married Jonathan Smith
 -Catherine Lair
 married Charles Smith

-Mary LEHRER b. ca1758 in Linville Creek, Rockingham, VA
 married Ambrose RUDDLE b. ca1758 in Linville Creek, Rockingham, VA

-Matthias LEHRER b. Feb. 15/16, 1752 in Philadelphia, PA d. Oct. 16, 1795 in Lair, Harrison Co., Ky. or Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
 Christening: Apr. 6, 1752, Philadelphia, Pa.
 married Ann Elizabeth RUSH ca1775 in Va. b. ca1752 in Philadelphia, PA>ied: 8 Apr 1806

-Charles Lair b.1775 d. 1860, Lair, Harrison, KY
 married Sallie Anderson on Aug. 20, 1801, , Harrison, KY
 -Isaac Newton Lair
 -Matthias Lair
 -William Lair
 -Joseph Lair
 -Eliza Lair
 -Martin Luther Lair
 -Cynthia Lair
 -John Lair
 -Catherine Lair
 -Betsy Lair
 -Sallie Lair

-Catherine Lair b. 1777, VA d. 1800, KY burial: Lair, Harrison, KY
 married George Smiser on Feb. 28, 1798 b. Dec. 30, 1772 d. April 22, 1856 burial: Cynthiana, Harrison, KY also married Mary & Martha Lair
 -Elizabeth Smiser "Betsey " b. ca1800

-Mary Lair b. 1780, , Rockingham, VA d. 1802, Lair, Harrison, KY burial: 1802, Lair, Harrison, KY
 married George Smiser on Dec. 5, 1800 in Harrison Co., KY b. Dec. 30, 1772 d. April 22, 1856 buried at Cynthiana, Harrison, KY
 -twin daughters "died with their mother at birth "

-John Lair b. 1784, , Rockingham, VA d. 1821, KY
 married Peggy Bell

-William Lair b. 1784, ,Rockingham, VA d. Abt. 1870
 married Emily Bell on March 31, 1814 in Harrison Co., Kentucky

-Sallie Lair b. 1789, VA d. 1809, KY burial: KY
 married (unk) Allen

-Elizabeth Lair b. 1785, VA d. 1803
 -Joseph Lair b. Rockingham, VA d. Abt. 1812, LA

-Matthias Lair b. Jan. 4,1795, Harrison, KY d. March 10, 1841, Harrison, KY burial: Harrison, KY

married Rachel Sidel on Sept. 13, 1826 in Harrison, KY

-Thomas Pain Lair
-Mary Elizabeth Lair
-Sarah Ann Eliza Lair

-Elizabeth LEHRER b. ca1753 in Rockingham Co, VA d. Bef Jul y 9, 1799 in Rockingham Co, Va?
married Richard TRUMBO b. ca1753 in Rockingham Co, VA

-Catherine Margaretha LEHRER b. Nov. 5, 1747 in Philadelphia, PA Christened Dec. 18, 1747 in Philadelphia, Pa. d. Feb. 1, 1815 in Philadelphia, Pa.
buried Near New Market, Shenandoah, VA

more LDS =>

married Walter NEWMAN ca1776 b.1742/1747 in Philadelphia, Pa? d. July 29, 1815 in Philadelphia, Pa? s/o Jonathan NEWMAN & Mary (unk)

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

??

-Margaret LEHRER b. ca1757 in Linville Creek, Rockingham, VA d. at Rockingham Co, Va?
married Jacob CUSTER (or Kester) Nov. 28, 1781 or Oct. 1, 1781, Rockingham, Va. b. March 17, 1760, Brocks Gap, Rockingham, Virginia d. 1832 in Rockingham Co, Va?
(ref. Custers genealogy)

Custer =>

-John A. LEHRER or LAIR b. ca1762 in Rockingham Co, VA d. ca1827 in Rockingham Co, Va?
married Barbara or Sarah CUSTER ca1787 In Rockingham Co., Va. b. ca1762-1766 in Rockingham Co, Va? d. 1847, Cynthiana, Harrison, KY
buried at Cynthiana, Harrison, KY

Custer? =>

-Mathias Custer Lair b. Abt. 1787, VA d. 1860
married Jane Anderson on June 23, 1817, Harrison Co., Kentucky

-Rowena Lair
-John Miller Lair
-William Lair
-Margaret Lair
-Jacob Lair
-Abraham Lair
-Zerelda Lair

-William G. Lair b. Nov. 9, 1789, VA d. March 16, 1863, Marion, Missouri burial: Woodland Cem, Marion, Missouri
m1. Mary Anderson in Ky

-Robert Lair
-Addison Lair
-George Lair
-James Lair
-Wesley Lair
-Susan Lair
-Margaret Lair
-Mary Lair
-Mamie Lair
-Fannie Lair

m2. Elizabeth Ann (unk) on Aug. 23, 1836, Palmyra, Marion, Missouri

-Catherine Ann Lair b. 1793, Lair, Harrison, KY d. 30 April 30, 1866, IL burial: May 3, 1866, Girard, Macoupin, IL
married William Y. Young on April 6, 1815, Cynthiana, Harrison, KY

-(unk) Young
-Christy Ann Young
-(unk) Young
-Hiram Jackson Young
-Elizabeth Young
-(unk) Young
-Mary Jane Young
-William George Young
-Nathaniel Eaton Young
-Thomas Benton Young

-Jacob Custer Lair b. 1794, Harrison, KY

married (unk) Hall
-Johnnie Lair

-John Wesley Lair b. 1799, Harrison, Kentucky d. 1867
married Catharine Smiser on 25 Oct. 25, 1835, Harrison, KY, Kentucky

-Helen Lair

-Paul Custer Lair b. 1800, Harrison, KY
married Martha Sarah Frazer on Sept. 8, 1824, Harrison, KY, Kentucky

-Margaret Lair b. 1805, Boscobel, Harrison, Kentucky
married (unk) Anderson

-Mary Lair b. 1808, Boscobel, Harrison, KY
married Daniel Payton or Peyton on April 2, 1836, Harrison, Kentucky

-Sarah A. Lair b. 1811, Harrison, KY d. 1855
married James W. BERRY on Nov. 4, 1838, Harrison, KY, Kentucky

-Rhoda BERRY

-Sarah Frances BERRY
-Willie M. BERRY

-Joseph Lehrer b. Feb. 12, 1745, Augusta, VA d. 1826, Licking, OH

-Ferdinand Lair (Lehr or Lehrer) b. abt. 1738 in Germany d. before May 19, 1768 in Rockingham Co., Va.
married Barbara Custer about 1759 b. ca1735 d. July 9, 1799 at Rockingham Co., Va. d/o Paulus KESTER

Grace =>

-Catherine Lehr (Lair) b. ca1761 in Rockingham Co., Va? d. Nov. 7. 1816 at Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio
ref. <http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&id=I2259&db=rmlsmith>
married Benjamin Grace Dec. 15, 1792 in Rockingham Co., Va (ref. James Grace genealogy)

-Andrew Lair
-Elizabeth Lair
-Mary Lair
-John Lair
-Joseph Lair

-Ferdinand Lair Jr. b. ca1760 in Rockingham, Va. <-- not sure of dates and marriage d. Jan. 25, 1832 in Pendleton W. Va.
buried Old Bethel Cem, Pendleton Co, WV
"apparently a clergyman and married the Grace children.. He was affiliated with Rader's Church in some way. (?)
married Susannah/Hannah Susannah Custer/Custard/Custard on Oct. 15, 1782 in Rockingham, Co, VA. b. ca1762
d/o Paulus KESTER, b. abt. 1742, & Lucinda MALONE, abt. 1760.
"Paul was listed as a "runaway" on the 1755 tax list of Augusta County (now Rockingham County), VA. Perhaps this is when he returned to PA to marry
Margaret Malone. Paul m. Margaret April 1756. Marriages - PA, Vital Record: V.1, Aug. 1755-April 1759, Marriage license issued Sec. Office; Missed County
of marriage location. " per NormaMI nbrice@net-port.com

-Margaret LEHRER LAIR b. 28 Mar 1784 in Rockingham Co, VA Christened on 28 Jul 1784 at Rader's Church, Rockingham Co, VA d. Crawford Co, OH
married Isaac MILLER 8 Oct 1807 in Rockingham Co, VA b. ca1780

Custer? =>

-Margaret Lair b. ca1763
married Arnold Custer Nov. 28, 1781 in Rockingham Co., Va.
or Jacob Kester Oct. 1, 1781 b. ca1763

-George Lair b. ca1755 (per LDS) in Rockingham Co., Va.
married Catherine Hogland on Sept. 1, 1787 in Lincoln Co., Ky.

-Mathias Lair b. 16 Feb 1752 in Philadelphia, PA d. 16 Oct 1795 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Mathias Lair m. Roena (unk) on Aug. 27, 1835 in Harrison Co., Ky. son Mathias b. 6/25/1852 <----- info only

Related: Janice Hodgson jhodgson@techline.com

John Leasure

father-in-law to Benjamin F. Grace

John Leasure

may be: 1880 census, Muskingum Co., Ohio, Meigs Twp., page 196C: John Leasure, 45, OH, Farmer, VA, VA; Sarah R., 38, OH, IRE, PA; Elvina, 18, OH; David A., 16, OH; Jas. H., 14, OH; Martha F., 8, OH; Ruth C., 6, OH

probably: 1880 census, Delaware Co., Ohio, Liberty Twp., page 315D: John Leasure Self, 49, OH, Carpenter, PA, PA; Sarah E., 46, OH, VA, VA; Eunice C., 20, OH; Rachel A., 17, OH; Emra, 11, OH; Rollin, 8, OH

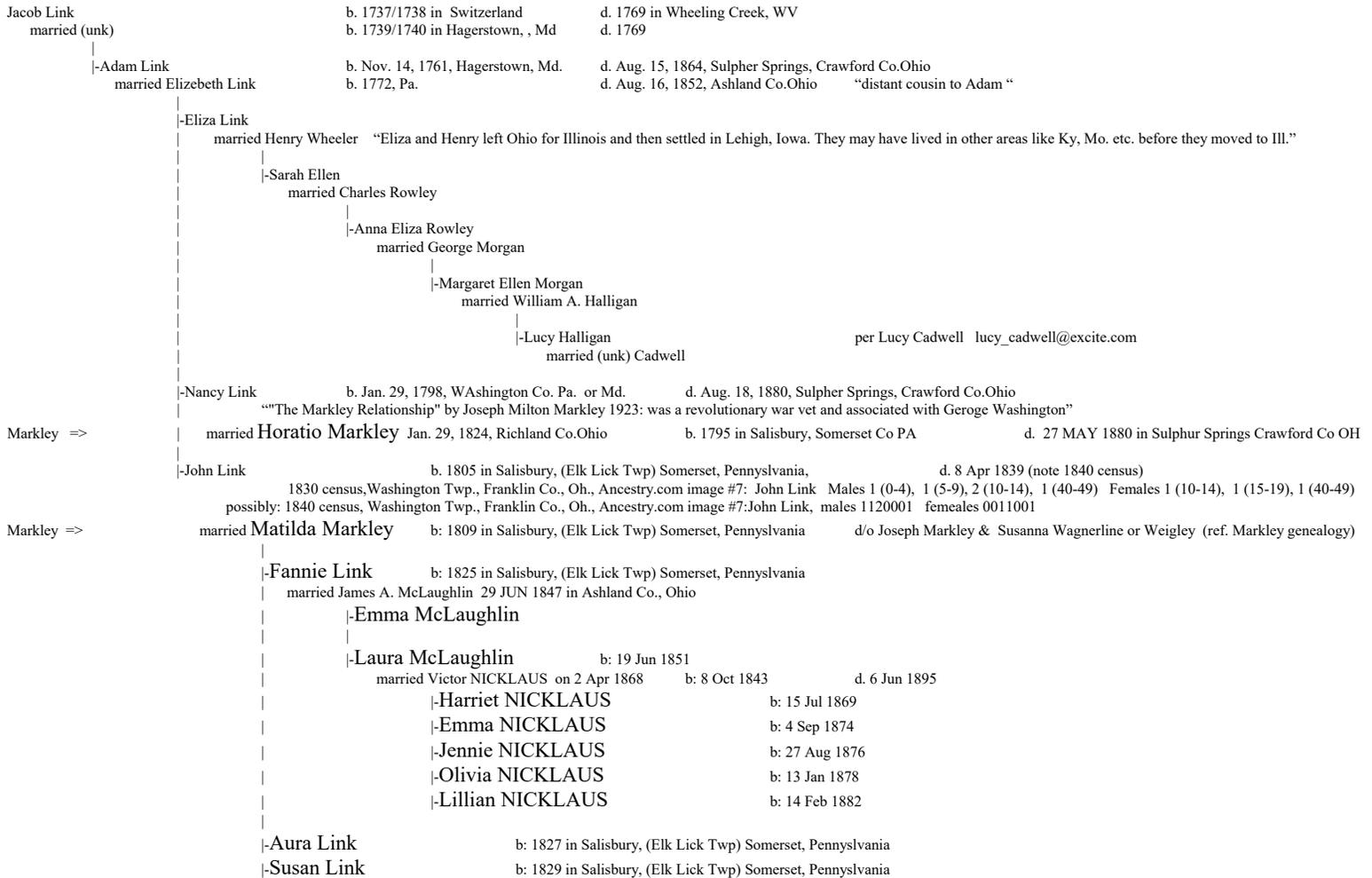
married Sarah Bishop on Sept. 25, 1854 in Delaware Co., Ohio or May 15, 1849 in Dublin, Franklin, Ohio (LDS lists both dates)

-Clyda Leasure b. Oct. 23, 1855 in Delaware Co., Oh. d. Jan. 25, 1940 buried at Dublin Cemetery

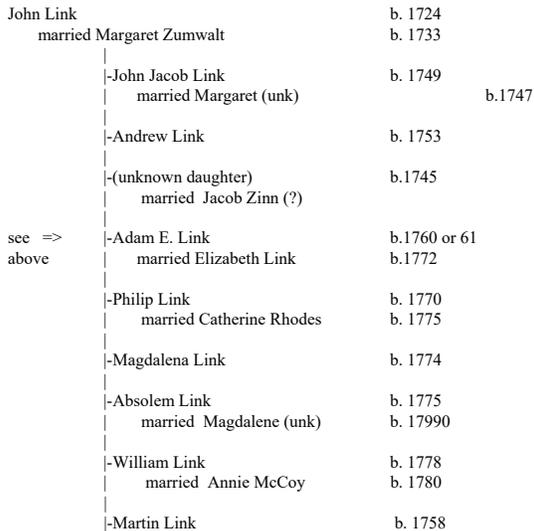
Grace => married Benjamin F. Grace Dec. 9, 1873 in Delaware Co., Ohio b. Jan. 29, 1851 in Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. d. May 29, 1928 in Ohio
buried at Dublin Cemetery (ref. James Grace genealogy)

Link Family Genealogy

Horatio Markley married Nancy Link



alternative link descent



John, Thank you. I would agree that Horatio and Nancy Markley are the same as Rash and Nancy. I am also aware that there is conflicting information on the Link family. I have not thrown out any possibilities but I believe Adam E. Link b. 1760 d. 1864 m. Elizabeth Link a distant cousin, had brother John who married Margaret. Both brothers were in the Revolutionary War and are sons of John (perhaps John Jacob)Link who was Killed by Indians while defending his farm in 1781 near Middle Wheeling VA (now W. VA). I am interested in more information on the Adam Link family. I am a descendant through his daughter Eliza b. 1807 who married Henry Wheeler in Ohio.

1880 census, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Oho, Ancestry.com image #15: W. M. Link,33,farming,Oh,Switz.,Switz. living next to William Trafzer

George Merkle

gr. grandfather of Catherine (Markley) Mock on Sept. 22, 1839
more on rootsweb worldconnect

George Merkle b. c1625 in Wurtemberg, Germany Sources GENSERV.COM (MASOMA1) Marty_Mason@hopkins.k12.mn.us

married Eva (unk)

-Dietrich Merkle

-George Heinrich Merkle

-Abraham Merkle

-George Merkle b. Aug. 26, 1652

-Anna Magdalene Merkle b. March 16, 1655/56

-Wolfgang George Merkle b. April 17, 1658 d. Feb. 17, 1724/25

married Anna Elizabeth Merkle in Jan. 1680/81

-George Matthaues Merkle

b. May 7, 1655 in Wurtemberg, Germany d. May 6, 1726

married Agnes Hess May 22, 1678

b. 1655

d. May 27, 1735

-Hans Matthaues Merkle

b. March 15, 1681

-Johann Friederich Merkle

b. Aug. 31, 1696

-Anna Veronika Merkle

b. Aug. 23, 1680

-Johann George Merkle

b. Nov. 22, 1687 in Wurtemberg, Germany

married Anna Eva Balthasar Dinkle Sept. 10, 1709

-Katherine Barbara Merkle

-Johann Leonhard Merkle

b. Feb. 21, 1711/12

-Marie Barbara Merkle

b. March 9, 1714/15

-Eva Felizitas Merkle

b. Nov. 1, 1717

-Johann George Friederich Merkle

b. Feb. 5, 1721

-Johann Jacob Merkle

b. Jan. 23, 1725/26

-Johann George Martin Merkle

b. Feb. 24, 1727/28

-Johann Peter Markley (Merkle) b. Nov. 27, 1724, Bonfield. Wurtenburg, Germany d. Oct. 4/7, 1796, Elk Lick Twp. Somerset Co. Pa.

In 1772 John Markly was imposed with the first tax, having 200 acres, 10 acres improved, 4 horses, and 5 cows. In 1786 John purchased 242 acres called "John's Fancy". John and Eve were the first white settlers in Bedford/Somerset County in 1754. Long before 1786 when the survey of John's Fancy was made he lived in Elk Lick Twp. The first assesment of Brother's Valley Twp. was made in 1772. In it is found the name of John Markley with 200 acres.

John Markly had other surveys of land made to him, 355 acres "Grassy Run" in 1775, 175 acres "Flog Hill" in 1775, 460 acres "Mount Joy" in 1785. Flog hill got its name because John and another man laid claim to the same land and the deal was settled by a bout of "fisty-cuffs". John Markley won. "John's Fancy" was his favorite and became his home. In 1785 a tract of 300 acres was surveyed to his wife Eve. All the lands except John's Fancy, were located on the west bank of Castleman's River. The records show that John Markly lived in Somerset County as early as 1772. The treaty of Fort Stanwick in 1768 opened the land to settlement as it had previously been Indian land. In the history prior to 1768 a number of settlers had penetrated the land and were called trespassers. John Markly was one of these. In 1788 John sol John's Fancy to his son Joseph. He sold Grassy Run and Mount Joy to his son in law

Jacob Keagy. The disposition of Flog Hill Is not known. John's will was executed on October 5, 1796 and admitted to probate October 11, 1796. John and Eve's house has been moved to Spruce Forest Artisan Village, at Penn. Alps, Grantsville, Maryland. (TAKEN FROM " DESCENDANTS OF OHIO PIONEER MARKLEY ORGANIZATION, VOL. 1) per <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/t/e/r/Timothy-W-Terry/GENE15-0001.html>

married Eve (unk) EVELINE HUMMEL? c.1752 b. 1724 in Germany d. May 1813, Elk Lick Twp. Somerset Co.Pa.

-Peter Markley b. 1767, Elk Lick Twp.Bedford Co.Pa, d. 1840, Rock Twp. Harrison Co.Ohio

married Mary Miller on c.1797

-Joseph Jacob Markley b. 1800, Elk Lick Twp. Somerset Co.Pa., d. 1840, Rock Twp. Harrison Co.Ohio

married Savilla Wallace on Jul. 28, 1828, Harrison Co.Ohio b. 1800, d. Apr 1849, Tuscarawas Co.Ohio

-Andrew Markley

-Jonathan Markley

-Elizabeth Markley

-Aaron Markley

-James Markley

-Rebeke Markley

-Robert H. Markley

-Ann Markley

-Thomas Markley

-Jacob Markley b. 1752, (prob.) Frederick Co. Maryland, d. 1840, Garrett/Allegheny County, Maryland

married Catherine

-Christopher Christian Markley

-Jacob Markley JR.

-Margaret Markley

-Catherine Markley "Kitty"

-John Markley

-Elizabeth Markley "Polly"

-Andrew Markley

-Susannah Markley

-Christeny Markley

-Margaret Markley

married John Hendricks(on) c1769

-Andrew HENDRICKS

-Joseph HENDRICKS

-Mary HENDRICKS "Polly"

-Eve HENDRICKS

-John HENDRICKS

-Sarah HENDRICKS

-Jacob HENDRICKS

-James HENDRICKS

-Peter HENDRICKS

-Mathias Markley b. 1757, Prob. Carroll Co. Md., d. 1845, Holmes Co.Ohio

married Catherine Arnold

-John Markley

-Joseph Markley

-Catherine Markley
-Eva Markley
-David Markley
-Daniel Markley
-Nancy Markley
-Agnes Markley
-Mathias Markley
-Margaret Markley
-Susannah Markley

-Eve (?) Catherine Markley b. 1774, Brothersvalley, Bedford Co.Pa., d. Jun. 17, 1849, Somerset Co.Pa.
married Jonathan MILLER b. Feb. 20, 1774, Maryland, d. Apr. 5, 1850, Somerset Co.Pa.

-Catherine MILLER
-Daniel L. MILLER
-John MILLER
-Sally MILLER
-William L. MILLER
-Lydia MILLER

-Susannah Markley b. 1770, Elk Lick Twp. Bedford Co.Pa.

m1. Jacob Keagy
-John Keagy

m2. Peter Fadely
-Jacob Fadely b. 1804

-Joseph Markley

b. 1742, Frederick Co. Md. or ABT 1765 in Salisbury, (Elk Lick Twp) Somerset, Pennsylvania

d. Sep. 9, 1825, Ashland, Ohio Burial: 12 Sep 1825 Ashland City Cemetery, Ashland, Ohio also reported born in Bedford Co. Md.

Note: History of Ashland Co, by Knapp: Joseph Markley emigrated from Somerset Co. Pa to Montgomery twp in March 1815 and settled upon the land which he had the previous october purchased of the widow Trickle-said land being the east 1/2 of section 17, and now adjoining the town of Ashland on the east. Those members of his family who accompanied him to the country consisted of his wife and 7 sons, 2 daughters, five sons remaining in Pa. David Markley now a resident fo Stark Co, Il was a man of considerable influence during his residence in Uniontown. He was 6 ft 2 inches in height, of fine physical development, and proportionage strength. He owned a distillery, and would grasp a full barrel of whisky, and raise it from the groung and place it in a wagon without making extraordinary effort. He appeared to possess the concentrated strenght of 2-3 ordinary men. since his residence in Illinois, he was been repeatedly elected a member of the legislature of that Stage, and has held other official positions, in all of which he appears to have discharged his duties satisfactorily. There have been several reports that Joseph died in 1831, but he was buried in 1825 according to the cemetery. And I have the following will abstract:1825 July: Abstracts of Wills, Richland co. Ohio: 1 July 1825: To wife Susanna: entire estate, including northeast quarter, section 17, twp 22, range 16 To eldest son Phillip: \$200 after decease of wife To son s Peter, David, Joseph, Jonathan, and moses \$500 each, given previously To sons aaron and Horatio: \$400 each, given previously To son Solomon, \$400 To daughter Matilda Markley \$400 To youngest daughter Francis \$400 To sons John and Mathias \$500 each, given previously Executors: Wife, Susannah Markley: son, Mathias Markley. Witnesses: John Crider, Seth Benton, Conrad Cline (Note no mention of a son named Seth) From Joseph Markley, Canton, Ohio from his "History of the Markley Relationship". However I, Steve Guthrie have occasionally found some discrepancies, but decided to include anyway:West Salisbury, Pa: this ancient village was planned or laid out in 1796 by Joseph Markley, son of John, on part of a tract called John's Fancy, patented to John Markley in 1787. Joseph born 1752 married Susanna,

daughter of Philip Weigley who was the first settler of Brothersvalley Twp, now Somerset Co. In 1815 Joseph sold his property in Pa and moved with part of his family of twelve boys and 2 girls to Ashland, Ohio. Joseph and Peter Shirer operated a general store in Bedford County, Pa. It was the largest store in the area. Joseph donated the lot for the school in Salisbury. He sold 18 of 56 lots and buildings were erected by 1802. The highest price he received for any one lot was \$10.00 and the fire station was built upon it, lot #54. Joseph operated the first still in Elk Lick Twp. He was also one of the first incorporators and subcontractors for the Plank Road from Wellersburg to Berlin.

1796: Laid plotted and laid out the town of Salisbury. 1862 is was incorporated into a town and there were 39 voters with a population of about 200. In 1875 the coeal industry began to be developed on the west side of Castleman's River and the town took a new start in growth and soon it had a population of near 1000 people. And this place is today known as Elk Lick. 1815: sold his holding in Pennsylvania. and moved to Ashland, Ohio

A letter dated April 30, 1765 from Winchester Va. staed; "The pionerr inhabitants of this colony and Maryland are fast removing over the Allegheny Mountains, in order to settle and live there" The people referred to and others for several years settled chiefly in the Valley of the Redstone, at Turkeyfoot and some other points below on the Youghiogheny, In the Valley of Cheat River, and in Gist's Neighborhood, just west of the Laurel Hill now termed Mount Braddock. These settlements were all made during the years 1763 to 1768 inclusive and with Fort Pitt embraced continued until 1770. It is said that between 1771 and 1773, 25000 people were driven from their places of birth, westward by the repacity of their landlords. This was just before the Revolutionary War began. The struggle with the English Government was aided by these immigrants and many went into battle for the American cause. The Tory was unheard of among their ranks . They were found as military leaders in all times of danger and were among the most prominent lawmakers, through and after the lonf struggle for freedom and human rights.

Everett Eugene Markley claimed that Joseph was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and that he settled in PA after the war was over. this is porbably true, for if he was born in 1752, he was 23 yrs old whn that war started and 31 yrs when it ended.

"John Markley Descendants" by Ruth Markley: Joseph purchases 242 acres east of the Casselman Riber from his father in 1788. This land was then known as "John's Fancy". The town of Salisbury now sits on this once rich beautiful farm land. In 1815 Joseph sold his holdings in Pa. he had a family of 12 boys and 2 girls, eight of the sons and 2 daughters moved to Ohio with him. In 1823 another son Peter and family followed him there. It is not known whether other grown sond Philip, David and Joseph followed their father to Ashland co Ohio. At least there is no record of it and as to what became of them is not ascertained. He brought with him his family members who were under age and the records of Ashland Co. Ohio have the following: Joseph Markley emigrated from Somerset Co. Pa to Montgomery Twp, Ashland Co. Ohio March 1815, and settled on the land which he had previously in Oct 1814 purchased from the widow Trichel. That portion of Mr. Markley family which moved from Somerset Co. Pa to Ashland Co. Ohio consisted of himself, wife, eight sons, Jonathan, John, Mathias, Moses, Aaron, Horation, Solomon, and Seth and 2 daughters Matilda and Frances. The left 4 grown up sons in Pa. They drove through in a fine covered waton, following the state road by way of Canton, and wooster. They brought with them some necessary cooking utensils, provisions, 7 horses and 6 milk cows. At that time the forests were filled with grass, pea vines and shrubbery, upon which the cattle and horses fed.They moved unto a cabin which was a 12 x 12 struture. When he arrived tehre was a camp of Indians on the present site of the residence of Jerry Fulkerson in south Ashland, and 2 or 3 camps down the streat about a half a mile, all of which contained about 50 indians, including their squaws and papooses. They were engaged in hunting and making sugar and had 20 or 30 ponies and a number of dogs with them. They left early in the summer. During the first season of their residence tehre, this family endured provocation such as they had never known before. None were skilled in the use of the rifle and consequently could not supply themselves with wild game. The famly having consumed their supply of corn, 2 of the boys, Jonathan and Horatio were dispatched with Jack horses to Shrimplans Mills over an old indian trail, there being no road which had been traveled by wagon. One dollar and 25 cents per bushel was the price paid at the mill fo rthe corn. During the spring the family had made a large supply of maple sугan and maple syrup. Their diet consisted of corn bread and maple syrup. The first summer Mr. Markley, wife and 2 daughters slept in the log cabin, and the boys in and under the covered wagon. Conrad Cline who had purchased the Carter farm, and John Miller were kind enough to supply Joseph and family with corn meal at a neighborly price until they could purchase corn adn get it ground at one of the mills. Aaron, one of the surviving sons who lived in 1880, and the only one of the family left at that time said that "corn bread, hominy and a little port with a tin of milk consitituted their luxuries that first summer and winter. The old gentleman for at that time he was 63 yrs of age, assisted by his 8 sons, soon prepared a few acres of corn which they cultivated with care and which yeilded a tolerable crop. Their next case was to put up a hewed log cabin, sufficient in size to accomodate the large family, and by the time it was completed the fall of the year was at hand. having gathered in their scanty crops, Mr. Markley then went to Mansfield about 9 miles distant and purchased 3 large hogs at a cost of 84 dollars, and the winter near supply fo rthe famly was thus provided for. About this time Jonathan and Horatio took 5 horses with pack saddles, and following indian paths proceeded to Owl Creek, the "Egypt" of Notehrn Ohio, and there they purchased 5 loads of shelled corn. They then proceeded til another point known as Shrimplens Mills to get it ground into meal, but the mill was out of order and unable to work, so they then brought it home and crussedhed it on the honing clock by pounding. After this process it was sifted and the course gragments being separated, were converted into hominy and the balance into corn bread. Thus the winter of 1815 and 1816 passed off luckily and happily for the sturdy Markleys. This family soon became noted and famous because of the uncommon size and strength of the members. Joseph Sr. was a tall

mand and weighted 200 and 60 pounds. His wife Susannah tipped the scales at 240 pounds, while the boys with the exception of Aaron averaged about 16 feet and 3 inches in height and 250 pounds in weight. It is said that the four sons left in the east were of similar build. Aaron Markley one of the sons was called the "runt" of the family, but nevertheless he was 5 feet 7 inches in height and weighed 230 pounds. It is said that David, the 3rd son, could lift by the chimes a barrel of sugar water and drink from the bung hole. It was rare thing in those days to find such a family of giants, and many of the older citizens to this day relate feats of strength performed by these pioneers, as handed down to them by their forefathers, indicating that they were wonderfully blessed by nature in matter of health and strength" www.salisburypa.com:Salisbury was founded April 15, 1795 by Joseph Markley. The tract of land, "John's Fancy", was given to Joseph by his father John Markley. John, his wife Eva, and oldest son Jacob came from Wurtemberg, Germany in August 1749. The town had a few different names prior to becoming Salisbury. These names included Brushtown and Salsburich. The Dutch settlers decided on the name Salsburich because of the salt deposits in the area. When the first post office was established the name was officially changed to Salisbury. In 1862 the borough was incorporated under the name "Elk-Lick". When these settlers first came into the Salisbury area it was inhabited by Complanter Indians 5/2000: born 1765 according to the cemetery. Buried 12 Sept 1825 at age of 60. 5/2000: History of Salisbury, Pa claims born in 1752 with no reference

married **Susanna Weighly** or Wagnerline 1786 in Salisbury, Summerset Co. Oh b. July 10, 1769 in Frederick Co., Md or Salisbury, (Elk Lick Twp) Somerset, Pennsylvania d. Sept. 9/10, 1841 in Ashland Co., OH

-John Markley b: 27 May 1796 in Salisbury, (Elk Lick Twp) Somerset, Pa. d. 30 Dec 1875 in , Fulton, Illinois
 Note: "John Markley Descendants" by Ruth Markley: lived in richland Co. Ohio until 1835 when he moved to Fulton Co. IL and settles on section 26 in youn Hickroy Twp, where he took up 560 acres of land and later deeded 320 acres of it to his daughter Rebecca Markley Hibbard. he received the original deed for the land on 3 Nov 1840 and it was signed by Pres Martin Van Buren. found on p 738 in Fulton, IL 1860 census

married Elizabeth Treackle 10 Jun 1816 b: 12 Aug 1796 in Richland, Ohio

-Thomas Markley b: 19 Nov 1819 in Richland Co., Ohio

-Mary Ann Markley b: 5 Mar 1821 in Richland Co., Ohio

-Aaron Markley b: 15 Jan 1826 in , Ohio

-Frances Markley b: 5 Nov 1830 in , Ohio

-Elizabeth Markley b: 6 Dec 1832 in , Ohio

-Matilda Markley b: 2 Feb 1835 in , Ohio

-ohn T. Markley b: 1 Feb 1839 in , Ohio

-Susannah Markley b. 3 Jan 1818 in Richland Co., Ohio d. 1841 in Ipava, , Illinois

married Thomas Kettenring 3 Jun 1838 in Ipava, , Illinois b: 27 Jan 1815 in , Sullivan, Illinois

-(unk) Catron b: 1841 in Ipava, , Illinois

-Mary Jane Catron b: 14 Nov 1839 in Ipava, , Illinois d. 7 Jan 1890 in Shickley, , Nebraska

married Timothy Merit Houck 1859 in , Fulton, Illinois b: 20 Jun 1834 in , , Pennsylvania

-Thomas Francis Houck b: 15 Jan 1861 in Ipava, , Illinois

-James Wesley Houck b: Jul 1864 in Ipava, , Illinois

-Oliver William Houck b: 22 Feb 1867 in Ipava, , Illinois

-John Milton Houck b: 23 Sep 1871 in , Fulton, Illinois

-Mary Catherine Houck b: 30 Aug 1862 in Ipava, , Ill d. 12 Dec 1951 in Shickley, , Nebraska

married James William Hedden 21 Sep 1882 in Mt. Pleasant, , Iowa b: 21 Jul 1856 in Uniontown, , Pa,

-Myrtle Louisa Hedden b: 10 Oct 1884 in Shickley, , Nebraska

-Milton Dake Hedden b: 9 May 1888 in , Fillmore, Nebraska

-Vida Pearl Hedden b: 18 Jun 1896 in , Fillmore, Nebraska

-Verlie William Hedden b: 13 Dec 1898 in Ohiwa, , Nebraska

-Mr. Hedden

-Addie Rosella Houck b: 27 Oct 1868 in Iova, , Illinois, d. 24 May 1945 in Lincoln, , Nebraska

married Joseph E. Windle 1885 in Ipava, , Illinois b: 31 Oct 1865 in Ipava, , Illinois

-Ethel Belle Windle b: 17 Dec 1885 in , , Illinois

-Fred M. Windle b: 11 Jan 1892 in , , Illinois

-Grace M. Windle b: 22 Feb 1894 in , , Illinois

-LIVING

-Miss Windle

-Thelo Ellsworth Houck b: 22 Aug 1880 in , , Illinois, d. 3 Nov 1946 in Strang, , Nebraska

married Flora Maud Ernst 12 Feb 1902 in Strang, , Nebraska b: 10 May 1884 in , , Nebraska,

-Mr. Houck

-Ruby Pearl Houck b: 4 Nov 1914 in Strang, , Nebraska

-Joseph W. Markley b: 4 Feb 1824 in Richland Co., Ohio d. in, Illinois

Note: "John Markley Descendants" by Ruth Markley: settled on section 25 in Young Hickory Twp, Fairview, IL

married Rebecca J. Harris 8 Apr 1847 I

-Joseph Markley

-John Markley

-Simon Markley

-Caroline Markley b: 21 Jun 1829 in Richland, Ohio d. 11 Apr 1909 in Otter Creek Twn, Linn, Iowa

Burial: 13 Apr 1909 Alice Cemetary, Cedar Point,

married James L. Elliott 12 Jan 1853 in Lewiston, Fulton, Illinois b: 8 Jun 1820 in Mercarsburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania

-John M. Elliott b: 1855 in Fairview, Fulton, Illinois

-Susan Elliott b: 1857 in Fairview, Fulton, Illinois

- Joseph Elliott b: 1862 in Fairview, Fulton, Illinois

-Francis E. Elliott b: 1865 in Fairview, Fulton, Illinois

-George Clinton Elliott b: Oct 1867 in Fairview, Fulton, Illinois

-Aaron Elliott b: Jun 1870 in Center Point, Linn, Iowa

-Anna B. Elliott b: 1872 in Center Point, Linn, Iowa

-James Rufus Elliott b: 4 Oct 1859 in Fairview, Fulton, Illinois d. 17 Jan 1956 in Idaho Falls, , Idaho,

Burial: 20 Jan 1956 Idaho Falls, , Idaho

married Carrie Leah Adams 7 Aug 1884 in Center Point, , Iowa b: 28 Oct 1864 in Marion, , Iowa

-Caroline Elliott b: 14 Aug 1887 in Walnut Grove, , Nebraska

-Margaret Ann Elliott b: 19 Jul 1888 in Center Point, , Iowa

-Grace Elliott b: 7 Mar 1891 in Center Point, , Iowa

-LIVING

-LIVING

-Miss Elliott

-Carrie Leah Elliott b: 22 Aug 1899 in Center Point, , Iowa

-Mr. Elliott

-Frances Elliott b: Feb 1902 in Winona, , Kansas

-Cary D. Elliott b: 16 Dec 1872 in Center Point, Linn, Iowa d. 23 Mar 1939 in , Linn, Iowa Burial: Mar 1939

married Charles N. Jones 12 Jun 1890 in , Linn, Iowa b: 26 Dec 1869 in , Linn, Iowa
 -Roy N. Jones b: 2 Apr 1893 in , Linn, Iowa

-Rebecca Markley b: 27 Dec 1836 in , Ohio d. 13 Feb 1878
 married James Germanicus Hibbard 21 Feb 1861 b: 5 Dec 1834
 -Eliza Francis Hibbard b: 16 Jan 1862
 -John Edmond Hibbard b: 5 Jun 1866

-Joseph Markley b: 1798 in Salisbury, (Elk Lick Twp) Somerset, Pa. d. ABT 1840 in , , Illinois
 married Catherine Thomas 1820 in , Ohio b: 1800 in , Ohio
 -Joseph Monroe Markley b: 1821 in Ashland, Ohio
 -Peter Markley b: 1823 in Ashland, Ohio
 -David Markley b: 1825 in Ashland, Ohio
 -Michael Markley b: 1827 in Ashland, Ohio
 -Samuel Markley b: 1829 in Ashland, Ohio
 -Aaron Markley b: 1831 in Ashland, Ohio
 -Frances Markley b: 1833 in Ashland, Ohio

-Mathias Markley b: 1799 in Salisbury, (Elk Lick Twp) Somerset, Pa. d. 1831 in Fulton Co. Illinois
 Note: "John Markley Descendants" by Ruth Markley: this family moved to Fulton Co. Il in 1831
 "A History of the Markley Relationship" by Joseph Milton Markley 1923: Mathias built a large house on a lot which in 1923 is still standing.
 married Elizabeth Baughman 18 Feb 1819 in Richland Co. Ohio b: 25 Dec 1800 in Shenadoah Co., Virginia
 -David Markley b: 1825
 -Sarah Jane Markley
 -Susan Markley
 -Frances Markley

-Margaret Markley b: 2 Jun 1819 in Richland County, Oh. d. 12 Feb 1907
 married Henry Clark Vaughtel 10 Aug 1837 b: 27 Jun 1812 in Hocking County, Ohio
 -Houston Vaughtel
 -Allen Vaughtel
 -John Vaughtel
 -Martha Vaughtel

-Barbara Markley b: ABT 1819
 Note: "John Markley Descendants" by Ruth Markley: lived near Mexico, MO.
 married John Shoup
 -Michael Shoup

-Seth Markley b: 1822 d. 1885
 married Rhode Crittenden 1850 in Fulton County, Illinois
 -David Markley b: 4 Nov 1851
 -Julia Markley b: 25 Oct 1852

-Matilda Markley Note: "John Markley Descendants" by Ruth Markley: went west in 1854
 married William G. McCall
 -Sarah Ellen Frances McCall

-Elizabeth Markley b: 6 Feb 1831 in Richland County, Ohio d. 27 Nov 1910
 married Julius Hinderliter 3 May 1849 b: 21 Nov 1825 in Berks county, Pennsylvania
 -Andrew William Hinderliter b: 12 Apr 1850 in Cass Twp, Fulton county, Illinois
 -Diantha Matilda Hinderliter b: 18 Mar 1852 in Cass Twp, Fulton county, Illinois
 -Laura Ann Hinderliter b: 8 May 1854 in Cass Twp, Fulton county, Illinois
 -Dena Elizabeth Hinderliter b: 20 Mar 1858 in Cass Twp, Fulton county, Illinois
 -Salista Olive Hinderliter b: 8 Jul 1856 in Cass Twp, Fulton county, Illinois
 -Seth Jefferson Hinderliter b: 19 Nov 1859 in Cass Twp, Fulton county, Illinois
 -Sarah Monida Hinderliter b: 22 Feb 1862 in Cass Twp, Fulton county, Illinois
 -J.C. Ararat Hinderliter b: 22 Jan 1864 in Fulton County, Illinois
 -Margaret Amantha Hinderliter b: 23 Jun 1866
 -George Hinderliter b: 16 Jul 1868
 -Jacob Hinderliter b: 20 Oct 1870
 -Mary Alice Hinderliter b: 3 Apr 1874

-Aaron Markley b: 4 Oct 1801 in Salisbury, (Elk Lick Twp) Somerset, Pa d. 1882 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio
 Burial: 4 Oct 1882 Ashland City Cemetary, Ashland, Ohio
 Note: Was apparently moved to the Ashland City Cemetary because of lack of record info other than he is buried in same lot as Joseph, Susan & Seth. "John Markley Descendants" by Ruth Markley: life long resident of Ashland Co and had a host of friends all about him. His home was a long favorite meeting place for the nephew and nieces from abroad and the 'latch string' was always out at their house. he was a loyal member of the Dunkard Church and it was no unusual thing for 30 or 40 of the brethren to stop with them during the annual love feast, which usually lasted a week. In politics, he was a faithful adherent to the policies of the democratic party.
 1880 census, Asland Co., Ohio, Ashland Twp., page 152D: Aaron Markley, 79, PA, Farmer, PA, PA; Elizabeth, 67, PA, PA, PA;
 Cyrus, 35, OH
 married Elizabeth Shumaker 11 Feb 1834 in , Ohio b: 1814 in Pennsylvania
 -Cyrus Markley b: 6 Sep 1842 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio

-John Markley b: 2 Nov 1834 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio d. 1924 Burial: 1924 Ashland City Cem., Ashland, Ohio 2
 Note: 1880 Stark Co. Ohio census ED 143, page 12, line 17 listed as laborer
 1920 Montgomery Twp, Ashland Co. Ohio census: listed age 85
 married Harriet S. (unk) b: 1840 in Pennsylvania
 -William Markley b: 28 Jul 1862 in Ohio
 -Edith Markley b: 1874 in Ohio
 -Eva Markley b: 1874 in Ohio

-Joseph Markley b: 6 Jun 1837 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio d. 24 Dec 1879 in Phoenix, , Arizona
 married Mary Ann Slatter 26 Mar 1868
 -Cyrus Markley b: 13 Oct 1872
 -Joseph Markley b: 6 Sep 1879

-Elizabeth Markley b: 11 Aug 1870 d. 3 Apr 1916
 married Samuel Ellsworth
 -LIVING

-Westa Markley b: 19 Aug 1875 in Arizona
 married Charles Allis 20 Mar 1897
 |-LIVING

-Josiah Markley b: 8 Feb 1839 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio d. in Weaverville, , California
 Note: "The Markley Relationship" by Joseph Milton Markley 1923: died whtn his horse which was frightened by a 4th of July celebration threw him and pinned Josiah under him, crushing him to death
 married Cora Frick 30 Jul 1876
 |-Zellas Markley b: 1877
 |-Bessie Markley b: 1880
 |-Ethel Markley b: 1882

-Eliza Markley b: 13 Jan 1841 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio d. 1 Nov 1867 in Ashland, Ohio
 Note: "John Markley Descendants" by Ruth Markley: lived in Ashlnd, Oh
 married James Mahan in 1861
 |-Lurette Mahan b: 1863

-Catherine Markley b: 28 Sep 1844 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio,
 Note: "John Markley Descendants" by Ruth Markley: lived in Ashland, Ohio
 married Henry Wells
 |-Mary Wells
 |-Kent Wells b: 29 Mar 1874
 |-Zoe Wells b: 29 Aug 1877

-Susan Markley b: 5 Sep 1846 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio
 Note: "John Markley Descendants" by Ruth Markley: lived in Lodi, Ohio
 married Henry Homan 19 Mar 1867 b: 12 Sep 1838
 |-Victor Homan b: 5 Mar 1868
 married (unk)
 |-LIVING
 |-Preston Homan b: 17 Mar 1872
 married (unk)
 |-LIVING

-Caroline Markley b: 12 Aug 1848 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio d. 1 Jul 1880
 married Francis R. Marks 5 Sep 1867
 |-Grace Marks b: 12 Jul 1868
 |-Bettie Marks
 |-Blanche Marks
 married Reginald Warren 13 May 1872
 |-LIVING
 |-LIVING
 |-LIVING
 |-LIVING

-George Markley b: 9 Nov 1849 in Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio
 married Mary McKee 24 Feb 1871 2
 |-Daisy D Markley b: 15 Jul 1871
 |-Guy Estuis Markley b: 22 Sep 1873
 |-Pearl Mildred Markley b: 14 Apr 1876
 |-Mabel Clair Markley b: 18 Dec 1877
 |-Loyal Eugene Markley b: 20 Sep 1880

-Johan "Jonas" Markley b: 9 Dec 1852 in Ashland, Ohio d. 5 May 1918 in , , Texas,
 Note: "John Markley Descendants" by Ruth Markley: he was a railroad man in Houston, TX
 married Sara Mathews 4 Jan 1890
 |-LIVING
 |-LIVING

-Seth Markley b: 1804 in Salisbury, (Elk Lick Twp) Somerset, Pennsylvania

-Solomon Markley b: 1805 in Salisbury, (Elk Lick Twp) Somerset, Pa. d. 1852 in Pleasant View, Fayette, Ohio 2
 Burial: Pleasant Valley, Fayette, Ohio
 Note: "John Markley Descendants" by Ruth Markley: An examination of the records of Carroll Co. Ohio showed that John Quincy Adams, president of the United States deeded a tract of 80 1/4 acres of land to Solomon and Elizabeth markley on April 20, 1827. This farm lies in the southwest corner of the southwest quarter of section 5, twp 13, range 5 of Carroll Co and is within a mile north of Harlem Springs. ...and we dind in a further search in a transfer of a farm of 80 acres to William Graham on 20 Feb 1835 the deed said that Solomon and Elizabeth were of Richland Co. Ohio.
 married Elizabeth Salisbury 3 Jul 1826 in , Peoria, Illinois b: 1801 in Pennsylvania
 |-Dilliard Markley b: 1846 in , Ohio

-William Markley b: 1827 in , Ohio
 Note: "John Markley Descendants" by Ruth Markley: served with 138th OVI-Co "h" rank Do-age 37 entered 2 May 1864 served 100 days, mustered out with Company 1 Sept 1864
 m1. (unk)
 |-Isaac W. Markley b: 3 May 1854
 |-Hiram M Markley b: 27 Feb 1855
 |-Mary Markley b: 28 Aug 1857
 |-Martha Markley b: 2 Mar 1859
 |-Abraham Markley b: 9 Mar 1861
 |-Alice Markley b: 1864
 m2. (unk)
 |-William Markley b: 22 Apr 1868

-Mathias Markley b: 2 May 1830 in , Ohio d. 26 Mar 1898 in Mt. Cosy, Hancock, Ohio 3
 Note: 1850 Ohio, Putnam Co census shows age 21 which would mean born abt 1829, pretty close.
 1880: Rumley Twp, Harrison Co. Ohio census ED 95, sheet 6, line 42: confirms date and place of birth. There is a Sarah Markley living next door, age 46, his sister
 married Philena Miller b: 9 Dec 1837
 |-Ann Elizabeth Markley b: 1858

-Ada C. Markley b: Feb 1873
 -Joseph L. Markley b: 1857
 -Homer c. Markley b: 1855
 -William Peter Markley b: Aug 1870
 -Jennie V. Markley b: 1875
 -Minnie Markley b: 1871
 -Mettie Markley b: 1869
 -Thomas W. Markley b: 1862
 -Pliny Markley b: 1864
 -Douglas Markley b: 1860

-Sarah Jane Markley b: 1833 in , Ohio d. Jul 1896
 married Hiram Miller in 1850
 -Chester Miller b: 1851
 -Savilla Miller b: 1854
 -Hannah Miller b: 1860
 -Hulda Miller b: 1862
 -John Miller b: 1864

-Margaret Markley b: 1834 in , Ohio d. 7 Jan 1916
 married William Elzay 22 Aug 1861
 -Benjamin Elzay
 -Newton R. Elzay b: 2 Jul 1862
 -Samantha Elzay b: 4 Jan 1864
 -Charles Elzay b: 10 Feb 1866
 -Wilbert Elzay b: 1868
 -Mary Elzay b: 1870

-Josiah Markley b: 27 Oct 1836 in , Ohio d. 1896
 Note: 1860 Putnam Co. Ohio census page 447: confirms date and place of birth.
 1880: Putnam Co. Ohio Census page 355D: confirms date and place of birth. Listed as county sheriff
 "John Markley Descendants" by Ruth Markley: Josiah moved from Bluffington, Ohio to Leipsic, Putnam Co. ohio in
 1861. he was sheriff from 1877 to 1881 and an auctioneer. He also stood 6 ft and weighted over 200 pounds.
 married Margaret Calhoun b: 1840 in Ohio
 -Eliza Jane Markley b: 17 Feb 1861 in Ohio
 -William Marion Markley b: 2 Oct 1862 in Ohio
 -Solomon P Markley b: 7 Sep 1868 in Ohio
 -Margaret Markley b: 23 Jan 1873
 -Loretta Markley b: 2 Nov 1876
 -Philena A. Markley b: 1877 in Ohio

-Mary Angeline Markley b: 14 Oct 1858 in Ohio
 Note: 1860 Putnam Co. Ohio census page 447: confirms date and place of birth.
 1880: Putnam Co. Ohio Census page 355D: confirms date and place of birth
 married Orland Perky 23 Dec 1880 3
 -Samuel Perky b: 20 Jun 1883
 -Della Perky b: 20 Aug 1886
 -John Perky b: 10 May 1889
 -Elizabeth Perky b: 18 Mar 1891

-Elizabeth A. Markley b: 29 Sep 1870 in Ohio
 Note: 1880: Putnam Co. Ohio Census page 355D: confirms date and place of birth
 married Orlie Moore 7 May 1891
 -LIVING

-Barbara Markley b: 1838 in , Ohio, d. 1903 in Cyraeuse, , Indiana
 married Lewis Bender
 -Roseanna Bender
 -Mary E. Bender b: 20 Oct 1864
 -Irvin Bender
 -Uricka Bender b: 7 Dec 1870
 -Lucy Bender

-Frances Markley b: 12 Feb 1811 in Salisbury, (Elk Lick Twp) Somerset, Pa. d. 30 Sep 1849 in Fairview, Fulton, Illinois
 Burial: Markley Cemetery, Fairview, Illinois
 married Peter Heller b: 1810 in Ashland, Ohio,
 -Susannah Heller b: 1832 in Salisbury, Somerset, Pennsylvania
 -Sarah Heller b: 1834 in Salisbury, Somerset, Pennsylvania
 -Elizabeth Ann Heller b: 14 Nov 1841 in Salisbury, Somerset, Pennsylvania

-John Heller b: May 1828 in Salisbury, (Elk Lick Twp) Somerset, Pennsylvania
 m1. Cornelia Titstworth
 -Phillip Heller b: 1849
 -Ellen Frances Heller b: 1851

m2. Lydia Zimmerman
 -Sarah Ellen Heller b: 17 Sep 1858
 -Mary E. Heller b: 1860
 -Cynthia Annie Heller b: 13 Mar 1863
 -Ida Alice Heller b: 6 Oct 1865
 -Nancy Ette Heller b: 11 Mar 1869
 -James William Heller b: 5 Apr 1873

-James Heller b: 1830 in Salisbury, (Elk Lick Twp) Somerset, Pa. d. in Illinois
 married (unk)
 -Benjamin Heller
 -Newton Heller
 -Martha Heller

-Matilda Jane Heller b: 12 Jun 1830 in , Fulton, Illinois d. 5 Apr 1916 in Smithfield, Fulton, Illinois
 married Benjamin Franklin Jennings in , Fulton, Illinois
 -John F. Jennings b: 1851
 -Frances Elizabeth Jennings b: 9 Mar 1853
 -Jane Jennings b: 1857

-Moses Markley b: 4 Jan 1800 in Salisbury, (Elk Lick Twp) Somerset, Pennsylvania d. 26 JAN 1872 in Graysville, Ohio

Burial: Jan 1872 Wash Township, Ohio

Note: 1830: Harrington Co. Ohio census: Moses Markley with 2 males 5-10, 2 females 0-5, 1 female 5-10, and him and sarah.

10 aug 1840: Moses bought land from Eli Conaway \$1200 east 1/2 of the southwest quarter of section 23 in township 4 of range 6

and also the west 1/2 of the south west quarter of section 17 twp 4 1840: Washington twp, Monroe co. Ohio census: Moses with 2 males under 5, 2 males 5-10, 2 males 15-20, then 2 females 10-15, and himself and sarah. 2 aug 1856 wa twp, Monroe co

Ohio land record: Moses sold land to Township Board of Education part of the north east quarter of the north east quarter of section 23 of twp 4 and range 6 in the boundry of 8 _____ in length and 6 _____ in Breadth and to extend 2 _____ in front of the school house

already built at the forks of the county rd that lead to Weedsfield on the above named lot. for the term of 5 yrs or so long as it occupied as a school house from the 2 day of august. Annual rent of \$.10 yearly. I, steve guthrie have a map showing where it is. 1860

Washington twp, moreo co Ohio census: shows age at 65, making him born in 1795, not 1800. Shows Moses, Sarah, Aaron, Mathias with two t's. Shows mosess born in Ma. 18 may 1869: Ohio deed record Moses and Sarah sold to Cornelius Knowlton for

\$1500 beginning forth _____ at the south east corner of the south west quarter of the north west quarter of section 17 twp 4 range 6 being the south part of the west haldf of the aforesaid quarter section also eight and a half acres of the east part of the south east

quarter of the north east quarter of section 23 same twp and range, along with the right to dam be the same more outlegs but subject to all legal highways to have and to hold the above and bargained premises with the 14 sept 1869: land deed record

moses & sarah sold property in Ohio: \$1500 to Catharine Allen premises situated in the twp of washington county of monroe and state of ohio being a part of the east half of the north east quarter of section 23 twp 4 and range 6 beginning at the south west corner at a

stone thence forth to the road leading from Stafford to Graysville thence along said _____ to the land of Knowlton thence west along said line to a stake on the _____ of the dam along line down the straim to the land of David Allen to a stake thence west to the _____ of

beffinning containing forth acres more or less. Has the right to repair said dam on said land be the same more or less but subject to all legal _____. 1870 Washington twp, Monroe co Ohio: confirms date and place of birth. Listed as 70 yrs old and a farmer.

26 jan 1872 death cert: 72 yrs old, 22 days died in washington twp from paralysis. Mother and father name not given

30 jan 1872: ohio record shows taht Sarah, Joseph, Jacob, David Catherine and Aaron: to the probate judge of Monroe co and state of Ohio we the undersigned being the widow and oldest heir of Moses Markley deed herby decline to serve as administrator of said estate

and ask that James Iley may be appointed as said administrator, Jan the 30th, 1872. 30 may 1872 newspaper article: Okey to sell

the following lands the northwest quarter of the northwest quarter of section 17, twp 4 of range 6 containing 40 acres also the

northeast quarter of the northeast quarter of section 23 same twp and range, except eight 1/2 acres sold off to Knowlton.

16 july 1872: newspaper article:another notice for same property appraised at \$2400.

"The Markley Relationship" by Joseph Milton Markley 1923: In 1815 he moved with his parents to Ashland Co ohio and probably

remained til he became 21 yrs of age. Shortly thereafter he left Ashland and was married in the beginning of 1822 to Elizabeth Everhard of the vicinity of New Rumley, Harrison co. Ohio. He and Daniel markley had both married Everhart girls. He owned 80

acres of land 2 1/2 miles west of Graysville, Ohio. This farm is situated on a samll strem called Straight Fork. He is buried on the farm he owned and a tombstone erected theron is a mute witness of the gact that he with his second wife, who died March 18, 1880, are

there to await the awakening on the morning of the eternal dawn.

"John Markley Descendants" by Ruth Markley: he always claimed he liked the hilly country best and thought the water was better. He

was a man of great physical strength and commanding appearance, he enjoyed good health all his life and his death in 1872 was

preceeded by a very short illness. He was of strict character and was honored and respected by his associates. he served nine terms as

justice of the peace and 3 terms as township treasurer. He was noted for his honesty and square dealing, and his good judgement was

often sought by the countrymen in those days of long ago. Hie home was the mecca for those who would ask his council and advice,

and he was ever earnest in his desire to be fair and honorable. He was a great Bible student and in his religious views he was steadfast

in his unyielding faith in the final salvation of all mankind.

m2. Sara SHAFFER 31 MAR 1825

m1. Elizabeth EVERHART 26 FEB 1822 in Harrison County, Ohio b: 1801 in New Rumley, Harrison, Ohio

|- Joseph H. Markley b: 11 Jan 1823 in , Ohio d. 7 Jan 1907 in Olathe, Montrose County, Colorado 3

Note: 5 Jan 1845 land record from Ohio: Joseph sold land to Colomon Shafer \$200 north east quarter of the north west quarter of section #17 in twp 4 of range 6. 28 Oct 1850: Joseph bought land from Benjamin Matson for

\$1050 south east quarter of the south east quarter of section 13 twp 6 and range 7 and the south west quarter of the south

west quarter of section 7 twp 6 of rand 7 also the north east quarter of the north east quarter of section 18 twp 5 of range

7 containing in all 119 acres be the same more or less.

"The Markley Relationship" by Joseph Milton Markley 1923: in 1855 he moved with his wife and several small children

to Richland Co, Wisconsin where he lived for 5 yrs. While there he followed farming after he had cleared a considerable

tract of virgin timber land. He also made large quantities of maple syrup and sugar and worked very hard to make a living

in that wild and wooded country. about 1860 he started to cross the great plains with an emigrant train of 5 or 6 covered

wagons bound for Colorado. His daughter Sara says in 1923, that she well remembered the trip although she was a mer

child at the time. "We often met bands of Indians and there would be from 15 to 25 indians in each band. They were

friendly and never gave us any trouble whatever. My father located on what was known as Big Thompson Creek in

Colorado, near the base of the mountains from where we could see the Snow Range most any day in summer time unless

there were clouds hanging over the mountains as they sometimes did." This farm ow which she speaks with all of his children

located on a branch of the Platte River about 25 miles north of Denver, and josephs first wife, Emily Allen who died in 1864 is buried

there. Sarah continued "the people who emigrated with us to Colorado just looked around a day or two, then started back

east to the homes they had left some weeks previous. Our family was the only one that stayed in Colorado and we stayed

there 8 yrs, then father brought us back to Ohio, except my oldest brother John N. who did nto come back. We lived on

Thompson Creek for 6 months before my mother ever was another white woman. There were many Mexican and Indian

women there at the time but we could not understand their language so they were not much company for us." After the

death of Emily, Joseph disposed of his farm and returned to Monroe Co in 1866 with all of his children except John N.

who came five years later. he married Margaret about 1867 and moved into West Virbinia, where he lived with her and

his children until her death about 1872. Soon after this he married again to a school teacher named Mary Jane Clark, and

within a short time moved back to Colorado with her and continued to reside in the vicinity of Olathe until his death. He

was a man of strong physique and personality....the children of Joseph have all long since gone back to Colorado at one

time or another with one exception, Sarah who left there at the age of 16, and as above stated lives at (cannot read).

m1. Emily Allen 1846 in Washington Twp. Monroe County, Ohio b: 2 Feb 1827 in Ohio

|-Moses C. Markley b: 11 May 1847 in Washington Twp. Monroe County, Ohio

|-Sarah Ann Markley b: 11 Dec 1850 in , Ohio

|-John N. Markley b: 17 May 1853 in Ohio

|-Catherine Markley b: 1857 in , Wisconsin, d. 19 Mar 1928

Note: 1880 Washington Twp, Monroe Co page 6B: confirms place and date of birth

"The Markley Relationship" by Joseph Milton Markley 1923: is living in Delta, Co.

12/2000: not in Washington Twp, Monroe Co Ohio in 1920

married Elijah Allen in , Monroe, Ohio b: 1858 in Graysville, Ohio

|-Clarence Edwin Allen b: 1876 in Graysville, Ohio

|-Grace Mabel Allen b: ABT 1884 in Graysville, Ohio

|-Herman Godfrey Allen b: ABT 1890 in Graysville, Ohio

|-Edith Louanna Allen b: 20 Sep 1880 in Graysville, Ohio

|-Emily Olive Allen b: ABT 1882 in Graysville, Ohio

|-Nina Vernice Allen b: ABT 1886 in Graysville, Ohio

|-Pearl Gladys Allen b: ABT 1888 in Graysville, Ohio

|-Harvey Allen b:

|-Walter Allen b:

more on worldconnect

-Mary Jane Markley b: 11 Jul 1859 in , Arizona
-Jerome Markley b: 15 Mar 1862

m2. Margaret Jackson ABT 1867
m2. Mary Jane Clark

-Elizabeth Markley b: 30 Jan 1823 in New Rumley Twp, Carroll County, Ohio
-David Markley b: 1834 in , Ohio
-Katy MARKLEY
-Nancy Jane Markley b: 9 Mar 1829 in Graysville, Ohio
-John M. Markley b: 16 Dec 1831 in , Harrison, Ohio
-Jacob Markley b: 13 Oct 1836 in , Ohio

-Aaron Markley b: 1840 in , Ohio
married Margaret MARKLEY

-Catherine MARKLEY b: 10 MAY 1842 in Marion Co, Ohio d. 4 MAY 1887 in Union City, Ohio 1
married John MOORE 3 APR 1859 b: 22 SEP 1836 in Union City, Ohio d. 4 JUN 1910 in Union City, Ohio
-Thomas Clarence MOORE

m2.? Sarah T. Angel 29 Mar 1825 in Harrison Co., Ohio b: 1800 in Maryland per worldconnect
-Catherine Markley b: 18 Dec 1827 in , Ohio,
-Mathias Markley b: 11 Oct 1843 in Greysville, Monroe County, Ohio

-Phillip Markley b. 1789 in Salisbury, (Elk Lick Twp) Somerset, Pennsylvania d. 1834

Note: "John Markley Descendants" by Ruth Markley: Phillip was grown to manhood when his parent moved to what is now Ashland, Co. Ohio in 1815 and was one of the 4 sons who remained in pa. for a while after. The name of his wife is unknown. We do not know exactly how large his family was or whatever became of him. It has been learned that he had at least 2 sons, however, one of whom was named George Washington, and the other Josiah. All that has been learned of George was that "he was a couble jointed lad of lovable character, but no one knows what ever became of him..." Josiah was never married. He became a sailor boy at an early age. used to visit his uncle Aaron at Ashland, Ohio in the early 1850's. Was spoken of as a jolly, kind hearted lad, who was never contented any place except on the water.

married (unk)

-George Washington Markley b: 1815 in Salisbury, Somerset, Pennsylvania
- Josiah Markley b: 1818 in Salisbury, Somerset, Pennsylvania

-David Markley b. 8 Jan 1791 in Salisbury, (Elk Lick Twp) Somerset, Pennsylvania d. 18 Sep 1872 in Rochester, Peoria, Illinois

1860: Living with Eliza and her husband, Cornelias Stewart in Stark Co. Illinois at age of 70
History of Ashland Co, Ohio by George Hiel, MD: Joseph Markley from Somerset co, Pennsylvania purchased the Tricke farm in Montgomery twp, and moved to the cabin, a 12 by 12 structure, early in the spring of 1815. When he arrived, there was a camp of Indians on the present site of the residence of Jerry Fulkerson, in South Ashland, and two or three camps down the stream about 1/2 a mile, all of which contained about 50 Indians, including their squaws and papooses. They were engaged in hunting and making sugar, and had 20-30 ponies, and a number of dogs with them. They left early in the summer. Mr Markleys family consisted of himself, wife and seven sons-Jonathan, John, Matthias, Moses, Aaron, Horation, and Solomon; and 2 daughters, Matilda and Frances. They left 4 sons. grown, in Pennsylvania-Phillip, Peter, David and Joseph. They came by Canton and Wooster. They brought 7 horses, and a fine covered wagon, and 6 milch cows. The forests were filled with grass, pea vines, and shrubbery, upon which the cattle and horses fed. The first summer, Mr Markley, wife and 2 daughters slept in the little cabin, and the boys in and under the covered wagon. Conrad Kline, who had purchased the Carter farm and John Heller, were kind enough to supply Markley and family with corn meal at a neighbory pirc, until they could purchase corn and get it ground at one of the mills. Aaron Markley, the only member of the family in this county says:"Corn bread, hominy, a little port, and a tin of good mile constituted their luxuries the first summer and winter" The old gentleman, aided by his seven sons, soon prepared a few acres of corn, which they cultivated with care, and which yielded a tolerable crop. Their next care was to put up a hewd log cabin. It was completed and ready to be occupied early in the fall. When winter began to approach, Mr Markley went to Mansfield and purchased 3 large hogs, for which he paid 84 dollars and 50 cents. This contituted the winter meat for the family. Johnathan and Horation took 5 horses with pack saddles, and following the Indian paths proceeded to Owl Creek, the "Egypt" or northern Ohio for corn. They purchased 5 loads of shelled corn, and went to Shrimplins mill to get it grong; but the mill having given out, they brought it home, and it was crushed in the hominy block by pounding. After this process, it was sifted, and the course fragments being separated, were converted into hominy, and the balance into corn bread. Thus the winter of 1816 passed with the Markleys. The Markley family soon became famous for their uncommon size and strength. The old gentleman weighed 260 pounds, the old lady 240 and the boys, when grown, averaged about 250, while Aaron, the runt of the family weighted 230. The boys, with the exception of Aaron, averaged about 6 feet 3 inches in height-Aaron being about 5 feet 7. It is asserted by the early settlers that David, the 3rd son, could lift by the chimes a barrel of sugar water, and drink from the bung-hole. It is rare that such a family of giants is found in a new country. No one had the temerity to content with David. Samuel, Thomas and Solomon Urie, all 6 feet high and very stout, sometimes had a little tilt with the Markleys, but rarely won a laurel. Aaron, now (1880) resides on the old homestead, is 79 yrs old and is the only member of the family in this county.

Joseph Markley, sr died in 1831 (this is incorrect date, he died in 1825 according to cemetery records), aged 60 yrs and his wife soon followed him to the tomb. Most of his sons went west, where several of them have risen to posts of honor. History of Ashland Co, by Knapp: Joseph Markley emigrated from Somerset Co. Pa to Montgomery twp in March 1815 and settled upon the land which he had the previous october purchased of the widow Trickle-said land being the east 1/2 of section 17, and now adjoining the town of Ashland on the east. Those members of his family who accompanied him to the country consisted of his wife and 7 sons, 2 daughters, five sons remaining in Pa. David Markley now a resident of Stark Co, Il was a man of considerable influence during his residence in Uniontown. He was 6 ft 2 inches in height, of fine physical development, and proportionage strength. He owned a distillery, and would grasp a full barrel of whisky, and raise it from the grong and place it in a wagon without making extraordinary effort. He appeared to possess the concentrated strenght of 2-3 ordinary men. since his residence in Illinois, he was been repeatedly elected a member of the legislature of that State, and has held other official positions, in all of which he appears to have discharged his duties satisfactorily. During the first season of their residence i nthe county, the Markley family endured privations such as they had never before known. None of the family were skilled i nthe use of the rifle, and consequently could not supply themselves with wild game. The family having nearly consumed their stock of corn meal, 2 boys (Horation and Jonathan) were dispatched with jack horses to Shrimplins mil for a new supply. The journey occupied 3 days, and their route was on an Indian trail-there being no roads which had been traversed by wagons. One dollar and 25 cents per bushel was the price paid at the mill for corn. During the spring, the family had made a considerabel quantity of sugar-and corn bread and sweetened water, without a pound of butter or meat, bormed the only food for the family during the period of several weeks. These were the families of William Montgomery and Conrad Kline. When the town was laid out by Mr. Montomery, there was not a cabin or family upon the town plot. Henry Gample and John Smith settled in the neighborhood during the same spring that Mr. Markley came to the county.

"John Markley Descendants" by Ruth Markley: he was the first merchant to start in business in Ashland Co. Ohio operating a small general store until 1817 when he disposed of it. After htis, he operated a small distillery for a short time. 2 of his children, Julian and Bolivar, aged 6 adn 3 yrs respectively, lost their lives the same day, 11 April 1830 at Sahland, Ohio as they accidentally fell into some liquid mash and were drowned, after which this business was discontinued. About 1830 David moved away to Monterey, Fulton Co. Il and soon after to Canton, Il where he bought out the only business concern, beoming therefore the second merchant in that place, which has since developed into a bustling city. he entered Fulton Co. IL in teh prime at about the age of 32 and became prominent in the affaris of the state. He was judge of the County Court and such rode the circuit of that county in those days with Abraham Lincoln and Stephen A. Douglass. 1 or 2 of these is quoted as having said that "Judge Markley can eat more sauerkraut and pull more voted that nay other man in Fulton County". he also seved a term in the State Senate of IL.

"The Markley Relationship" By Joseph Milton Markley 1923: He laid out three additions to the town of Ashland and with each addition, he deeded a lot or square to the town to be used as a public square or park. After the Civil War, his son Ephriam went back to Ashland from Illinois to see about these parks. In David's deeds it was stipulated that if at any time these parks or squares ceased to be public property, they would then revert back to the original owner of his heirs. Sure enough he found that one of these blocks was still used as a park; one had a church built upon it, and the other had been appropriated by a doctor, who had built a nice residence on it. Ephriam did not disturb the church people but went to the doctor who offered several thousand dollars for a quit claim deed from David's heirs. The terms were conditionally accepted but the deed never was executed on account of one of the heirs refusing to sign it, so that according to our informant, David still had a claim there.....Everett Eugene Markley of St. Louis says: "I remember my grandfather David for I was about 14 yrs old at the time of his death in 1870. I can recall the day of his death. It was on a Sunday in the summer time and I rode on horse back to Canton to summon his son Philemen, my uncle, to his bedside. He arrived the next day, but too late to see his father alive. I often heard my grandfather, David, tell about his being one of a family of 12 boys and each having 2 sisters, trying in a jocular way to convey to his hearers that there were 24 girls instead of 2." Everett further relates that David told him that when he was a small boy, to the effect that David's mother, Susannah Markley lined him and his eleven brothers up along the side of the house and whipped them with an ox whip when there were almost young men. They were supposed to be working in the field in the summer time, but were jumping, wrestling and goat racing and when they heard the Couch shell blow or signal for dinner they all wet their shirts in the creek or river to fool their mother but she was spying upon them and was to smart for their game.

married Susannah Fadelly 1812 in Salisbury, Somerset, Pennsylvania b: 3 Aug 1791 in Salisbury, (Elk Lick Twp) Somerset, Pennsylvania

-Polly Markley b: 12 Mar 1813 in Salisbury, (Elk Lick Twp) Somerset, Pennsylvania

-Isabelle Markley b: 15 Jul 1817 in Salisbury, (Elk Lick Twp) Somerset, Pennsylvania

-Julian Markley b: 13 Dec 1824 in , Ashland, Ohio

-Bolivar Markley b: 20 Apr 1827 in , Ashland, Ohio

-Charlotte Markley b. 6 Oct 1814 in Salisbury, (Elk Lick Twp) Somerset, Pennsylvania d. 14 Feb 1896 in , Iowa
 Note: "The Markley Relationship" by Joseph Milton Markley 1923: lived in Campaign Co. Ohio and Elmora, Peoria Co. IL until about 1868 when they moved to Iowa.
 married David Tofflemoyer 26 Nov 1832 in Campaign county, Ohio b: 1812 in Rockingham, Virginia

-Solomon Tofflemoyer

-Ann Tofflemoyer

-James Tofflemoyer b: 31 Mar 1848

-Ephriam Tofflemoyer b: 22 Nov 1849

-Eliza Tofflemoyer b: 1851 d. ABT 1871 in Council Bluffs, Pottawatomie county, Iowa
 married (unk)

-Charlotte (unk)

-Ephriam Markley b. 2 Jan 1820 in Ashland, Ohio d. 25 Nov 1909 in Kansas City, , Missouri
 m1. Sarah Shinn 1845

m2. Emily Wycoff 30 Jan 1851 b: 21 Feb 1828

-Josephine Markley b: 29 Jan 1852 in Stark County, Illinois

-Charles Markley b: 18 Dec 1853 in Stark County, Illinois

-Everett Markley b: 14 Nov 1855 in Stark County, Illinois

-Mary Emily Markley b: 20 Feb 1861

-Josephine Markley b. 29 Jan 1852 in Stark County, Illinois d. 27 Jul 1907
 married (unk)

-Hadley Winchester b: 1871 in Elmora, Illinois

-Gertrude Winchester b: 2 Feb 1873 in Elmora, Illinois

-George Winchester b: 25 May 1874 in Elmora, Illinois

-Fred Winchester b: 1877 in Elmora, Illinois

-Maud Winchester b: 1879 in Elmora, Illinois

-Caroline Markley b. 6 Dec 1858 in Stark County, Illinois
 Note: "The Markley Relationship" by Joseph Milton Markley 1923: lives in Lancaster, Minnesota
 married John M. Rounds 30 Dec 1891

-(unk) Rounds

- Joseph Rounds b: 3 Jan 1895 in Barton County, Missouri

-Philomon Markley b. 15 Jul 1822 in , Ashland, Oh d. 21 Jan 1900 in Girard, , KansasBurial: 1900 Girard, , Ks
 Note: "The Markley Relationship" by Joseph Milton Markley 1923: he was of inventive turn of mind, having invented a truck for use under tinders, as well as a washing machine and a grain mower. he was also a contractor and merchant. He was county treasurer of Fulton co at one time
 married Mary Shinn 29 May 1845

-Ann Markley b: 21 Sep 1847

-Sarah Markley b: 17 Aug 1852

-Clara Markley b: 28 May 1861

-Andrew Markley b. 2 Dec 1829 in , Ashland, Ohio d. 1870 in Martinez, , California
 Note: "The Markley Relationship" by Joseph Milton Markley 1923: went to Ca in 1849 in search of gold, unsuccessful. Soon after married an English girl and had 2 children. Later became county treasurer and died in office at Martinez, Ca in 1870
 married (unk)

-Eliza Markley b: 1853

-Eliza Markley b. 4 Sep 1834 in , Ohio d. 5 May 1892 in Encenda, , California 2
 Note: 1860: Stark co Illinois census: also had a Daniel Pemble age 14 living with them
 married Cornelia Stewart b: 1830

-Mary Stewart b: 1857

-Douglas Stewart b: in Peoria County, Illinois

-David Stewart b: 1859

-Valandingham Stewart b: 1861

-Perry Stewart b: 1863

-Paul Stewart b: 1865

-Maud Stewart b: 1867

-Jonathan M. Markley b. 11 Apr 1794 in Salisbury, (Elk Lick Twp) Somerset, Pa d. 10 Jul 1842 in Fairview, Fulton Co. Illinois 1
 Note: 1840 Fulton Co Illinois census: All children correct and accounted for assuming: 1. Conrad age 33 no longer living with Jonathan 2. Margaret age 18 married and no longer living with Jonathan 3. Eleanor born 30 nov 1840 after census was taken.
 "A History of the Markley Relationship" by Joseph Milton Markley 1923: Lived in Ashland co. til Sept 1834 when he moved to Fairview Twp, at what is now known as Canton, Il. In flal of 1841 loved to Ellisville, IL. Then J. Markley goes on later & states: He cast his first vote for Martin Van Buren, and has always stood staunchly by the Democratic party. He has met Lincoln and Douglas and is a great admirer of both, and states that the Lincoln stories are the most remarkable in the past history of the country.
 married Elizabeth Cline 8 Sep 1816 in Richland County, Ohio b: 1798 in Pennsylvania

-Susannah Markley b: 11 May 1826 in , Richland, Ohio

-Andrew Jackson Markley b: 23 Jun 1828 in , Richland, Ohio
 -John Calhoun Markley b: 4 Nov 1830 in , Richland, Ohio
 -Elizabeth Markley b: 5 Apr 1833 in , Richland, Ohio
 -Martha Markley b: 21 Dec 1833 in , Richland, Ohio
 -Mary Markley b: 8 Jul 1838 in , Fulton, Illinois
 -Eleanor Markley b: 30 Nov 1840 in , Fulton, Illinois

-Conrad Markley b. 1819 or 1821 in , Richland, Ohio d. 23 Jan 1905 in Fulton Co., Illinois
 Note: "A History of the Markley Relationship" by Joseph Milton Markley 1923: from "Canton Weekly Register" 1904:
 Conrad was born Oct 1817, in a log cabin in Ashland, Oh.
 married Ruth Foster 31 Mar 1842 b: 15 Jul 1823 in Madison Co., Ohio

-Benjamin Markley
 -Jonathan Markley
 -Elizabeth Markley b: 4 Feb 1847 in Illinois
 -John A. Markley b: 10 Jun 1853 in Illinois
 -Andrew Jackson Markley b: 25 Jul 1859 in Illinois
 -Joshua V. Markley b: 5 May 1864 in Illinois

-Elizabeth Markley b. 4 Feb 1847 in Illinois d. 22 May 1922
 married George Lippy 8 Sep 1870 b: 11 Apr 1844
 -Nora Lippy b: 23 Jul 1873 in Neadesha, Elk Co., Kansas
 -Conrad Lippy b: 1 Sep 1874
 -Margaret Lippy b: 13 Sep 1876
 -John L. Lippy b: 12 Apr 1880
 -Ruth Lippy b: 25 Feb 1884

-Lewis Cass Markley b. 24 May 1849 in Illinois
 Note: "A History of the Markley Relationship" Joseph M. Markley 1923: lived in belle Plaine, KS
 married Sallie Aldredge 24 Aug 1882
 -Wilbur Markley b: 26 Feb 1884
 -Bessie Markley b: 2 May 1886
 -Claire Markley b: 6 Aug 1887
 -Raymond Markley b: 5 Nov 1890
 -LIVING
 -LIVING
 -LIVING

-Amanda Markley b. 1850 in Illinois
 married John Wallick 4 Jul 1870
 -Lillian Wallick b: 1 Feb 1875
 -Samuel Wallick b: 1 Aug 1876
 -Conrad Wallick b: 1 Jul 1878
 -Frances Wallick b: 16 Aug 1887

-Thomas Foster Markley b. 21 Jul 1855 in Illinois d. 1916
 married Josephine Turner 28 Apr 1889 b: 24 Oct 1865
 -Harriet Markley b: 20 Feb 1890
 -LIVING
 -LIVING
 -LIVING

-Margaret Ann Markley b. 7 Apr 1857 in Illinois d. 1920
 married Josiah Catron 25 Jan 1875
 -Myrtle Catron b: 1878
 -John V. Catron b: 2 Mar 1880
 -Ruth Catron b: 4 Jul 1882
 -Thomas Catron b: 14 Jan 1885
 -Conrad Catron b: 18 Feb 1888
 -Rachel Catron b: 20 Apr 1891

-Joseph Markley b. 30 Nov 1819 in Ashland, Richland, Ohio d. 20 Jun 1902 in Virgil, , Illinois
 Note: 1850: listed as farm hand living in Fulton co. Illinois under the household of farm owner, so did not make copy
 1900: Fulton Co. Illinois census: listed as living age 80, married 54 yrs, owning house free of mortgage and working at
 Miller Flour. Yes for both read and write I listed as marriage in 1846 cause 1900 Fulton co. Illinois census says
 married 54 yrs

married Mary Ellen Rose 1846 in Fairview, Illinois b: Feb 1829 in Illinois
 -Thomas Benton Markley b: 23 Nov 1848
 -Catherine Ann Markley b: 5 Dec 1852
 -Mary Elizabeth Markley b: 1856 in Illinois
 -Mina Ellen Markley b: 1860 in Illinois
 -Emma Etta Markley b: 1862 in Illinois
 -John A Markley b: 1867 in Illinois
 -William J. Markley b: Mar 1871 in Illinois
 -Margaret Markley b: 1873 in Illinois

-Isaac Markley b. May 1857 in Illinois
 Note: 1900: Fulton Co, Illinois listed as farmer 1910 Illinois census to light to read every name. 1880
 would be to early for soundex
 married Nora R. (unk) b: Mar 1860 in Illinois
 -Mina W Markley b: Mar 1883 in Illinois
 -Nellie E Markley b: Mar 1885 in Illinois
 -Pearl Markley b: Nov 1890 in Illinois
 -Miss Markley b: Nov 1890 in Illinois
 -LIVING
 -LIVING

-Jacob A. Markley b. 1 Jun 1864 in Illinois
 Note: 1900: Fulton Co. Illinois census listed as a farmer
 married Ettie A. (unk) in 1887 b: Apr 1867 in Illinois
 -Roy E Markley b: Jan 1890 in Illinois

-Margaret Markley b. 24 Jun 1822 in , Richland, Ohio d. 1 Apr 1899 in Belle Plaine, Sumner county, Kansas
 Burial: 1899 Belle Plaine Cemetery, Belle Plaine, Sumner county, Kansas
 Note: 3/2001: I, Steve Guthrie visited gravesite.

married Leonard Barton Cornwell 26 Jun 1839 b: 14 Feb 1811
 -Gilbert Martiner Cornwell b: 11 Oct 1840
 -Millard Cornwell b: 29 Apr 1847
 -Emma Cornwell b: 6 Apr 1854
 -Clara Cornwell b: 13 Mar 1856
 -Laura Cornwell b: 12 Dec 1858

-Edward Everett Cornwell b. 15 Sep 1844 d. 18 Jul 1922 Burial: 1922 Belle Plaine Cemetery, Belle Plaine, Sumner county, Kansas Note: 3/2001: I, Steve Guthrie visited gravesite.
 m2. Mary Burreis McGlynn 18 Nov 1885 b: 11 Jul 1851

m1. Maria Isabel Bates 6 May 1867 b: 29 Jul 1850

-Elmira Cornwell b. 6 Apr 1868
 Note: "A History of the Markley Relationship" 1923 by Joseph Milton Markley: live at Maritland, MO
 married William Freeman Wright 7 Oct 1885 b: 31 Mar 1867
 -Everett Joshua Wright b: 28 Feb 1887
 -Millard Clayton Wright b: 25 Dec 1888

-William Cornwell b: 20 Nov 1872
 -Edward Oren Cornwell b: 15 May 1878
 -Margaret Cornwell b: 29 May 1882

-Leonard Cornwell b. 6 Nov 1869
 married Eliza Jane Reed 23 Dec 1894 b: 4 Aug 1873
 -LIVING
 -LIVING
 -Arthur Reed Cornwell b: 6 Nov 1900

-Douglass Barton Cornwell b. 10 Mar 1851 d. 14 Mar 1888
 married Francis Sarah Stickler 7 Jun 1883 b: 7 Jan 1864
 -Mable Cornwell b: 19 Mar 1884
 -Charles Cornwell b: 1 Mar 1885
 -Mary Cornwell b: 17 Sep 1887

-Jacob Aaron Markley b. May 1823 in Ashland, Richland, Ohio d. in Kansas Burial: Salt Creek, , Kansas
 married Almedia Stovall b: 1831 in Pennsylvania
 -Susan Markley b: 9 Apr 1848 in Illinois
 -Margaret Markley b: 1852 in Illinois
 -Elizabeth Markley b: 6 Mar 1854 in Illinois
 -Joseph Markley b: 26 Jan 1856 in Ellisville, Fulton County, Illinois
 -Almedia Markley b: 7 Jun 1858 in Illinois
 -Lucy Markley b: 1860 in Illinois
 -John Markley b: 26 Jan 1862

-Elizabeth Markley b. 6 Mar 1854 in Illinois
 Note: "The Markley Relationship" by Joseph Milton Markley 1923: moved to Iowa in 1860 and again to Ks in 1870.
 married James Lee in 1872
 -Almeda Mac Lee b: 7 Sep 1874
 -Dewane Freeman Lee b: 28 Oct 1876
 -Jacob Adelbert Lee b: 11 Sep 1879
 -Olive L. Lee b: 1 May 1882
 -Addie Belle Lee b: 13 Oct 1884
 -Alpha Lee b: 16 Apr 1886
 -Romaza Lee b: 30 Nov 1889

-Lydia Markley b. 2 Aug 1867 d. 15 Feb 1949
 married John Wesley Moore 14 Oct 1882
 - John Markley Moore b:

more at http://www.familysearch.org/Search/af/ancestral_file_frame.asp?recid=37703274

-Horatio Markley "Rash" b. 1797, Salsbury, Somerset Co.Pa. (ref. Horatio Markley genealogy)
 "1860: Libert twp, Crawford Co. Ohio census: his age listed as 56 with wife 66, but his should be 66 also since he is listed as 55 on 1850 census. They also have a Joseph age 2 living with them, but cannot be their son cause highly unlikely that she gave birth at age 64. Probably their grandson, Joseph son of Matthias who was born in 1858. He is buried in Union Cemetery, Sulfur Springs, Crawford County, Ohio. He moved from Somerste County, to Ashland County, Ohio about 1815 with hsi parents. He accompanied his brother in 1815 - 1816 to buy corn for \$1.25 per bushel. The family had run out of food and were not skilled with the rifle. They traveled by Indian trail to Shrimplan Mills."

Link =>

married Nancy Link on Jan. 29, 1824, Richland Co. Ohio b. Jan. 29, 1798, WASHINGTON Co. Pa. d. May 1880, Crawford Co. Ohio (ref. Link genealogy)

Benson? =>

-John P. MARKLEY b. 8 Dec 1826 Ashland Co. Ohio d. Mar 1911 in Morrow Co. Ohio buried in Oh.
 married Mary Ann RICE Aug. 6, 1847, Crawford Co. Ohio b. Aug. 20, 1824, Pa. d. Jan. 25, 1890, Franklin Co. Ohio

-Elizabeth Markley b. Nov. 20, 1848 in Sulpher Springs, , OH d. 5 Nov 1923 in Nevada, Morrow, OH
 m1. Byron Benson in 1874 b. Crawford, Ohio d. Dec. 22, 1920
 -Mary Benson
 -Lena Benson
 -Orra Benson

m2. John Zulauf on Nov. 20, 1868, Crawford Co. Ohio b. 1848 d. Aug. 24, 1873
 -Tillman Wilbur Zulauf
 -Edith Lewis Zulauf

-Nancy A. Markley b. May 20, 1849, Wyandot Co. Ohio d. May 11, 1914, Morrow Co. Ohio
 married Martin J. Houseberg on Oct. 23, 1873, Wyandot Co. Ohio b. March 1, 1852, Benton, Crawford Co. Ohio
 d. April 24, 1926, Chesterville, Morrow Co. Ohio
 -Leonard Houseberg
 -Fannie Houseberg
 -George Arlington Houseberg

-Frances Markley b. Nov. 10, 1857
 married George W. Keller in 1871u

-Orra Markley b. Oct. 13, 1854 d. Dec. 29, 1921
 John Huntsman in 1884

-Horatio Markley b. Feb. 18, 1856
 m1. Janet Morris on Nov. 23, 1890
 -Lenore Markley

m2. Martha B. Bowers on Nov. 4, 1879, Wyandott Co. Ohio
 -Clara B. Markley
 -Vera Markley
 -Paul Markley

-John F. Markley b. Jan. 17, 1858 d. 1923 in Mt. Gilead, , OH
 married Eva Myers
 -Earl Markley
 -Fern Markley

-Melissa Markley b. Feb. 1, 1860 d. 1923 in Mt. Gilead, , OH
 married Robert Pocock on April 25, 1886
 -John Pocock
 -Arthur Pocock
 -Carlos Pocock
 -Oscar Pocock
 -William Pocock

-George P. Markley b. May 1862 d. 1923 in Nevada, , OH
 married Mary Higgins
 -Elmer Markley
 -Allen Markley
 -Mary Markley

-Mathias MARKLEY b. 17 Jan 1832 or Apr 19, 1832 in Sulpher Springs, , OH d. 24 Feb 1912 in Nevada, Wyandott Co, OH
 married Susanna MARKLEY 14 Apr 1853 in Sulpher Springs, Crawford, OH b. May 23, 1832 d. July 20, 1898 in Nevada, Oh
 d/o Peter MARKLEY & Mary Or Polly KURTZ

-Joseph Franklin MARKLEY b. 19 Apr 1858 in Sulpher Springs, OH d. 17 Dec 1895 in Wyandot Co., OH
 married Laura Benson on Aug. 22, 1878, Crawford Co. Ohio b. Aug. 29, 1857
 d. Sep. 20, 1923, Wyandot Co. Ohio Laura Benson also married James MCBRIDE and James Long

-Cora Markley
 -Jasper Markley
 -Elmer Markley
 -Ada Markley
 -Susan Markley
 -Laura Markley
 -Homer Markley
 -Russell Markley
 -Frank Markley

-Anna Cornelia MARKLEY b. 13 Feb 1855 in Sulpher Springs, Ohio d. 9 May 1858

-John Edwin MARKLEY b. 9 Dec 1866 in Sulpher Springs, Ohio d. 30 Jan 1868

-Aice MARKLEY b. 4 Jun 1863 in Sulpher Springs, Ohio
 married Herman Schauweker on Dec. 3, 1884
 -Arthur Schauweker
 -Harry Schauweker
 -Everett Schauweker

-Joseph MARKLEY b. 4 Nov 1824 in Sulpher Springs, Crawford, OH d. 29 May 1858 in Sulpher Springs, Crawford, OH
 married Elizabeth STOUGH 25 Dec 1845 in OH b. 21 Oct 1827 in OH d. 30 Aug 1921 in OH
 d/o John G. STOUGH & Sarah CHARLTON

-John G. MARKLEY b. 25 Dec 1846 in Liberty Twn, Crawford, Ohio d. 7 Nov 1921
 married Harriet Benson 3 May 1871 in , Ohio b: 1852 in , Ohio,
 -Byron J. Markley b: 25 Apr 1872 in Liberty, Crawford, Ohio d. 3 Sep 1872 in Liberty, Ohio
 -Clyde E. Markley b: 23 Nov 1873 in Liberty, Ohio d. 1898
 -Grace Markley b: 27 Jul 1879 in Damascus, Ohio
 -Burt Wellington Markley b: 1882 in , Ohio d. 1 Apr 1885 in Liberty, Ohio

-Nancy MARKLEY b. 25 Sep 1852 in , Ohio
 married Holister F. Doll
 -Zalla Doll b: 1882
 -Bessie Doll b: 1884

-Horatio G. MARKLEY b. 24 Jul 1848 in , Ohio
 m1. Maria C. Radar 28 Feb 1871
 -Franklin Markley b: 31 Oct 1872 in Columbiana County, Ohio
 -Harriet Markley b: 31 Aug 1876
 -Bert Markley b: 8 Jan 1882
 -Ester Markley b: 27 Feb 1886
 -Ross W. Markley b: 26 Feb 1890

m2. Sophia Orwiler 23 Dec 1921

-Jonas MARKLEY b. 15 Jul 1850 in , Ohio d. 24 Dec 1902
 married (unk) Scuders
 -Marshall Markley d. before 1923
 -Carl Markley d. before 1923
 -Jennie Markley
 -Edith Markley
 -Orville Markley

-Sarah Jane MARKLEY b. 1857 in OH
 -Joseph Marion Markley b. 10 Feb 1855 d. June 10, 1864
 -Josephine MARKLEY b. 10 Feb 1855 in Ohio
 married Reuben T. Bower b: 8 Sep 1855
 -Nellie Bower b: 21 Apr 1877
 -Walter Bower b: 3 Apr 1878
 -Roy M. Bower b: 27 Jun 1881
 -Clara Bower b: 23 Jun 1883
 -Myrtle Bower b: 6 Sep 1884
 -Archie Bower b: 13 Oct 1885
 -Ralph Bower b: 31 Dec 1886
 -Ray Bower b: 10 Jul 1889
 -Glen Bower b: 1 Apr 1894
 -Edith Bower b: 17 May 1897
 -Clyde Bower
 -Grace Bower

-Elizabeth MARKLEY b. 20 Jul 1829 in Oh. d. Oct. 8, 1904
 married George W. Teel on Sep. 17, 1844
 -Leander L. Teel
 -Nancy TEAL
 -Jared Teel
 -Laura Teel
 -Elizabeth E. Teel
 -George W. Teel

Link =>

-Matilda Markley b: 1809 in Salisbury, (Elk Lick Twp) Somerset, Pennsylvania
 married John Link b. 1805 in Salisbury, (Elk Lick Twp) Somerset, Pennsylvania d. 8 Apr 1839 (ref. Link genealogy)

-Peter Markley b. 1790, Elk Lick Twp. Bedford Co.Pa., d. 1832/1837 in Ashland, Richland Co.Ohio
 Peter was the blacksheep of the Markley family, he was also the last one to leave Pennsylvania, fleeing only to avoid prosecution for his part in the Boring Robbery, which puts him into Ohio in 1823.
 married Mary Kurtz "Polly" on ca1812, Somerset Co.Pa.

-Rachel Markley b. Dec. 29, 1811, Salsbury, Somerset Co.Pa d. 1891, Glensted, Morgan Co.Mo.
 married Henry Kring/Cring in 1828, Salisbury, Somerset Co.Pa. b. 1797 d. H: 8 Feb 1869, Marion Twp. Hancock, Ohio

-Joseph Kring
 -Lafayette Kring b. 22 Oct 1842 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio
 -Jennie Cring b: 1 Nov 1867
 -William Cring b: 1869
 -Samuel Cring b: 1870
 -Phillip Cring b: 1876
 -Charles Cring b: 1887

-George Washington Kring b. 12 Mar 1845 in Marion Twp, Hancock Co. Ohio d. 1921
 married (unk)
 -Myrtle Cring
 -Florence Cring
 -Ivory Cring
 -Ersel Cring
 -Chester Cring

-Susan Kring

-Henry Kring b. Birth: 29 Jan 1835 in Ashland, Ashland Co. Ohio d. 5 May 1904
 Note: "A History of the Markley Relationship" by Joseph Milton Markley 1923:lived near Columbus, Ohio in Condit. Farmed, taught school and for many yrs made and cold the celetracted "Crings Balm: a household remedy of no uncertain quality. Buried at condit Ohio

married Mary Jane Horlocker 30 Oct 1857
 -Clara Cring
 -Henry H. Cring
 -Minnie Cring
 -Charles Cring
 -Marquis Cring
 -Sadie Cring

-Maria Kring

-Peter Kring
 married (unk)
 -William Cring b: 4 Mar 1866
 -Jacob Cring b: 18 Apr 1868
 -Mathias Cring b: Jun 1870
 -Rachael B Cring b: 1872
 -Elizabeth Cring b: 1875

-Josiah Markley b. 1812/1814 in , Somerset, Pennsylvaniad. in , Fairfield, Pennsylvania
 married Catherine Alspaugh in Perry Co, Ohio b: ABT 1815
 -Deliah Markley b: 1842 in Perry Co, Ohio

-John L. Markley b. 2 May 1866 in Orrville, Wayne Co. Ohio d. 1907 Burial: Crown Cemetery, Orrville, Ohio

-Joel Markley b. July 14, 1813 or 1818 in Salisbury, Somerset Co.Pa d. 25 Apr 1888 in Orrville, Wayne Co. Ohio
 Note: He moved to Ashland County at the age of five. He was a farmer, well digger, and pump maker. He new how to juggle apples and dance at the same time. He could also do slight of hand and was known for his great sence of humor. If someone were to tell him "make yourself at home", he would reply," no I can't, for there I sleep with the cook." He manufactured the brick and donated much of it to ther building of the Lutheran Church in Orrville. He bought 40 acres of land near the Long Homestead and purchased an additional 67 acres before his death. He built an 11 room brick house in 1877 upon this land. He was worth

\$15,000 at the time of his death. He was known to be frank, honest straight-forward, charitable and kind. He never used alcohol or tobacco. He was a strict disciplinarian and was known to use the peach branch on his grandchildren. He would say, "stop that or I'll hoost you." He spoke German until going to school. He was a Republican. He was less than 6" tall and long bodied. He possessed a splendid physique and maintained his rugged health until 6 months before he died. He died of dysentery.

married Lovina Long on April 8, 1840 b. Feb. 25, 1825 d. April 4, 1908, Orrville, Wayne Co. Ohio

-James Markley b: 1843 in Orrville, Wayne Co. Ohio d. 4 Feb 1888
 Note: "A History of the Markley Relationship" by Joseph Milton Markley 1923: At the age of 18 volunteered and enlisted in the Civil War. Member of the 16th Regiment of Ohio /Volunteer Infantrymen and served the full 4 yrs. struck and killed by a passenger train on 4 Feb 1888 while on his way to town. It was a very foggy misty day in February and he was holding an umbrella ahead of him as he waded along on the railroad track. He heard the train approaching on the one track and stepped on to the other and was instantly killed.

m1. Christina Best
 -Charles Markley b: ABT 1876

m2. Mary Ann Slatter
 -Peter Markley b: 18 Dec 1883

-John L. Markley b: 1844 in Orrville, Wayne Co. Ohio d. 1852 Burial: Fountain Hill Cemetery, Orrville, Oh

-Josiah Markley b: 13 Dec 1845 in Orrville, Wayne Co. Oh d. 1904 Burial: Crown Cemetery, Orrville, Ohio
 Note: "A History of the Markley Relationship" by Joseph Milton Markley 1923: brief period of LaGrippe of a few months prior, overtook him, and on August 1, 1904 he died of heart trouble with scarcely a moments warning.

married Elizabeth Hurne ABT 1868 2
 -Mary Ann Markley b: ABT 1869
 -Joel Markley b: ABT 1871
 -David Markley b: ABT 1873
 -John Markley b: ABT 1874
 -Josiah Markley b: ABT 1876
 -Lovina Markley b: ABT 1878
 -Anna Markley b: ABT 1881

-Mary Ann Markley b: 1850 in Orrville, Wayne Co. Ohio or 1867 d. 1852 Burial: Fountain Hill Cemetery, Orrville, Ohio
 married George Pontius ABT 1897

-Sarah Markley b: ABT 1851 in Orrville, Wayne Co. Ohio d. 1918
 married John Hurne
 -Ella Hurne b: ABT 1870
 -Lottie Hurne b: ABT 1872
 -Joel Hurne b: ABT 1874
 -John Hurne b: ABT 1878
 -Alfred Hurne b: ABT 1881
 -Lovina Hurne b: ABT 1883
 -Maude Hurne b: ABT 1890
 -Joel Markley b: 1 Aug 1853 in Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio
 -John L. Markley b: 2 May 1866 in Orrville, Wayne Co. Ohio
 -Mary Ann Markley b: 1867

-Joel Markley b. Aug 1853 in Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio d. 10 Nov 1918 in Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio 2
 Note: He was less than 6" tall. He was noted for his strength and power of endurance. He was a hale and hearty man. He was fleet and light on his feet. Known for his wrestling and boxing skills. He was a member of the Odd Fellows for 26 years. He was plain, outspoken, and honest. He owed no man at the time of his death. He died a painful death from consumption. He left a fine inheritance which included &10,000. worth of Liberty Bonds.

married Mary Emily Dye 24 Jan 1878 in Dye Home, Reinards Hills b: 23 Dec 1856 in Graysville, Monroe Co, Oh
 -Nannie Markley b: 28 Aug 1880 in Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio
 -Lovina Markley b: 1882
 -Joel Markley b: 11 Sep 1883
 -Ethel Markley b: Jun 1890
 -John H. Markley b: 24 Jun 1892 in Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio
 -Mary Emma Markley b: 30 Sep 1895

-Joseph Milton Markley b: 16 Dec 1878 in Orrville, Wayne Co., Ohio d. 1968 in Canton, Stark Co, Oh
 Note: He began his career as a commercial reporter for R.G. Dun & Company in June of 1907. He later became a branch manager for the company in Canton, Ohio. He became director of the YMCA for 8 years and became Vice President of the YMCA in Canton. He was Treasurer of the Canton Chamber of Commerce for 2 years. President for 2 years of the Union Rescue Mission. President of the Canton Welfare Federation. Secretary of the Rotary Club. Served as leader of the Liberty Bond Sale. President of the Board of The First Congregational Church. He was the author of "The Markley Relationship" which was published by Markley descendants in 1923.

m1. (unk)
 -Myron Dale Markley b: 29 Aug 1907 in Navarre, Stark County, Ohio
 -Wayne Markley b: 14 May 1910
 -Mary Alice Markley b: 21 Dec 1913

m2. Catherine D. (unk)

-Lafayette Markley b. 1823, Somerset Co.Pa. d. Aug. 25, 1904, Auglaze Co. Ohio
 d. Death: 26 Aug 1904 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize, Ohio
 Note: "John Markley Descendants" by Ruth Markley: served in 4th Reg OVI, Co D rand DO age 24, entered May 13, 1847 mustered out with co in July 15, 1848 War with Mexico
 1870 census, Norwich Twp., Franklin, Ohio, Ancestry.com image #26

m2. Mary A. Runion b: 1823 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania
 -(unk) Markley

-Wilbur R. Markley b: 28 Aug 1856 in Ohio d. 1910 in Belle Center, Logan County, Ohio
 married Sarah A. Colvan 2 NOV 1883
 -Charles A. Markley b: 1884
 -Hugh Markley b: 1886
 -Homer Markley b: 1888

-Walter Ray Markley b: 1890
 married Blanche Catherine Smith
 |-Sarah Louise Markley
 |-Walter Roy Markley
 married Thressa Gladeen Skinner
 |-Danny Roy Markley
 married Diane Waechter
 |- Danny James Markley
 |-Debra Lynn Markley
 |-David Vincent Markley b: 3 JUN 1953 in Mogadore, Portage County, Ohio
 |-Donald Walter Markley
 |-Donna May Markley

-Catherine Markley "Kate" b: 14 Apr 1858 in Oh. d. 1914
 married Dr. James Alexander 1883
 |-Dr. Bruce Alexander b: 1887
 |-Thaddeus Alexander b: 1890
 |-Harold Alexander b: 1893

-Finley P. Markley b: 18 Jan 1861 in Oh. Note: He moved to Lakeview, Oh. His mother lived with him into her 90's.
 m1. Rachel Jane Sprague 19 AUG 1882
 |-Henry Markley

-Franklin G. Markley b: 25 AUG 1885 in Ohio
 married Gertrude Wagoner 9 OCT 1906
 |-Ruth Markley
 |-Naomi Markley
 |-Cleo Markley

-Lafayette Markley b: 27 MAY 1888
 married Bertie Swartz in 1910
 |-Sylvan M. Markley
 |-Earnest Markley
 |-Cleonina Markley
 |-Wilma Markley

-Frederick Markley b: 18 OCT 1896
 |-Harold Markley b: 2 JUN 1898

m2. Hattie Cox in 1911
 |-Lolo Markley

-Mattie Markley b: 1 Jun 1867 in Ohio
 married John Andrews in 1886
 |-Emma Andrews b: 2 APR 1887
 |-Elmer Andrews b: 1889
 |-Chrystal Andrews b: 1891

m1. Elizabeth Meyers 3 Dec 1843 in Richland County, Ohio

-Orlando V. Markley b. 10 Sep 1844 in Ashland County, Ohio d. 1 Dec 1920 in Ashland County, Ohio
 Burial: 1920 Ashland City Cemetery, Ashland, Ohio Note: Orlando was a veteran of the Civil War.
 1850: Ashland, Ashland Co. Ohio census: Living with George Clark age 50, matilda Clark age 42, George W. Clark age 4 months. Why living with aunt/uncle is father is still alive? Where is mother?
 History of Ashland Co. Ohio: Orlando Markley was born in this township (Montgomery) Sept 10, 1844 and has since resided in the county, with the exception of one year he spent in the State of Illinois. Nov 14, 1867 he was married to Kate C. Michael, who was born in Germany, June 22, 1846. At the age of 12 yrs her parents removed to this country, and located in this county and township, and this place has since been her home. They had 9 children, five of whom died in infancy. The ones who are still living are: Sadie J, who was born Oct 24, 1869, while her parents were in Illinois; Mary L. born Dec 29, 1875; George C born April 17, 1878; and Orland V. born march 9, 1880. In the late war our subject was a member of company G 23rd Ohio volunteer infantry. In 1863 he entered the service and was discharged in 1865. Be reason of injured received while performing his duty as a soldier, the government grants him a pension, but this consideration is nothing to good health, as his health has been impaired ever since the war, which has disqualified him from performing any hard labor, and his vocation has been, since that event, that of a gardener. mr. Markley and wife are both memeber of the United Brethern Church and are respected by all who know them.
 1895: Ashland City Directory: Markley, Orlando, plant raiser, 71 3rd Orlando was a veteran of the Civil War.

married Kate C Michael 14 Nov 1867 in Ashland Co, Ohio b: 22 Jun 1846 in Germany
 |-Sadie J Markley b: 24 Oct 1868 in Illinois
 |-Mary J. Markley b: 29 Dec 1875
 |-George C. Markley b: 17 Apr 1878
 |-Orlando V Markley Jr. b: 9 Mar 1880
 |-Ralph Markley b: 18 Dec 1890

-Cloyd W Markley b. 15 Apr 1882 d. 16 Feb 1964 in Ashland Co, Ohio
 married Alma Newell 22 Dec 1905 in Ashland Co, Ohio
 |-Alice Markley b: 1908

-Clarence Markley b. 17 Jul 1884 d. 1935 Burial: 1935 Ashland Cemetery, Ashland Co. Ohio 1
 married Beulah Biggs 16 Aug 1906 in Ashland, Ashland County, Ohio b: 1887

|-Donald C. Markley b. January 01, 1911 d. June 13, 1986
 married EDITH LILLIAN HAYNES September 21, 1936.
 |-DONALD C. JR. MARKLEY, b. May 31, 1939, Ashland, Ashland County, Oh
 d. June 13, 1986.
 |-PATRICIA ANN MARKLEY, b. January 15, 1943.
 |-SANDRA SUE MARKLEY, b. May 11, 1945; d. May 12, 1945.

Haynes? ==>

-Edna Markley b. 12 Oct 1886
married Harry Park 27 Jan 1910 in Canton, Stark Co., Ohio
|-Phyllis Park b: 22 Jun 1917

-Lovina Markley B. 9 Jan 1846 in Ashland Co, Ohio D. Apr 1876 in Ohio
Note: 1850: Ashland, Ashland Co. Ohio census: she is living at age 4 with Freeve family. Why living with them when father is still alive? Where is mother? ___ Freeve age 33 male mary Freeve age 30 female
Lovina Markley age 4 female Randolph Freeve age 21 male Catherine Freeve age 58 female
David Freeve age 12 male Sarah Freeve age 17 female Mary Freeve age 15 female
married John W. Duff 5 Sep 1869 in Ashland Co, Ohio 1
|-John Jonus Duff b: 14 Aug 1870 in Ashland Co, Ohio
|-William Alexander Duff b: 16 Oct 1872 in Ashland Co, Ohio
married Carrie C. Cowan 12 JUN 1898
|-Helen Elizabeth Duff
|-John William Duff

-Matilda Markley b. 1823 in Ashland, Crawford, Ohio d. 1858 in , Ohio
married James Long 5 Jan 1839 in Richland County, Ohio b: ABT 1820
|-Lovina Long b: ABT 1839
|-Joel Long b: 1840
|-Sarah Jane Long b: 29 Sep 1844
|-James Franklin Long b: 1846
|-John B. Long b. 1841 d. 1904
married Mary Wenger in 1871
|-Clara Long b: 1872
|-Amanda Long b: 1876
|-Ida Long b: 1881
|-Andrew Long b: 1882
|-Sarah Jane Long b. 29 Sep 1844 d. 13 Dec 1921
married Noah Helm 30 Nov 1865
|-Frank Helm b: 28 Dec 1866
|-Nelia Helm b: 9 Nov 1871
|-Luster Helm b: 14 Feb 1879

-Frances Ann Markley b. 6 Oct 1826 in Ashland, Crawford, Ohio d. 21 Oct 1887 in Ashland, Crawford, Ohio
Burial: 1887 Ashland City Cemetery, Ashland, Ashland Co. Ohio
Note: 1880 Ashland, Ashland Co. Ohio Census pageED 88, page 10: Confirms date and place of birth. Listed as head of house with Jacob, George, Edward, Harry and Lewis living with her
married William Franks b: 1825 in Germany
|-John Franks b: 1856 in Ohio
|-Jacob Franks b: 1858 in Ohio
|-Albert Franks
|-George Franks b: 11 Feb 1861 in Ohio
|-Edward Franks b: 1863 in Ohio
|-Charles Franks
|-Harold Franks aka Harry? b: 1865 in Ohio
|-Louis Franks b: 1871 in Ohio
|-Nancy Franks b. 13 Dec 1844 in Ashland, Ashland Co. Ohio d. 31 May 1922
married Josiah M. Hamilton on 20 Mar 1862
|-Jefferson Hamilton b: 2 May 1863
|-William Hamilton b: 12 May 1865
|-Joseph Hamilton b: 29 Sep 1867
|-Frank Hamilton b: 27 Oct 1870
|-Fanny Hamilton b: 4 Apr 1874
|-Edward Hamilton b: 12 Mar 1876
|-David Hamilton b: 16 Jan 1879
|-Earl Hamilton b: 24 Nov 1881
|-Harry Hamilton b: 1885
|-Joel Franks b. 1850 in Ohio d. 1923 Burial: 1923 Ashland City Cemetery, Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio 1
Note: 1880 Ashland, Ashland Co. Ohio Census page 169 B: Confirms date and place of birth.
married Mary (unk) b: 1858 in Ohio
|-Almena Franks b: 1876 in Ohio
|-Tobias Franks b: 1878 in Ohio
|-William Franks b. 1853 in Ashland, Ashland Co. Ohio d. 1932
Burial: 1932 Ashland City Cemetery, Ashland, Ashland Co. Ohio 1
married Margaret Overs b: 1850 in Ohio
|-Fannie Franks b: 1874 in Ohio
|-Pearl Franks b: 1877 in Ohio
|-William Franks b: Apr 1880 in Ohio
|-Josephine Franks b: 1889
|-LIVING
|-John Franks b. 1856 in Ohio
Note: 1880 Ashland, Ashland Co. Ohio Census page 177B: Confirms date and place of birth.
m1. Mary Boyer b: 1860 in Ohio
|-Maud Franks b: 1878 in Ohio
|-Minnie Franks b: Mar 1880 in Ashland, Ashland Co. Ohio
m2. Ellen Crosby

-Mary Ann Markley b. 28 Jul 1830 in Ashland, Crawford, Ohio or May 28, 1830, Orrville, Wayne Co. Ohio
d. 10 Nov 1851 in Franklin county, Ohio buried at Sandy Corners Cem., Avery Rd., Franklin county, Ohio
married Ezeikel Siebert 15 Oct 1846 in Wayne Co. Ohio b: 3 May 1825
"1.5.7 - Jacob and Catherine Markley Mock were granted legal guardianship of Catherine Siebert & brother, Siebert. These were the children of Mary Ann Markley, sister of Catherine."
"Pearl BROWN HOUSEBERG was best friends with Linnie, from what I understood. They grew up together as Anna and Mary, my greatgrandmother were also best friends. Mary's mother Catherine was

raised by the Mock's after her parents both died, Catherine was only 4 at the time and John Ezekiel was about 2 if even that" per Sally BAUMANN dshouseberg@columbus.rr.com

-Catherine E. Siebert b. 3 Jun 1847 in Orrville, Wayne Co. Ohio "raised by Catherine & Jacob Mock"
 married Lemual Ball 29 Dec 1864 b: ABT 1845

-Mary Ball b: 8 Jun 1866

-(-unk) Ball married (unk)

-(-unk) married (unk)

-(-unk) married (unk) Houseberg

-Sally Houseberg
 sbaumann@columbus.rr.com contacted May, 2001
 married (unk) Bauman 1-614-444-1023
 lives at 1858 Fairwood Av. Columbus, Ohio 43207-1605

Hope this gets to you, been on here a long time. I tried the other one from 1998 also, may come back as a fatal error address: I am a double MARKLEY, my third gr grandmother was Mary Ann MARKLEY SIEBERT who died in 1851 and is buried in Sandy Corners Cemetery on Avery Rd. Her parents were Mary "Polly" KURTZ and Peter MARKLEY, Mary Ann's dau Catherine Siebert was raised by Catherine and Jacob MOCK. Catherine married Lemuel BALL. I have pictures of all the MOCKs taken while they were young first married. My photos date back to 1860's. We have a MOCK cousin here who also was for a while, into genealogy. I've been researching this family for over 10 years. What about Susie DAWSON, I remember her son Barney. Have a picture of Linnie Spicer in a bathing suit. Do you have a copy of the Joseph MARKLEY manuscript, written about 1920? Catherine SIEBERT BALL helped on that project. My maiden name is HOUSEBERG, both of my paternal grandparents were thru Joseph and Susannah MARKLEY and I have updated Susannah lineage a couple of more generations. Please, I hope this gets to you! Sally Baumann

-John Ezekiel Siebert b. 3 Feb 1849 in Orrville, Wayne Co. Ohio d. 3 Jan 1929
 married Cora Claprod

-Kate Siebert b: 16 Aug 1878
 -Nancy Siebert b: 24 Nov 1882
 -Susan Siebert b: 19 Aug 1885
 -Clarence Siebert b: 7 Apr 1892
 -Charles Siebert b: 7 Feb 1895

-Susanna Markley b. 23 May 1832 in Ashland, Crawford, Ohio d. 20 Aug 1898 in Sulfer Springs, Ohio
 1880 census, Wyandot Co., Eden Twp., page 538D: Mathias Markley, 48, OH, Farmer, PA, PA; Susanah, 48, OH, PA, PA; Alice, 17, OH
 married Matthias Markley 14 Apr 1853 in Sulpher Springs, , Oh
 b: April 19, 1832 or 17 Jan 1832 in Sulpher Springs, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co. Oh d. Feb. 24, 1912, Nv, Wyandott Co. Oh

-Anna Cornelia Markley b: 13 Feb 1855 in Sulpher Springs, Ohio
 -John Edwin Markley b: 9 Dec 1866 in Sulpher Springs, Ohio

-Joseph Franklin Markley b. 19 Apr 1858 in Sulpher Springs , Oh d. 17 Dec 1895 in , Wyandot,
 married Laura Benson 22 Aug 1878 in Oh b: 1856 in Liberty, Ohio

-Jasper Markley b: 19 Jul 1879 in Upper Sandushy, Ohio
 -Elmer Markley b: 29 Oct 1883 in , Ohio
 -Cora Markley b: 29 Oct 1883 in , Ohio
 -Ada Markley b: 7 Dec 1885 in , Ohio
 -Susan Markley b: 28 Oct 1887 in , Ohio
 -Frank Markley b: ABT 1887 in , Ohio
 -Laura Markley b: 4 Nov 1889 in , Ohio

-Alice Markley b. 4 Jun 1863 in Sulpher Springs, Ohio
 Note: 1900: Wyandot Co. Ohio Census ED 124, 5, 48 confirms date and place of birth. Lists mother of 3, 3 still living

married Herman Schauweker 2 Dec 1884 in Wyandot, Ohio b: 3 Aug 1864 in Oceola, Ohio

-Arthur J. Schauweker b: 31 Mar 1887 in Nevada, Ohio
 -Harry Schauweker b: 11 Aug 1893 in Ohio
 -Everit M. Schauweker b: 6 Dec 1895 in Eden Twp, Wyandot Co. Ohio
 -(-unk) Schauweker b: AFT 1900

-Wilbur R. Markley
 -Kate Markley
 -Finley P. Markley
 -Mattie Markley
 -Isabel Markley

-Isabel Markley b. 1816 in , Somerset, Pennsylvania d. 1827

-Catherine Ann Markley b. 21 Sep 1822 in Ashland, Crawford, Ohio d. Mar. 21, 1898, Dublin, Franklin Co. Ohio
 loof Cemetery, Franklin Co, Ohio Note: 1850 Franklin Co. Ohio Census page 178: confirms date and place of birth
 married Jacob Mock Sr. 22 Sep 1839 in Franklin Co. Oh b. Nov. 27, 1815 d. Mar. 21, 1888 (ref. Mock genealogy)

Grace =>

Jacob Mock b. 18 Dec 1844 in Pennsylvania d. 1918
 Note: 1850 Franklin Co. Ohio Census page 178: confirms date and place of birth

Father: Jacob Mock b: 27 Nov 1815 in Pennsylvania
 Mother: Catherine Ann Markley b: 21 Sep 1822 in Ashland, Crawford, Ohio

Marriage 1 Sarah Ann Howey Dec 1864
 -Anna Mock b: 3 Dec 1865
 -Jacob Mock b: 15 Apr 1872

Alternate Markley Decent

John (Johann Merkle , Markly) Markley b: 1725 in Germany ? d. 7 OCT 1796 in Glade, Elk Lick Twp., Somerset County PA.

Note: In 1772 John Markly was imposed with the first tax, having 200 acres, 10 acres improved, 4 horses, and 5 cows. In 1786 John purchased 242 acres called "John's Fancy" John and Eve were the first white settlers in Bedford/Somerset County in 1754. Long before 1786 when the survey of John's Fancy was made he lived in Elk Lick Twp. The first assessment of Brother's Valley Twp. was made in 1772. In it is found the name of John Markley with 200 acres. John Markly had other surveys of land made to him, 355 acres "Grassy Run" in 1775, 175 acres "Flog Hill" in 1775, 460 acres "Mount Joy" in 1785. Flog hill got its name because John and another man laid claim to the same land and the deal was settled by a bout of "fisty-cuffs". John Markley won. "John's Fancy was his favorite and became his home. In 1785 a tract of 300 acres was surveyed to his wife Eve. All the lands except John's Fancy, were located on the west bank of Castleman's River. The records show that John Markly lived in Somerset County as early as 1772. The treaty of Fort Stanwickin 1768 opened the land to settlement as it had previously been Indian land. In the history prior to 1768 a number of settlers had penetrated the land and were called trespassers. John Markly was one of these. In 1788 John sold John's Fancy for five shillings to his son Joseph. He sold Grassy Run and Mount Joy to his son in law Jacob Keagy. He also sold 222.75 acres to his son Mathias for 5 shillings. The disposition of Flog Hill is not known. John's will was executed on October 5, 1796 and admitted to probate October 11, 1796. John and Eve's house has been moved to Spruce Forest Artisan Village, at Penn.

Alps, Grantsville, Maryland. (TAKEN FROM " DESCENDANTS OF OHIO PIONEER MARKLEY ORGANIZATION, VOL. 1)

married Eve (Eveline Hummel ?) ca 1746 b: 1727 in Germany, Heibron ?

-Jacob Markley b: 1752 in Pa.

-Margaret Markley b: 1753 in Elk Lick Twp. Somerset County, Pa.

-Matthias Markley b: ABT. 1757 in Glade, Elk Lick Twp., Somerset County PA.

-Susanna Markley b: 1770 in Elk Lick Twp. Bedford County, Pa.

-Eve Catherine Markley b: 1774 in Brothers Valley, Bedford County, Pa. now Elk Lick Twp

-Peter Markley b: ABT. 1775 in Elk Lick Twp. Bedford County, Pa.

- Joseph Markley b: 1763 in Glade, Elk Lick Twp., Somerset County PA. d. 9 SEP 1825 in Ashland County, Ohio

Joseph Markley b: 1763 in Glade, Elk Lick Twp., Somerset County PA. d. 9 SEP 1825 in Ashland County, Ohio

Note: Joseph was the most prosperous and energetic of John and Eve's children. He was

a farmer, merchant, and large land holder. He had 14 children, 12 boys and 2 girls. This family soon became noted and famous because of their uncommon size and strength of the members. Joseph Sr. was a tall man and weighed 260 pounds. While the boys, with the exception of Aaron, averaged six feet and three inches in height and 250 pounds. It was a rare thing to find such a family of giants, and many of the older citizens related to feats of strength performed by these pioneers, indicating that they were wonderfully blessed by nature in matter of health and strength. Joseph and his wife were buried on Markley land. In 1788 Joseph bought John's Fancy and in 1794 he laid out the village of West Salisbury upon this land. In 1815 Joseph sold his holdings in Pa. and moved to Montgomery Twp. and on to Annapolis, Crawford County, Ohio in 1824. It became Sulfur Springs in 1890. Joseph and Peter Shirer operated a general store in Bedford County, Pa. It was the largest store in the area. Joseph donated the lot for the school in Salisbury. He sold 18 of 56 lots and buildings were erected by 1802. The highest price he received for any one lot was \$10.00 and the fire station was built upon it, lot #54. Joseph operated the first still in Elk Lick Twp. He was also one of the first incorporators and subcontractors for the Plank Road from Wellersburg to Berlin. A letter dated April 30, 1765 from Winchester Va. stated: "The pioneer inhabitants of this colony and Maryland are fast removing over the Allegheny Mountains, in order to settle and live there" The people referred to and others for several years settled chiefly in the Valley of the Redstone, at Turkeyfoot and some other points below on the Youghiogheny, in the Valley of Cheat River, and in Gist's Neighborhood, just west of the Laurel Hill now termed Mount Braddock. These settlements were all made during the years 1763 to 1768 inclusive and with Fort Pitt embraced continued until 1770. It is said that between 1771 and 1773, 25000 people were driven from their places of birth, westward by the rapacity of their landlords. This was just before the Revolutionary War began. The struggle with the English Government was aided by these immigrants and many went into battle for the American cause. The Tory was unheard of among their ranks. They were found as leaders in all times of danger and were among the most prominent lawmakers, through and after the long struggle for freedom and human rights.

military leaders in all times of danger and were among the most prominent lawmakers, through and after the long struggle for freedom and human rights.

married Susanna Wagerline b: 10 JUL 1769 in Bedford County, Pa.

-Philip Markley b: 1789 in Bedford County, Pa.

-David Markley b: 8 JAN 1791 in Elk Lick Twp. Bedford County, Pa.

-Solomon Markley b: 1792 in Elk Lick Twp. Bedford County, Pa.

-Jonathan M. Markley b: 11 APR 1794 in Elk Lick Twp. Bedford County, Pa.

-John Markley b: 27 MAR 1796 in Elk Lick Twp. Somerset County, Pa.

-Horatio Markley b: BET. 1797 - 6 DEC 1808 in Salisbury, Somerset County, Pa.

-Joseph Jr. Markley b: 1798 in Elk Lick Twp. Somerset County, Pa.

-Mathias Markley b: 1799 in Salisbury, Somerset County, Pa.

-Moses Markley b: 4 JAN 1800 in Salisbury, Somerset County, Pa.

-Aaron Markley b: 4 OCT 1801 in Salisbury, Somerset County, Pa.

-Matilda Markley b: 1804 in Salisbury, Somerset County, Pa.

-Seth Markley b: 1804 in Salisbury, Somerset County, Pa.

-Frances Markley b: 12 FEB 1811 in Salisbury, Somerset County, Pa.

-Peter Markley b. 1790 in Elk Lick Twp. Bedford county, Pa. d. 1837 in Ashland County, Ohio 1

Note: He was a storekeeper in Salisbury, Somerset County, Pa.

married Mary Polly Kurtz in 1812 in Somerset County, Pa b: 1794 in Maryland

-Isabel Markley

-Matilda Markley b: 1823 in Ashland, Ohio

-Rachel Markley b: 29 DEC 1811 in West Salisbury, Somerset County, Pa.

-Joel Markley b: 14 JUL 1813 in West Salisbury, Somerset County, Pa.

-Josiah Markley b: 1815

-Catherine Ann Markley b: 21 SEP 1822 in Pa.

-Lafayette Markley b: 1823 in Somerset County, Pa.

-Frances Ann Markley b: 6 OCT 1826 in Ashland, Ohio

-Mary Ann Markley b: 28 JUL 1830 in Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio

Arthur Cicero McIlvaine
married Alta Grace

Joseph T. McIlvain b. ca1846 in Ohio
 1880 census, Franklin Co., Oh, Sharon Twp., page 244C: Joseph MC ILVAIN,34,OH,Farmer,PA, PA; Mary MC ILVAIN, 26, OH, OH, OH; Arthur MC ILVAIN,7, OH;Burr MC ILVAIN,5,OH;
 Timothy ,16,OH,Servant,OH,OH
 1920 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Sharon Twp., ED #303, Ancestry.com image #7: Joseph T. McIlvaine,46,Oh,Oh,Oh,farmer; Marcella (?) M.,66,Oh,Oh,Oh living with son, Arthur, at time of census
 married Mary (unk) aka Marcella? b. ca1854 in Ohio per 1880 census
 |-Burr McIlvain b. ca1875 in Ohio per 1880 census
 |-Arthur Cicero McIlvaine b: March 30, 1873 in Franklin Co, OH d: June 02, 1956 in Columbus, OH
 1920 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Sharon Twp., ED #303, Ancestry.com image #7: Arther C. McIlvaine,46,Oh,Oh,Oh,house painter; Alta M.,40,Oh,Oh,Oh living with father at time of census
 m1. Roberta Joslin b: August 21, 1874 d: November 1904
 |-Annabelle Lee McIlvaine b: December 22, 1893
 married Charles T. Naddy
 |-Fancheon McIlvaine b: December 09, 1895 d: December 27, 1967
 m1. Charles Clark
 m2. Edwin Zahn
 |-Maude Merrell McIlvaine b: July 15, 1897 d: May 20, 1966
 m1. Arnold Wright
 m2. (unk) August 29, 1918
 |-Clarice Marcella McIlvaine b: January 12, 1900
 m1. Claude Gheen
 m2. Robert Thrush
 m3. Bart Farina possible Bart Farina on 1930 census (Cuyahoga Co., Oh.)

Grace => m2. Alta M. Grace b: 1881 in Ohio per 1920 census d: 1958
 lived on Park Road, Sharon Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio (1920 census)

Posted by: R. L. McIlvain (ID *****3820) Date: October 12, 2002 at 11:21:24 In Reply to: Arthur Cicero McIlvaine married Alta Grace in Ohio by John Grace of 333
 The following from "The House of Grimmer", Bill Ordway, 1/8/1993:
 Descendants of Arthur Cicero McIlvaine

- 1 Arthur Cicero McIlvaine b: March 30, 1873 in Franklin Co, OH d: June 02, 1956 in Columbus, OH Reference #: 1 1654
- .. +Roberta Joslin b: August 21, 1874 d: November 1904
- 2 Annabelle Lee McIlvaine b: December 22, 1893
- +Charles T Naddy
- 2 Fancheon McIlvaine b: December 09, 1895 d: December 27, 1967
- +Charles Clark
- *2nd Husband of Fancheon McIlvaine:
- +Edwin Zahn
- 2 Maude Merrell McIlvaine b: July 15, 1897 d: May 20, 1966
- +Arnold Wright
- *2nd Husband of Maude Merrell McIlvaine:
- + m: August 29, 1918
- 2 Clarice Marcella McIlvaine b: January 12, 1900
- +Claude Gheen
- *2nd Husband of Clarice Marcella McIlvaine:
- +Robert Thrush
- *3rd Husband of Clarice Marcella McIlvaine:
- +Bart Farina
- *2nd Wife of Arthur Cicero McIlvaine:
- .. +Alta Grace b: 1881 d: 1958

Johann Mock

James C. Spicer married Anna Mock

Johann Michael Mock/Maag/Mag b. ca1744 of Ittlingen, The Palatinate (now Baden-Wurtemberg, Germany) d. Oct 13, 1813 in Franklin Co., Pa
 emigrated to America May 16, 1764 on the 'Richmond', with Johannes Seitz (Susanna Charlotta's half brother) and Anna Catherine, his wife
 note; In LDS files: Peter MOCK (AFN: JB5N-FQ) born 1742 in Wuerttemberg, Germany Died: 18 Feb 1817 St. Clair, Bedford, Pennsylvania married Elizabeth SAMPLE in 1767
 married. Susanna Charlotta Walz in Adeshofen, N. Kraichgau, (or Itlingen, per. V. O. Wright) Germany on May 8, 1764 b. Oct. 6, 1746 d. aft. 1812 (ref. Johann Welch/Welk genealogy)

-Elizabeth Mock

-George Mock (per V. O. Wright, et. al.) buried at Union Cem. Old Section, Franklin Co., Oh.

-William Mock (per V. O. Wright, et. al.)

-Julianna Mock b. June 5, 1822
 married Asa LEEPLE on Oct. 15, 1844 pos. Tuscarawas Co., Ohio

-Charlotte Mock

-Catrine Mock

-Michael Mock Jr. "farmer" b. Oct. 12, 1764 "aboard the ship Richmond" d. Feb. 14, 1853 in Clinton Twp. Franklin Co. Oh. (Ref. Mock Rd, Columbus, Ohio) (Revolutionary War Service?)
 "brought family to Ohio in 1827 (?)"
 m3.? Elizabeth Holmes d. May 14, 1850 in Columbus, Oh. (per V. O. Wright)

??? m2 Catherine O'farrell or O'Ferrel on Dec. 7, 1851 in Franklin Co., Oh. <--- this can't be correct!!!

m1 Margaretha E. Whissinger aka Margaret Grace Whissinger 1797 in Pa. b. c1775-1780 d. May 14, 1850, Clinton Twp. Franklin Co. Oh

-George Mock b. Nov. 4, 1813 in Shippensburg, Pa. "doctor" d. Aug. 17, 1840 buried at Union Cem. Old Section, Franklin Co., Ohio

-Michael Mock b. Oct. 4, 1806 in Shippensburg, Pa.

-Susanna Charlotte Mock b. March 29, 1799 in Shippensburg, Franklin Co., Pa

-Elizabeth Mock "Betsey" b. Oct. 30, 1800 in Shippensburg, Pa. d. Aug. 27, 1873 in Clinton Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio (Ref. Conrad KYNER / KEINATH genealogy)
 buried Old M.E. Church, Clinton Chapel Cemetery, Franklin Co., Ohio
 married Casper Koiner/Kiner in 1818 in Shippensburg, Pa. b. 24 Feb 1794 in Pa. d. 11 Jan 1861 Franklin Co, OH. Census, Clinton Tsp.-1850-60-70

-Margaret (Sarah) Mock b. Sept. 27, 1804 in Shippensburg, Pa.
 married John Vorhees on May 10, 1829 in Franklin Co., Oh.

-Margaret I. Vorhees or Vothees (per. family group sheet) b. c1832 in Oh.
 married William Chapin on June 21, 1859

-Hester A. Vorhees b. c1835 in Oh.
 married Leodas E. Doren on Dec. 30, 1852

-Sarah Ann Vorhees b. cJuly 1830 d. Aug. 27, 1831

-Catherine Mock b. 1808 in Shippensburg, Pa.

-Henry Mock b. Dec. 24, 1811 in Shippensburg, Pa.
 m. Rebecca (unk) b. ca1814 in Me. (1850 Census- Columbus ward, Franklin Co. OH(not listed with L. Aubrey)

-William Mock b. c1833 in Oh.
 -Charles Mock b. c1844 in Oh.
 -Anne E. Mock b. c1846 in Il.
 -Margaret I. Mock b. c1848 in Il.

-John Mock b. Sept. 7, 1802 in Shippensburg, Pa. "remained in Pa. when family moved to Ohio in 1827"

-Samuel Mock b. Sept. 15, 1817 in Shippensburg, Pa. d. Dec. 12, 1895 in Anthony, Harper Co., Ks. buried at Spring Creek Cemetery

-John Leroy Mock b. Oct. 8, 1837 in Franklin Co., Oh. d. April 8, 1923 in Franklin Co., Oh.
 married Melissa A. Sperry on Dec. 24, 1862

-Kathryn Ella Mock b. March 23, 1867 in Franklin Co., Oh. d. Jan. 28, 1953 in Columbus, Oh.

-George Herbert Mock b. Aug. 20, 1868
 1930 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Perry Twp., Dist. #207, Ancestry.com image #9: George H. Mock,62,Oh,Oh,Oh,bank vice-president
 lived on McCoy Rd., Perry Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. (1930)
 married Kathalyn Beaver Jan. 25, 1899 in Franklin Co., Oh. not with George Mock on 1930 census

-Harold H. Mock b. May 2, 1901 in Columbus, Oh. d. Jan. 27, 1973
 married Eleanor Hussey Oct. 2, 1923 in Franklin Co., Oh.

-David H. Mock b. July 6, 1928 d. Feb. 8, 1951 in Korea

-Minnie A. Mock b. Dec. 1870 in Franklin Co., Oh.
 married Burton R. Wyeth Sept. 15, 1892

-Dorath M. Wyeth b. Sept. 1894 in Oh.

-Frank Leroy Mock b. Nov. 1876 in Franklin Co., Oh.

-Marcia Inez (Mattie Innis) Mock b. June 21, 1879 in Columbus, Oh.
 married Charles Wesley Schubert Sept. 19, 1906 in Franklin Co., Oh.

-Harry Howard Mock b. Oct. 6, 1884 in Columbus, Oh. d. April 30, 1909 in Columbus, Oh.
 married Bessie Hamler Aug. 26, 1905 in Franklin Co., Oh.

-John E. Mock b. March 9, 1888 in Columbus, Oh. d. Sept. 7, 1888 in Franklin Co., Oh.

-Mary A. Mock b. 1839 d. Aug. 23, 1874 or 1920 in Ohio
 married James M. Peyton

-Mary Ida Peyton b. 1873 d. Aug. 20, 1874

-George W. Mock b. c1843 d. June 10, 1864 at Brice's Crsroads, Ms.

-Michael Fletcher Mock b. 1845 in Oh. d. bef. 1890
 1920 census, Franklin Co.,Oh.,Columbus,ED #199,Ancestry.com image #11:Laura J. Mock,71,boarder,Oh,Oh,Oh,widow

married Laura Jenette Friezell on Nov. 1, 1868 at Franklin Co., Oh. b. cApril 1848
 -Mary Mock b. March 6, 1870 in Franklin Co., Oh.

-Minnie May Mock b. Oct. 7, 1872 in Franklin Co., Oh. d. 1916 in Oh. buried in Dublin IOOF cemetery. sister to Flora (Matthews) Purdum
 married George Ellzy Mathews in 1898 per ken conway <kconway@hermes.arapahoe.edu>

-John W. Mock b. Jan. 1872 in Oh.
 possibly: 1920 census, Franklin Co.,Oh.Washington Twp.,ED #307,Ancestry.com image #4:John W. Mock,48,Oh,Oh,Oh,building contractor;
 Nettie Wintermute,housekeeper,Oh,Oh,Oh; Arthur M.,son,15,Oh. lived on Dublin & Union County Pike (1920)
 m1. Anna (Minnie Evans) c1892

-Edith Mock
 married (unk) Hitch

m2 Mary Ann Keyes on Aug. 4/8, 1847 b. Oct. 7, 1826 in Pa. d. Nov. 25, 1886 bur. in Anthony, Harper Co., Ks.

-Rev. William Humphrey Mock b. March 13, 1848 in Columbus, Oh. d. March 7, 1913 in Orlando Fl.
 m1. Margaret Rosana Smith b. July 17, 1846 in Hedrysburg, Belmont Co., Oh. d. Oct. 28, 1880 in Anthony, Ks.

-Lafayette Lewis Mock b. Jan 14, 1870 in Maxville, Oh. d. Aug. 12, 1890 in Anthony, Ks.

-John William Mock b. Oct. 10, 1872 in Chesterfield, Oh. d. June 13, 1907 in Bellingham Wa.

-George Wesley Mock b. July 10, 1876 in Worthington, Mn. d. April 11, 1934 in Nome. Al.

-Mary Julia Mock b. Nov. 14, 1878 in Anthony, Ks. d. May 1, 1962 in Portland, Or.
 married (unk) Sykes ?

-Charles Whitefield Mock b. Sept. 8, 1880 in Anthony, Ks. d. June 20, 1970 in Boise, Id.
 married (unk)

-Martha Mock
 married (unk) Jones

m2. Susan L. Fawcett b. June 13, 1853 in Plantsville, Oh. d. 1915 in Bellingham, Wa.

-Jesse Wiley Mock b. Nov. 6, 1882 in Anthony, Ks. d. Aug. 24, 1899 at Chester Hill, Oh.

-Harrison M. Mock b. Dec. 18, 1887 in Anthony, Ks. d. Jan. 27, 1953 in Bellingham, Wa.

-Carrie Hannah Mock b. Dec. 18, 1887 in Anthony, Ks. d. Dec. 26, 1950 in Seattle, Wa.
 married Scott Martin Weimer on March 28, 1909

-Augaline Mock b. July 25, 1851 in Franklin Co., Oh.

-Mary Caroline (Melissa b. ca1849 in Oh.?) Mock b. June 10. 1853 in Franklin, Co., Oh. d. April 1927
 married C. M. Dorniny of Long Beach, Ca.

-Alice Mock b. April 10, 1855 or Sept. 13, 1855 d. June 11, 1856 burial Sandy Corners, Wash. Twp.,Franklin Co,OH

-Orlando J. Mock b. Sept. 14, 1857 in Oh.

-Leaphart Mock b. Dec. 13, 1859 in Oh. d. Sept. 16, 1864

-Joseph Mock b. Nov. 24/25, 1819 in Shippensburg., Pa. d. Sept. 23, 1885 in Clinton Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. (see Ohio 1850 census) buried McKendree Cemetery, Franklin Co., Oh.
 CW-Co. A, 133rd Reg. OVI, enlisted 2 May 1864; discharged 20 Aug 1864.

m1. Minerva Innis on Jan. 6, 1842 in Clinton Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. b. Jan. 27, 1821 in Clinton Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. d. May 15, 1879 in Clinton Twp., Franklin Co., Oh.
 buried McKendree Cemetery, Franklin Co., Oh. d/o Henry Innis & Isabella C. Pegg

-Louisa Melissa Mock "Malissa" b. July 11, 1841 in Clinton Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. d. Sept. 12, 1883 in Franklin Co., Oh. buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Franklin Co., Oh.
 married Luther S. Wood on Jan. 2, 1859 in Franklin Co., Oh. b. March 14, 1833 at N. Adams, Mass d. May 24, 1901 in Franklin Co., Oh.

buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Franklin Co., Oh.
-Jennie N. Wood b. ca1864 in Oh.
-Edgar Wood b. ca1866 in Oh.
-Willard Wood b. ca1870 in Oh.
-Nellie Wood b. ca1876 in Oh.

-Clifford Amelia Mock b. July 12, 1846 d. Sept. 18, 1847 in Franklin Co., Oh. buried at Old M. E. Church (Clinto Chapel) Cemetery, Clinton Twp., Franklin Co., Oh.

-Leora Adaline Mock b. Sept. 30, 1848 in Linden, Franklin Co., Oh. d. July 15, 1936 in Orange Twp., Delaware Co., Oh.
buried July 17, 1936 in Riverside Cemetery, Franklin Co., Oh.
married Samuel Peck Wright on Feb. 26, 1868 or Feb. 24, 1866 (per V. O. Wright) in Clinton Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. b. March 20, 1843 in Sunbury, Delaware Co., Oh.
d. Dec. 5, 1906 in Clinton Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. buried Dec. 8, 1906 at Riverside Cemetery, Franklin Co., Oh.

-Joseph M. Wright b. March 11, 1869 in Clinton, Oh. d. March 12, 1869

-Minerva M. Wright b. Jan. 6, 1871 in Clinton, Oh. d. Sept. 1, 1945 in Columbus, Oh.
married Everall G. Burwell on July 2, 1891

-Mary Adeline Wright b. May 15, 1872 in Clinton, Oh. d. July 15, 1936 in Delaware Co., Oh..
married Armie Burwell on Aug. 22, 1889

-Emernt Nancy Wright b. May 8, 1878 in Clinton, Oh. d. March 27, 1913 in Columbus, Oh.
married Lendon E. Rhodes on Oct. 3, 1894 in Clinton, Oh.

-Leora Louisa Wright b. Mar. 7, 1878 (?) in Clinton, Oh. d. Aug. 21, 1971 in Columbus, Oh.
married Charles W. Miles on Sept. 10, 1896 in Clinton, Oh.

-Carlisle A. Wright b. May 3, 1881 in Clinton, Oh. d. Sept. 25, 1952 in Columbus, Oh.
married Elizebeth Fester on Nov. 25, 1908

-Samuel Leroy Wright b. May 16, 1884 in Clinton, Oh. d. March 19, 1954 in Columbus, Oh.
married Ethel May Ogden on Oct. 15, 1907

-Vern Olen Wright b. Dec. 21, 1907 in Oh. lived at 6445 Far Hills Av., Box 81, Dayton, Oh. 45459 937-291-7446
married Edythe Irene Bittles June 19, 1937 in Indiana b. March 6, 1911

-Ida Rebecca Wright b. Apr. 29, 1886 in Clinton, Oh. d. Dec. 31, 1898 in Clinton, Oh.

-Earl Charles Wright b. Dec. 21, 1889 in Clinton, Oh. d. Nov. 23, 1940
married Mary Fester on Aug. 2, 1910

-Willard F. Wright b. Jan. 27, 1891 in Clinton, Oh. d. Sept. 1, 1968 in Delaware Co., Oh.
married Katherine Fester on Oct. 15, 1911

-Henry A. Mock b. 1850 in Clinton Twp., Franklin Co., Oh.
married Eliza Swartz on June 28/29, 1871 in Franklin Co., Oh.
-Ella Louis Mock b. April 15, 1877 d. Aug. 18, 1967

-Rowena Mock b. Sept. 3, 1873 d. Feb. 2, 1958
married Ryan Davidson on July 27, 1892 in Franklin Co., Oh.

-Ida May Mock b. Sept. 14, 1854 in Franklin Co., Oh. d. Nov. 30, 1928 in Franklin Co., Oh.
married James V. Harrison on Feb. 26, 1874 in Franklin Co., Oh.

-Charles E. Mock b. March 1858 in Franklin Co., Oh.
1920 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Columbus, ED #160, Ancestry.com image #6: Charles E. Mock,61,roomer, Oh.,Pa.,Oh.,salesman
living at 35 1/2 West Spring St., Columbus, Ohio (1920)
married Rebecca Martin Nov. 1, 1877 in Franklin Co., Oh. living with her son, Esta, at time of 1920 census

-Minnie May Mock b. 1878 Clinton, Franklin Co,OH

-Clarence E. Mock b. Feb 1883 OH

-Riley B. Mock b. Jul 1886 OH

-James C. Mock b. Nov 1892 OH

-Marvin F. Mock b. Sep 1895 OH

-Austin S. Mock b. 23 Dec 1880 OH

1920 census, Franklin Co.,Oh.,Columbus,ED #277,Ancestry.com image #9:Austin S Mock,39,Oh,Oh,Oh,clc. co stationary engineer; Ruia(?) G.,21,Oh,Oh,Oh
married Ruia(?) G. (unk) "maybe Ruia L." b. ca1899 in Ohio per 1920 census
lived at 84 E. Lampkins (?) St., Columbus, Ohio (1920)

-Emery A. Mock b. Feb 1889 OH

1920 census, Franklin Co.,Oh.,Columbus,ED #277,Ancestry.com image #11:Emery H. Mock,31,Oh,Oh,Oh,truck driver; Marie,23,Oh,Oh,Oh

married Marie (unk) b. ca1895 in Ohio per 1920 census

lived at 2492 Findlay(?) Ave., Columbus, Oh. (1920)

-Esta E. Mock b. 1901 OH

1920 census, Franklin Co.,Oh.,Columbus,ED #278,Ancestry.com image #15:Esta E. Mock,19,Oh,Oh,Oh,packing house driver; Rebecca,mother,Oh,Maryland,Oh.
lived at 2673 Adams Ave., Columbus, Ohio (1920)

m2. Emily J. Taggart on May 8, 1881

-Mary Ann Mock b. Jan. 8, 1823 in Shippensburg Pa. or 14 Jan 1822 Franklin Co.,PA moved from Carlisle, Pa. to Franklin Co., Ohio in 1827 d. Dec. 26, 1906 in Columbus, Ohio
(note: researchers Norma Shade & Velma Snelling claim that Mary A. Mock is the daughter of Elizabeth Holmes)
married William Parr on Dec. 14, 1858 in Columbus, Ohio

-Mary "Effie" Parr b. Dec. 5, 1859 d. Nov. 7, 1946
m. Henry Charles Bickel May 23, 1882

-Mary Ellen Parr b. Aug. 15, 1862 d. April 15, 1927
m. George Nelson Mettles/Mettie on Oct. 22, 1883/1885 in Franklin,OH

-Jacob Mock Sr. b. Nov. 27, 1815 in Shippensburg, Franklin Co., Pa, d. Mar. 21, 1888 in Washington Twp. Franklin Co. Oh. buried in Odd Fellows Cem., Dublin, Franklin Co. Oh.
Markley => married Catherine Ann Markley Oct. 3, 1841 b. Sept. 22, 1821 or ca1824 in Pa. per 1850 census
1850 Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. census, page 178, Ancestry.com image #5: Jacob, 34, farmer, Pa; Catherine, 26; Michael, 8; Jacob, 6

“ Jacob and Catherine Markley Mock were granted legal guardianship of Catherine Siebert & brother, John Siebert. These were the children of Mary Ann Markley, sister of Catherine -D. Crabtree

-Catherine Mock per Timothy W. Terry <TTerry4888@aol.com>

-Michael Mock b. June 26, 1842 in Oh. d. June 8, 1868 at Columbus, Oh. Civil War Service (Chickamuga, Ga.) (ref. Elizabeth (Mock) Kiner genealogy)
Michael Mock, son of Jacob and Catherine Markley Mock served in Civil War, enlisted 20 Aug 1861, Co. A, 2nd reg., OH Vol. He was wounded in Battle of Chicamuga, GA 20 Sep 1863 & discharge 29 Jan 1864. On 16 Dec 1865 he was injured in a hunting accident when a gun exploded in his face. Admitted to State Insane Asylum 16 Feb ,1868 and died there 8 Jun 1868. Was divorced from Mary L. Ream 26 May 1868. D. Crabtree & V. Wright.
married Mary Louise Ream Oct. 21, 1863 in Columbus, Oh. aka Mary L. Ream b. Dec. 12, 1844 d/o William Ream & Martha Jane Kiner (Michael & Mary were cousins)
Mary also married Frank VANORMAN in Ohio

-Mamie Mock b. Aug. 10, 1865 in Oh.

-Mary L. Mock

-Willie Mock b. before 1867 in Oh.

-Jane Mock b. before 1869 in Oh.

-Jacob Mock Jr. b. Dec. 18, 1844 in Franklin Co., Ohio d. May 20/21, 1917 in Dublin Ohio
Jacob Mock, son of Jacob & Catherine Markley Mock was a farmer and lived in Dublin, Franklin Co., OH. (Was Washington Twp., Amlin, OH. D. Crabtree 1880 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Washington Twp., page 99C: Jacob Mock, 35, OH, Farmer, PA, PA; Anna, 14, OH.; Nancy J., 12, OH; Jaccob, 8, OH; Allen, 2, OH; Cora M., 5M, OH; Sarah A., 31, OH, PA, OH
married Sarah Ann Howey Jan. 24, 1865, aka Sarah Ann Halley b. Oct. 3, 1848 in Oh. d. May 31, 1891 in Wash. Twp., Franklin Co. Oh.

-Anna Mock b. Dec. 3/31, 1865 in Oh., d. Sept. 16, 1928
married James C. Spicer Sept. 2, 1885 b. Dec. 4, 1859 d. June 7, 1942

-Jacob J. Mock b. April 26, 1868 in Oh. or ca 1872 per 1880 census d. 1972
married Florence H. Armstrong April 27, 1898 b. 1881 d. 1972

-Helen Mock b. 1910

-Anna Mock b. 1898 per Timothy W. Terry <TTerry4888@aol.com>
married William McClellan in 1920 aka McClellan
-William McClellan in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio aka William McClellan

-Allen Hendrix Mock ‘Al’ b. July 13, 1878 at Columbus Ohio d. Sep. 26, 1961 at Marysville Ohio
“lived in Dublin, OH on Wilcox Rd. in the family homestead which no longer stands. He worked on the railroad until he retired. “
1920 census, Franklin Co., Oh. Wahington Twp., ED #307, Ancestry.com image #1: Allen H. Mock, 41, Oh, Oh, steam railroad laborer; May, 32, Oh, Marr(?), Oh.; Leonard, 13, Oh.; Lawrence, 6, Oh.
1930 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Washington Twp., ED #221: Allen H. Mock, 50, 29, Oh, U.S., Oh, railroad section hand laborer; May, 43, 20, Oh, Wis., Oh.; Leonard, 24, Oh, retail gas & oil salesman; Lawrence, 17, Oh.; George, 7, Oh.
married Rilla Mae Armstrong on Oct. 26, 1905 at Franklin Co. Ohio “May” b. May 11, 1887 d. Feb. 4, 1968 at Columbus, Ohio
lived on Washington & Norwich Twp. Pike, Franklin Co., Ohio (1920-1930)

-George Allen Mock b. Dec. 18, 1922, Amlin, Franklin Co. Ohio
“George Allen Mock father of D. Crabtree, served in WWII. Enlisted 29 Jan 1943 & discharged 14 Jan 1946. Served with Corp of Engineers Unit in Pacific combat Zone in Japan. He married Sylvia Youngblood and they live in Jerome, OH. “
married Sylvia Louise Youngblood Aug. 23, 1946, in Jerome Twp. Union Co. Ohio b. May 5, 1928, White Sulphur , Delaware Co. Ohio

-Dorothy Mae Mock b. Jan. 15, 1947, Dublin, Ohio
m1. Donald Hinderer Mar. 21, 1965 in Jerome, Union Co. Ohio

-Donald Allan Hinderer b. Nov. 10, 1965, Marysville, Union Co. Ohio
m1. Jackie SPURGEON b. Dec. 4, 1969, Marysville, Union Co. Ohio

-Sutton Nicole Hinderer b. July 16, 1993, Marysville, Union Co. Ohio

m2. Misti MC CLEARY Mar. 20 1990, Marysville, Union Co. Ohio b. Sep. 19, 1969, Madison Co. Ohio

-Brittany Dawn Hinderer b. Oct. 13, 1990

m2. Arthur T. Crabtree Apr. 20, 1979 at Columbus, Ohio b. Jul. 10, 1943, Portsmouth, Ohio

-Robert Arthur Crabtree b. Jul. 8, 1979, Columbus, Ohio

-Jo Ann Mock b. Dec. 17, 1951
m1. Donald Alman
m2. Donald Nelson on Oct. 7, 1983 at Los Angeles, Cal.

-Verla Louise Mock b. Jan. 12, 1955, Marysville, Ohio
married Evan Arking on Sep. 1, 1985, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla

-Leonard Jacob Mock aka Lenard Mock b. Jan. 22, 1906 at Franklin Co. Ohio
married Mary Arpinee Meeker Aug. 23, 1929

-John Elsworth Mock

-Helen Lennita Mock

-Lawrence Mock aka Lorance Mock b: 2 FEB 1913 in Dublin, Franklin County, Ohio d. 26 JUN 1987 in Dublin, Franklin County, Ohio
married Louise Delay Aug. 25, 1932 at Hilliard, Ohio
-Joyce Diana Mock

-Cora May Mock b. Feb. 1, 1880 in Wash. Twp., Franklin Co., Oh.
married Albert Luther Mathias Nov. 24, 1897 b. 11 MAR 1871 in Franklin Co., OH d. 22 AUG 1947 in Columbus, OH 1
Residence: Dublin, Franklin County, moved to Linden, Columbus, OH
From Newton book: Albert, the oldest son of the Mathias family, received his education in the Old Sandy School District, about a 100 yards from his home. Although he was born and raised upon the farm, farming did not appeal to him, so he followed in the foot steps of his father as a general carpenter builder until his health became so impaired he was forced from his duties.

Spicer =>

start here

Jacob Nicely
father of Sarah Margaret (Nicely) Hart

Jacob Nicely Sr "Jack" b. c1756 d. 1836 in Alleghanu, Va.
 married **Margaret Heinkle** b. c1758 (may be Maggie M. GILLELAND per <http://www.dialtisi.net/gillronn/jamessus1.htm>)
 "Monte Winters (ID *****7147) Date: August 12, 2002 In Reply to: Mary Magdelene Circle m. Jacob Nicely by John
 It may be that John Circle married the dau or Jacob Nicely Sr.(b. 177X, d. 1836), "Margaret Rebecca Nicely," referred to in the will of Jacob as, "John Circle and my daughter Rebecca."
 There isn't much on the net that I have found about this pair as of yet. Any confirmation would be appreciated. Forever searching..." Monte monte001@aol.com

| **-Mart Nicely** b. ca1784 d. before 1847

| **-Elizabeth Nicely** b.abt1773 per Dwayne Larry Nicely quade570@cs.com
 | married Charles Armentrout

Zirckel => | **-George Nicely aka Niceley** b. ca1873 d. June 1, 1877
 | married Sarah Francis Circle 3 Jun 1809 Botetourt, Virginia (aka Sally Francis Circle) per LDS

| | **-Lewis Nicely** aka Niceley as he spelled it in the 1850 Virginia Census records 1st. District Allegany Co, b.May 10, 1810
 | | married Ann (unk) b.1805

| | | **-Mary Niceley** b.1837

| | | **-Martha Niceley** b.1842 per Dwayne Larry Nicely quade570@cs.com

| | | **-Sarah Margaret Niceley** b. April 17, 1840
 | | | married John Hart

Hart? => | | **-Jacob Mathias Niceley** b.1817 per Dwayne Larry Nicely quade570@cs.com
 | | married Margaret (unk) b.1827

| | | **-Sarah Niceley** b.1842

| | | **-Mary Niceley** b.1845

| | | **-Hester A. Niceley** b.1846

| | | **-Jackson Niceley** b.1848

| | | **-Emona Niceley** b.1849

| | **-John Alexander Nicely** b. 4 Oct 1824 in Rockbridge or Botetourt Co. Virginia per Tim MacLaine mac1138@erols.com
 | | married Eliza Jane Chittum

| | | **-Mary Elizabeth Nicely "Sis"** b. August 7, 1853 d. March 19, 1944
 | | | married David Miller Morris August 7, 1853 (1873 per. LDS)

| **-Jacob Nicely Jr** b. ca1778 or per LDS ca1786 of Va. "This information came from the 1st. district Allegany Co. Virginia Census Records"

Census: 1810 Botetourt Co., VA
 Census: 1820 Rockingham County, VA
 1850 Alleghany Co. Census Jacob Nicely, age 72 and Mary, age 67. (This would be Mary Circle) Margaret, age 31, had children Eliza, 17; Nancy, 4; Jeremiah, 4/12.
 I also have there son Mathias Matthew Niceley 38 yrs. old b.1812 married to Mary b.1824 there children Andrew Jackson Niceley b.1841/Thomas Niceley b.1843/Elizabeth Niceley b.1845/Frances Niceley b.1847/and Lewis Nicely b.1849. I have Civil War Pension cards for Andrew Jackson Niceley he fought on the confederate side.
 Jacob Nicely Jr. 72 yrs. old b.1778 married to Mary Magdalena Circle 67 yrs. old b.1873. This information came from the 1st. district Allegany Co. Virginia Census Records
 Land Office Patents & Grants/Northern Neck Grants & Surveys : CATALOG CARD MULTIMEDIA Image or other media information available GRANTEE Niceley, Jacob. grantee.
 DATE 1 August 1818.NOTE Location: Rockingham County.NOTE Description: 9 1/2 acres adjoining Berkholder and Ralstons land.
 Land Office Patents & Grants/Northern Neck Grants & Surveys : CATALOG CARD MULTIMEDIA Image or other media information available GRANTEE Niceley, Jacob. grantee.
 DATE 1 August 1818. Location: Rockingham County. Description: 19 3/4 acres on Skidmores Fork adjoining the northwestern side of Gawin Hamiltons 50 acre survey.

Land Office Patents & Grants/Northern Neck Grants & Surveys : CATALOG CARD MULTIMEDIA Image or other media information available GRANTEE Niceley, Jacob. grantee. DATE 3 August 1818. NOTE Location: Rockingham County. NOTE Description: 1 acres 32perches adjoining land of Campbell and Graham &c.
 Land Office Patents & Grants/Northern Neck Grants & Surveys :GRANTEE Niceley, Jacob. grantee. DATE 15 November 1831. Rockingham Co.: 5-3/4 acres on Muddy Creek.
 Land Office Patents & Grants/Northern Neck Grants & Surveys :GRANTEE Niceley, Jacob. grantee. DATE 15 Nov. 1831. Rockingham Co. 40-1/4 acres between Muddy Creek and Dry River. Jacob Nicely was listed as purchasing a wind mill for \$5.00, one lot of "chanes" for \$2.15, and 2 Augers for .06 in the 26 Jul 1843- Rockbridge Will Book 9, p. 343-345 Sale of William Tolley, deceased.

Source: (1) was born August 05, 1777 in Madison County, Va (Source: Hebron Church Register 1750-1825, Madison, Va Johan Jacob Kneissle, wife Margaretha, son Jacob b. Aug 5, 1777 baptized Aug 24, 1777, Sponsors Jacob Redman and Elisabeth Schmidt.), and died aft 1870 in Franklin Co., OH.
 (2) 1810 census Botetourt Co., Va, Jacob Nicely, Jr. is the head of his household being between the ages of 26-44. His wife is between 26-44. There are 5 female children in the house. Two are between the ages of 10-15, and 1 is under 10. There is a male child in the house under 10 (Samuel),
 (3) Botetourt County, Va Personal Property Tax, Jacob Jr paid personal property tax on 5 horses in 1811, 4 horse in 1812, and 1813. In 1814 he paid taxes on 6 horses. In 1815, 5 horses and o cattle, 1816, 1817, he had 4 horses, In 1818, 1819 he paid taxes on 3 horses. In 1820 he paid on 4 horse, 1821 taxes were paid on 3 horses.
 (4) 1820 Census Botetourt County, VA, Jacob Jr is listed as head of family living on Simpson Creek. He is between the ages of 26-40. His wife falls in the same age category. There are 6 female children in the family. Two are under 10, two are between 10 to 16 and 2 are between the ages of 16 to 25. There are three male children in the family. One is under the age of 10, two are between 10-16 .,
 (5) 1830 Alleghany Co Census, Jacob Jr. is listed a

Zirckel => married 'Mary' Magdalena Circle or Zirckel Dec. 19, 1798 in Botecourt, Va. b. c1783

-Catherine Nicely b: Abt. 1802 in Alleghany Co., VA

-Anne Nicely b: 9 Apr 1804
 married Lewis Nicely on 18 Jul 1833 in Alleghany Co., VA b. 10 May 1810 d. 30 Mar 1854 in Alleghany Co., VA Burial: Sharon Baptist Church Cemetery
 Census: 1850 Alleghany Co., VA s/o George Nicely b: 1783 in Alleghany Co., Virginia & Sarah Frances CIRCLE b: Abt. 1793 in Alleghany Co., Virginia
 DECEASED Nicely, Lewis. Date of death: November 30, 1854 : Alleghany County, page 2. Part of the Death Records Indexing Project which is sponsored by the Virginia Genealogical Society. Sharon Church Cemetery, Alleghany Co., VA (Source: Alleghany County, VA Cemeteries Vol III, page 94, Lewis Nicely, 19 may 1819-30 Mar 1854, age 48 years, 10 months, 20 days.) Cause of Death: fractured skull d. March 30, 1854, Alleghany County, VA (Source: Alleghany Death Records 1853-1863, p 2, line 40, Lewis Nicely, w., Free, male, died Mar 30, 1854 of a fractured skull, 44 years of age, s/o G & S Nicely, born Alleghany Co., farmer, married, death reported by his wife, Ann Nicely.).

-Magdaline Nicely b: 1806 in Alleghany Co., Virginia d. 1 May 1872 in Franklin Co., OH

-Samuel Nicely b: 1808 in Natural Bridge, Botecourt Co., Virginia d. Aft. 1880 in OH all per monte001@aol.com
 It is not clear that Samuel was born in Virginia. The 1920 census (see Bishop) indicates under Elizebeth that he and his wife were both born in PA. The 1900 census indicates Virginia. At this point, I trust Virginia.
 1850 Census: Hilliard PO, Franklin Co., OH, Norwich Twp Dist 38 Samuel Nisely 40 born VA, farmer -- Elizabeth 35 born OH, Jacob 15, Samuel 13, Mary 11, William 8, Elizabeth 6, John 2, Nancy 4. All children born OH.
 1860 Census: Hilliard PO, Franklin Co., OH, Norwich Twp page 186 Samuel Nisely 49 born VA, farmer -- Elizabeth 47 born VA, Jacob 25 born VA, Samuel 23 born VA, Mary 21 born VA, William L 19 born OH, Elizabeth 16 born OH, Nancy L ??, Sarah A. 9. Jacob Nisely 84 born VA, Mary A. 82 born VA. Jacob Nisely 46 born VA
 1870 Census: Franklin Co., OH, Norwich Twp Samuel Nicely 54 born VA, Farmer -- Elizabeth 55 born VA, Sarah A. 18 born OH.
 1880 Census: Franklin Co., OH, Norwich Twp Samuel Nicely 68 born VA, Farmer -- Elizabeth 66 born VA, Sarah A. 24 born OH. Samuel's father born PA, mother VA Elizabeth's father and mother born VA
 SAMUEL Nicely (Source: Alleghany County Deed Book, Book 6 p 44, Samuel Nicely and wife Elizabeth sell to Mathias Nicely his interest in 1/10 of the land given to Jacob Nicely Jr by Peter Circle Nov 4, 1859.)
 married Elizabeth ROBINSON 7 Oct 1834 in Alleghany Co., VA (Alleghany County Marriage Register 1822- 1854, p 6, 10-7-1834 married by John A. Vanlear b: Abt. 1815 in VA

-Jacob Nicely b: Abt. 1835 in VA d. Aft. 1880

married (unk)

-Annie Nicely b: Abt. 1868
 -Samuel Nicely b: Abt. 1871
 -Charles Nicely b: Abt. 1875
 -William Nicely b: Abt. 1880

-Samuel Nicely b: Abt. 1837
 -Mary Nicely b: Abt. 1839
 -Anna Nicely b: Abt. 1840 in Alleghany Co., VA
 -William Nicely b: Abt. 1842

-Francis Elizabeth Nicely b: 6 Feb 1844 in Franklin Co., OH d. 7 Mar 1923 in Van Buren, Hancock Co., OH
 married John George MILLER on 17 Sep 1868 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH b: 16 Oct 1844 in Switzer, Germany d. 14 May 1918 in Gilboa, Putnam Co., OH
 Death Cert: Vol 2602 file #34108: cause of death: acute indigestion.
 Residence: 6 Jun 1900 OH, Putnam Co., Vanburen Twp. North Half 1
 Residence: 30 Jul 1870 OH, Franklin Co., Brown Twp. 2
 Residence: 1880 OH, Franklin Co., Brown Twp. 3
 1863 Moves to Putnam Cty, near Belmore
 1901 Moves to Gilboa
 1851 Moves to America from Germany
 Settles in Franklin Cty, OH
 John George Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Miller, was born in [Baden] Germany, December 18th, 1844 and came to America with the family in 1852. They located in Franklin County, OH, and there resided until 1863 [date suspect - probably 1883] when he moved to a 40 acre farm in Putnam Co., near Belmore, and in 1901 he moved to Gilboa [Putnam Co], where he resided until his death on Tuesday, May 14, 1918, aged 73 years, 6 months and 29 days. On September 17, 1868, he was united in marriage to Miss Frances (sic) Elizabeth Nicely of Franklin county. To this union were born two sons and four daughters, two daughters having died in infancy. He leaves to mourn their loss a loving wife, two sons, John of Townwood [Putnam], and George of Gilboa; two daughters, Mrs. Anna Meyers of Belmore, and Mrs. Stella Bishop of Mr. Cory [Hancock]. Also --ten grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, two sisters and a host of relatives and friends..... [from obit]
 Baden-Württemberg, state, southwestern Germany, bounded on the north by the states of Hesse and Bavaria, on the east by Bavaria, on the south by Switzerland, and on the west by the state of Rhineland-Palatinate and by France. Stuttgart is the capital and largest city. Other important cities are Mannheim, Karlsruhe, Freiburg, Heidelberg, and Ulm. Within Baden-Württemberg are several mountain regions, including the Black Forest, the Swabian Forest, the Swabian Alb, and Odenwald. Cutting through these uplands are the Rhine, Neckar, and Danube rivers and their tributaries. The Lake of Constance, the largest inland body of water in western Europe, lies on the southern border of the state. Area, 35,752 sq km (13,804 sq mi). Baden-Württemberg is highly industrialized, and textiles, motor vehicles, machinery, chemicals, leather goods, pottery, glass, furniture, clocks, and optical equipment are produced here. Crops, including wheat, barley, grapes, potatoes, and tobacco, are grown in the river valleys and foothill regions. Dairying and forestry are carried on in the Black Forest and other highland regions. With its picturesque natural scenery, historic towns and castles, and famous health resorts, the state is second to Bavaria in tourism. During the 1848-49 revolution in Germany, the reigning grand duke was deposed and then reinstated with the aid of Prussia. In 1867 Baden entered the North German Confederation, and in 1871 it became a part of the German Empire. Under the empire, the grand dukes of Baden continued to reign with the help of an elected diet.

[T623, Roll 1316, Vol __, ED 76, Sheet 2, FN 67] 1900 census: John G. Miller [55], wife Elizabeth [56] and son George L. [17] were living next door to the Oren E. Bishop family, Vanburen Township, Putnam Co., OH. At the time, John and Elizabeth had been married 31 years and Elizabeth was the mother of six children, 4 of whom were still alive. John G. immigrated to the US in 1852. While Elizabeth was born in OH, both her parents were listed as being born in Virginia. (See 1900 Ora Bishop census page) Son John H. Miller (25), his wife Darby (19), son Dale O. (2) and daughter Hazel B. (1) are listed below Oren E. Bishop.

1880 Census - ED 3, Sheet 18, Line 10 - Brown Twp, Franklin Co., OH --23 June 1880: George Miller (35), wife Elizabeth (35), daughter Eave A., 7, son John H., 5 s/o Jacob Miller b: Abt. 1820 in Schwizer, Germany

-Chole E. MILLER b: 6 Aug 1869 in Franklin Co., OH d. 24 Oct 1870 in Franklin Co., OH
 -Mary Addy MILLER b: 19 Dec 1870 in Franklin Co., OH d. 28 Aug 1872 in Franklin Co., OH

-Eva Anna MILLER b: 28 May 1873 in Franklin Co., OH d. 21 Jul 1951

-John Henry MILLER b: 6 Feb 1875 in Franklin Co., OH d. 27 May 1945 in McComb, Hancock Co., OH Burial: 1945 Gilboa Cemetery - 53-266-22
John, his wife Darby and children Dale and Hazel were living in Putnam Co., OH in the 1900 census. They are on the same page as the Ora Bishop
John is a farmer and is renting his farm.

-Estella May MILLER b: 24 Jun 1879 in Brown Twp, Franklin Co., OH d. 20 Apr 1961 in Somerset Center, Hillsdale Co., Michigan
Interred 22 Apr 1961 Buried Somerset Center, Hillsdale, MI Stella May Miller - her birth certificate name - was born in Brown Twp,
Franklin Co., OH. 24 June, 1879. She was reported to be born to George Miller and Elizabeth Nicely. Note that, over the years, her name changed from
Stella May to Estella Mae. Estella Mae (Miller) Bishop's death certificate [State file: 97, Local file 43], Hillsdale Co., Somerset Center, Michigan.
Cause of death: Cardio-Respiratory failure, cerebral hemorrhage, cardio-vascular renal disease. Estella's mother, Elizabeth Miller (75), is listed on the
1920 census as living with her son-in-law and daughter. She is listed as being born in Virginia.
married John Ora BISHOP 19 Dec 1897 in Belmore, Putnam Co., OH b: 17 Feb 1879 in Belmore, Putnam Co., OH
Record: Vol 5, Pg 468, Probate Court, Putnam Cty, Ohio

-Clara BISHOP b: 21 Sep 1906 in Gilboa, Putnam Co., OH

-George T. MILLER b: 7 Aug 1882 in Franklin Co., OH d. 14 Dec 1967 in Ottawa, Putnam Co., OH LaPoint Funeral Home, 2 P.M. Saturday, Dec. 16,
1967. Clergyman: Rev. William Cox. Harman Cemetery. Burial: 1967 Gilboa Cemetery

-Nancy Nicely b: Abt. 1846

-John Nicely b: Abt. 1848

-Jacob Nicely b: Abt. 1814 in VA d. Aft. 1860

married (unk) 19 Feb 1839 in Alleghany Co., VA

-Mary M. Nicely b: Abt. 1842

-Hester A. Nicely b: Abt. 1844

-Jackson Nicely b: Abt. 1846

-Margaret Nicely b: Abt. 1850

-Catherine Nicely b: Abt. 1852

-Archabald Victor Nicely b: Abt. 1854

-Martha Nicely b: Abt. 1857

-Samuel Nicely b: 3 Apr 1860

-Elizabeth E. Nicely b: 1815 in Alleghany Co., VA d. Aft. 1880 in Alleghany Co., VA

(1) Alleghany County Deed Book, book 4 p 45, 2 July 1840 Indenture made between Campbell C. Matthews & Elizabeth E. Campbell of the county of Alleghany for in
consideration of a valuable sum paid to them in hand by Jordan & Kayser hath bargained and sold 1/10 part interest in the land left by the will of Peter Circle to
Jacob Nicely lying on Simpson Creek.,

(2) 1880 census Botetourt Co Va, Betsie Matthew, mother, widowed, 65, is making her home with her son Jacob Matthew.

(3) 1860 Census Craigh County, VA: Valley of Sinking Creek, C.C. Matthews 48, blacksmith; Elizabeth 46; James 19; Jacob J. 14; John L. 9; Charles 6.,

(4) 1850 census Alleghany County, Va, Mathews, Campbell 35 , married , a blacksmith; Elizabeth, 35 wife; James 9 son; Andrew 8 son; Jacob 5 son; Mary 1 daughter.

-Mary Margaret Magdalene Nicely b: Abt. 1820 in Alleghany Co., VA d. 1 May 1871 in Franklin Co., OH

Alleghany County Deed Book, deed book 6 page 10, Michael Ham & his wife Mary M. sell for \$40 to James M. Montague their interest in 1/10 part of the individual tract of land
of 142 acres left by the will of Peter Circle to Jacob Nicely. Nov 3, 1857.

(1) 1840 Census Alleghany Co., Va, 11, Michael Ham is listed as the head of the household. There is a female between the ages of 60 to 70; another male between the age of 30 to
40 and a younger male between 5 and 10 years of age.,

(2) 1850 Census Alleghany Co., Va, 379, 380, Ham, Micahel 34 yrs m laborer; Mary 30; Margaret 10; Michael 8; Thomas 6; Mary 3; William 2.

-Andrew Jackson Nicely b: 1819-1823 in Alleghany Co., Virginia d. 26 Feb 1897 in Alleghany Co., VA

Census: 1850 Alleghany Co., VA

Andrew Jackson Nicely Sr. is the son of Jacob Nicely Jr. b.1778 m. Mary Magdalena Circle b.1783." Civil War Pension cards for Andrew Jackson Nicely he fought on the
confederate side.

1st. District Alleghany Co, Va 1850 Census Records show Andrew Jackson Nicely Sr.b.1823 m. Hetta Downey b.1823. There(sic) Children:Samuel Nicely b.1844/Jacob Nicely
b.1846/and Andrew Jackson Nicely Jr.b.1848.

(1) 1860 census Alleghany County, Va, Andrew J. Nicely, 35 farmerHetta 34, Samuel 16, Jacob 13, Andrew J. 10, Elizabeth 8, Archibald 6, Robert 5,Mary M. 3, James F. 7 mths.,

(2) 1870 Census Alleghany County, #113, Nicely, Andrew J., 48, farmer, Hettie 46, Archer 17 farm laborer, Robert 15 farm laborer, Mary M.,12; James 9, William J. 8, ? 6 F, ? 3
F.,

(3) Chancery Court, Alleghany County Book 7, page 134, Andrew Jackson Nicely's children are listed as Jacob M., Andrew J., Elizabeth who married a Craft, A. D. Nicely, Robert
Nicely, Margaret, James, Joseph W. who married Eliza Jane's daughter. They are listed in the case dealing with whether or not Ollie and Nora are legally Andrew
Jackson's children.,

(4) Alleghany County Deed Book, book 9 p 28, 26 June 1884 Andrew J. Nicely Sr. sold for \$60 to Jacob M.Nicely, the land on Simpson Creek (51 acres) assigned to Andrew J.
Nicely in the partition of lands of Jacob Nicely, deceased.,

(5) 1880 Census Alleghany County, Clifton p 373C, A.J. Nicely a 59 year old male who is widower, and a farmer. His daughter L.D. Nicely is living with him. She is a 17 year old
female, keeping house. Also in the house are E. J. Craft and her 9 children.,

(6) Virginia E. Smith, Death Records from Alleghany County, VA and other nearby Counties, page 104, Nicely, Jacob age about 75 yrs., male, d. Jan 1897 at home at Longdale
quarry, father of Mr. A. D. Nicely, the foundry man for the Longdale iron company.,

(7) Virginia E. Smith, Death Records from Alleghany County, VA and other nearby Counties, page 104, Nicely, Andrew J. age about 74 yrs, white, male, d. 25 Jan. 1897 at home
near Longdale quarry, ma. twice, father 11 children, 2 preceded him in death, ill for 8 days, bur. at Sharon Cemetery near 1st wife and 2 children.;

married Hester DOWNEY b: 02 Jun 1822 in Alleghany, VA

-Archibald Dunsmore NICELY b: 10 Dec 1852 in Alleghany, VA d. 11 Jan 1912 in Alleghany, VA

Located the Nicely family in the 1900 Census Records. Some of the facts i have already presented did not agree. I am changing them to agree with the 1900 Census.
The other errors made ,especially in birthdays ,were recorded in error through ignorance i.e. Bessie,s death certificate seems to have been filled out under grief and
stress ,which are evident by Homer Shipp,s handwriting, a lot is illegible. So I believe that the record on A. D. Nicely,s Family page is correct .

married Martha L. .MAYS 2 Dec 1874 in Alleghany, VA b: Aug 1854 in Alleghany, VA

-Burlis L. NICELY b: Jan 1878

-Everett NICELY b: Oct 1880

-Earnest NICELY b: Nov 1881

-Bessie Ireasy NICELY b: Dec 1883 in Alleghany, VA d. 10 Feb 1923 in Princeton, WV

Bessie Mae Nicely was married to Homer Macadden Shipp i or near Princeton, WV, probably sometime in the early 1900,S,because she gave birth to
Edward Lewis Shipp in 1904. Ten years later she gave birth to Mattie Dimple Shipp in 1914. The next year she gave birth to twin sons namely,Howard
Kenneth Shipp and Homer Mccadden Shipp. She died when Mattie was only eight years old. September4,1998, received more information from WV

Division of Culture and History. They located the birth records for Mattie Shipp,and the records for the twins,Homer and Howard. They were unable to
locate a possible birth for Edward Lee Shipp in Mercer County. Included was the obituary for Bessie Shipp . It reads: Mrs.H. M. Shipp Dead. Succumbs
to Apoplexy in the absence of Husband and oldest son. Mrs. H. M. Shipp of Harrison St. died at 8:30 o'clock Saturday night following a stroke of
apoplexy at noon that day. Mr. Shipp and his son Edward, were at Handley at the time she suffered the stroke and were unable to reach Princeton
before her death. Mrs. Shipp leaves three small children besides Edward_ one girl and twin boys, the latter seven years of age. The deceased was a
member of the Christian church and the funeral services were conducted by Rev.R. M. Sims,her pastor,assisted by Rev. W. H. Wrigton and Rev.
Sidney R> Vaught the obsequies being held at the First Methodist church. Interment followed in Oakwood cemetery. Mrs. Shipp's sudden death was

one of the saddest that has taken place in this city in a long while and the large crowds attending the services and their many beautiful floral tributes attested the high esteem in which she was held. (Princeton Evening Press, Feb. 16,1923.

married Homer SHIPP on 24 Dec 1903 in Alleghany, VA b: 29 Mar 1884 in Augusta, VA

-Edward Lee SHIPP b: 10 Oct 1904 in Princeton, WV d. 13 May 1972 in Richmond, VA
married (unk) CROSS
|-(unk) SHIPP
|-(unk) SHIPP

-Mattie SHIPP b: 15 Mar 1914 in Princeton, WV d. 17 Jun 1993 in Chattanooga, TN
Mattie suffered a massive stroke in 1974. She lived for almost 20 years paralyzed on the right side.
married James Carthell DOBBS on 7 Jul 1928 in Chattanooga, TN d: 18 Oct 1910 in Dayton, TN 6 children
|-(unk) SHIPP b: 07 Aug 1931 in Chattanooga, TN

-Homer McCadden SHIPP b: 22 Nov 1915 in Princeton, WV d. Nov 1984 in Chattanooga, TN
married Ruby MCNISH in Chattanooga, TN b: 17 Jun 1918 in Jefferson City, TN 4 children
|-(unk) SHIPP b: 14 May 1942 in Chattanooga, TN

-Howard Kenneth SHIPP b: 22 Nov 1915 in Princeton, WV d. 26 Apr 1992 in Chattanooga, TN SSN: 253-09-7763
married Frances RAMSEY b: 08 Jun 1921 in Chattanooga, TN
|-(unk) SHIPP
|-(unk) SHIPP more on worldconnect

|-(unk) SHIPP

-Ida NICELY b: Apr 1886
-Jeff NICELY b: Jun 1887
-Florence NICELY b: Aug 1889
-Archy NICELY b: Jul 1893

-Elizabeth Niceley b: ABT. 1815

-Archibald Jacob Nicely b. ca1817 in Alleghany Co., VA d. Aft. 1880 in Alleghany Co., VA
1850 Census Alleghany Co., Va, Jacob Nicely 33, Margaret 23Mary 5Hester 4Jackson 2Emma 1Sarah 8.,
1840 Census Alleghany Co., Va, Jacob is between the ages of 30-40. His wife is between the age of 15 to 20. no children in household.,
1880 Census Alleghany County, Clifton p 374 A, J (Jacob) Nicely, farmer, 67, b Va; M A (Margaret) Nicely, wife, 57, keeping house, b Va;
S W (Samuel B Wyse) Nicely, son 21, b Va; M T Nicely (Mildred Isabelle) daughter, 12, b Va; F M Nicely, (Frank M) son, 10, b Va.

-Mathias Matthew Niceley b. 1812 in Alleghany Co., VA per Dwayne Larry Nicely quade570@cs.com

Death: Aft. 1880 in Alleghany Co., VA Burial: Sharon Baptist Church Cemetery
Census: 1850 Alleghany Co., VA

I also have their son Mathias Matthew Niceley 38 yrs. old b.1812 married to Mary b.1824 their children Andrew Jackson Niceley b.1841/Thomas Niceley b.1843/Elizabeth Niceley b.1845/Frances Niceley b.1847/and Lewis Niceley b.1849.

1840 Census Alleghany Co., Va, 10, Mathias Nicely is the head of his own household being between the ages of 15 to 20. His wife is between 15-20. They have one child in the house between 5 to 10 years of age.,

Alleghany County Deed Book, 1841 Mathias Nicely and his wife Mary Jane sell to Jorday and Kayser their 1/5 interest in Jacob Jr's land left to him in the will of Peter Circle., 1850 Census Alleghany Co., Va, 380, 381, Mathias Nicely, 38, farmer; Mary 26; Andrew 9; Thomas 9; Elizabeth 5; Frances 3; Lewis 1.,

1860 census Alleghany County, Va, Mathias Nicely, 47, farmer; Mary J. 38; Elizabeth 15, Frances 13, Lewis C. 11, John 8, Mary C. 5, William N. 3.,

1870 Census Alleghany County, #115, Matthew 60, farm laborer; Sophia 45; John 17, farm laborer; Mary 15; William 13; Beale 8; Linkswiler, George 17; Linkswiler, Sarah E.,Note: Who is Sophia?

1880 Census Alleghany County, Clifton p 374 A, N Nicely, farmer, 70 years old, married, b Va; M.J. Nicely, wife, 58 yrs old, married b Va, keeping house; S.E. Linkswiler stepdaughter, female, 21 b Va; B. Nicely (Beale) son, single, 17, b Va.), Note: if Mary Jane died in 186X who is M.J. Nicely of 58 years? His nickname was Dyché Mathias Matthew Niceley 38 yrs. old b.1812 married to Mary b.1824 there children Andrew Jackson Niceley b.1841/Thomas Niceley b.1843/Elizabeth Niceley b.1845/Frances Niceley b.1847/and Lewis Niceley b.1849.

married Mary (unk) b.1824

-Andrew Jackson Niceley b.1841 "I have Civil War Pension cards for Andrew Jackson Niceley he fought on the confederate side."

-Thomas Niceley b.1843

-Elizabeth Niceley b.1845

-Frances Niceley b.1847

-Lewis Nicely b.1849

-Sarah Margaret Nicely b. 1802 in Alleghany Co., VA d. 1894

married Moses Hart

Alleghany County Deed Book, deed book 7 page 135, Margaret Hart gives her interest in Jacob Jr's land to her niece Sarah Margaret Nicely for \$10. This deed between Margaret Hart of Franklin County and state of Ohio and Sarah M. Nicely, wife of Samuel Nicely of the county of Alleghany and the state of Virginia made this 25th day of June 1869. The said Margaret Hart of Franklin County and the State of Ohio by those presents doth grant, bargain and sell unto the said Sarah M. Nicely for in consideration of the sum of ten dollars in hand paid by the said Sarah M. Nicely, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledge the entire interest of the said Margaret Hart in the landed estate of her father, the late Jacob Nicely of Alleghany County Va. The title to the said land the said Margaret Hart doth warrant & defend unto the said Sarah M. Nicely, especially fo her own benefit and use,

and her husband to have no control whatever over it. In witness whereof the said Margaret Hart hath hereunto set her hand & seal the day and year above mentioned. The deed was recorded 19 Oct 1874 Alleghany Co.),Source:(1) Ohio Census 1870 Franklin County, page 657, Moses Hart, 70, retired farmer, real estate valued at \$9,425. personal prop. \$996.

born in Virginia; Margaret, 68, born in Virginia; Jacob, 43, farmer, real estate valued \$8000, Personal prop. \$640. b. Ohio; John, 38, farmer, real estate valued at \$8600, Personal prop. \$600 b. Ohio; William 8; Charlotte Armstong,16 ,works in house, born in Ohio; John Hart 33, farmer, personal prop. \$550; Pelissa, 24; Alice 7; Henry, 4; Anna, 1.

Genealogy History of the Hart Family of Franklin County, Ohio, Moses farmed 50 acres in Norwich Township but for many years he returned to Virginia and worked there during the summer coming back to Ohio in the fall. In the War of 1812 he served in Captain Davison's command.,

1880 US Census Franklin Co, Ohio, Norwich p 77D, Moses Hart, married 79, b Virginia, farmer; J (should be S) Margaret Hart, wife, 78, b Va., housekeeping; J.A (Jacob) Hart, son, 53, b Ohio, farmer; John Hart, son, 47, b Ohio, farmer; William Hart, grandson 16, b Ohio.Sarah married Moses Hart and they moved to Franklin Co., (Columbus) Ohio. The Harts and the Nicely inter-married early and often: Leonard Hart (b. about 1760 in Va) married Mary Nicely (b. about 1784 in Va., d. before 1847); Catherine Hart married John Nicely;

info: There also was a George Franklin Nicely who Married Mary Ann Morris, my grandfathers sister. Their family has started a reunion that has been going on the last 5 yrs, I live in W.V. and have attended two of them and there is Nicelys every where. It is in Iron Gate, Va. My father Mark Morris had a bro and his daughter Mary m/ Harry Nicely s/o George Franklin Nicely. I have no dates on them, maybe the names will help. Susie Morris Scarberry

info

Nicely, JACOB State: OH Year: 1830 County: Columbiana County Township: Yellow Creek Township Page: 376 Database: OH 1830 Federal Census Index

Nicely, JACOB State: OH Year: 1830 County: Fairfield County Township: Pleasant Township Page: 246 Database: OH 1830 Federal Census Index

Nicely, JACOB State: OH Year: 1850 County: Ross County Township: Paint Township Page: 392 Database: OH 1850 Federal Census Index

Ohio 1910 Census Miracode Index Jacob Nicely Age: 19 State: OH Enumeration District: 0054 Birth Place: PENN Visit: 0336 County: Columbiana, East Palestine Relation: Brother-in-law

Head of Household Peter J Crowl W

Jacob Nicely Age: 56 State: OH Enumeration District: 0015 Birth Place: Ohio Visit: 0094 County: Defiance Relation: Head of Household Wife Mollie 47 Ohio Daughter Dottie A 11 Ohio

George Warren Purdum

father-in-law to Martha M. (Grace) Purdum

George Warren Purdum b. Sept. 1859 per 1900 census
married Flora Ann Matthews b. Sept. 1864 per 1900 census
1900 census, Columbus, Franklin Co., Oh. ED #132, Ancestry.com image #24: George Purdum, 40, Oh, Oh, Oh; Flora A. 39, Oh, Va, Oh
1920 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Columbus, ED #196, Ancestry.com image #1: George Purdum, 60, Oh, Md, Oh, road construction contractor; Flora, 55, Oh, Va, Oh; Ernest, 24, Oh.
info 1930 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Columbus, ED #128, Ancestry.com image #52, Nelam(?) Purdum, 64, Oh, Oh, Oh; Flora, 63, Oh, Oh, Oh
lived at 2634 West Broad St., Columbus, Ohio (1920)

-Gertrude M. Purdum b. Oct. 1882 in Oh.
-Henry M. Purdum b. Dec. 1883 in Oh. all per 1900 census
-Maxine Purdum b. Dec. 1887 in Oh.
-George M. Purdum b. Nov. 1890 in Oh.
-Mary E. Purdum b. Dec. 1892 in Oh.
-Earnest N. Purdum b. Jan. 1895 in Oh. per 1920 census

-Curtis Charles Purdum Aug. 5, 1908 in Franklin, OH. b. June 25, 1888 in Franklin, OH. d. April 3, 1948 in Tucson, AZ.

Grace => married Martha M. Grace 'Mattie' b. May 25, 1884 in Hilliard, Franklin, OH. d. April 28, 1961 in Columbus, OH buried in Wesley Chapel
1920 census, Delaware Co., Oh., Thompson Twp., ED #84, Ancestry.com image #4: C. C. Purdum, 31, Oh, Oh, Oh, farmer; Martha, 36, Oh, Oh, Oh

-Olive Purdum b. Jan. 30, 1910 in Franklin, OH. d. Jan. 30, 1910 in Columbus, OH buried in Wesley Chapel.

-Flora Elizabeth Purdum b. Dec. 20, 1910 in Hilliard, Franklin, OH. per 1920 census
d. July 8, 1996 in Columbus, OH and was buried in Forest Lawn.
1930 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Columbus, ED #139, Ancestry.com image #33, Flora Purdum, 19, lodger, Oh, Oh, Oh, automobile insurance stenographer
160 Chithian(?) Ave., Columbus, Oh. (1930 census)
1930 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Columbus, ED #239, Ancestry.com image #27: Karl E. Parshall, "uncle", 19, Oh, Oh, Oh,
married Karl Eldon Parshall June 2, 1934 in Worthington, OH. b. Nov. 22, 1910 in Marion, OH. d. July 31, 1978 in Columbus, OH.
s/o Edward "Ned" Mortley Parshall and Alta Pear Kuntz
lived at 466 Brennt(?) Rd., Columbus, Ohio (1930 census)

-Sue Eleanor Parshall b. Sept. 7, 1940 in Columbus, Ohio
married Kenneth Lee Conway on Oct. 23, 1965 in Columbus, OH. b. Aug. 30, 1936 in Chicago, IL.

-Daniel Kenneth Conway b. Nov. 15, 1973 in Englewood, CO.

-Karen Lynne Conway b. Dec. 28, 1966 in Denver, CO.
married Thomas John Ryan on June 9, 1990 in Littleton, CO.

-Patrica Sue Conway b. June 4, 1969 in Denver, CO.
married Lawrence Rex Alfred/Albert Wolfe on Aug. 19, 1995 in Crested Butte, CO.

-David Karl Parshall b. Dec. 16, 1943 in Columbus, OH.

-Rufus 'Pete' Purdum b. Aug. 6, 1913 in Magnetic Springs, Delaware, OH. per 1920 census d. Nov. 3, 1970 in NY buried in Wesley Chapel.
married Mary Louise Reed on March 4, 1937 in OH.

-Clarence Wallace 'Pat' Purdum b. Aug. 10, 1915 in Delaware, OH. per 1920 census
married Iva Mae Cosner April 6, 1939 in Columbus, OH.

-Clyde Curtis Purdum b. 2 March 2, 1924 in Union, OH. d. Nov. 17, 1988 in CA.

| married Mary Ruth Allaway June 3, 1944 in England note, married 3 days before D-Day Invasion
 |
 | Nancy Grace Purdum b. Oct. 15, 1925 in Briggsdale, Franklin Co., OH.
 | married Robert Gene Randles July 13, 1947 in Plain City, Madison Co., OH.

Note Gertie Purdum in the Class of 1902 at Hilliard High School.

John Scrivener

3rd gr grandfather-in-law to Stother Hord (son of Mary (Grace) Hord)

John SCRIVENER b ca1630 in Kent, , England d. Oct. 2, 1675 in Dover, Strafford, NH
 married Mary HILTON ca1656 in Rockingham, NHb. 1635 in Dover, Strafford, NH d. 1695 in Dover, Strafford, N.H.
 |-Samuel SCRIBNER b. ca1675/1676 in Dover, Strafford, NH
 |-John SCRIBNER b. 1656 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH d. 1730 in Dover, Strafford, NH
 |-Edward SCRIBNER b. 1662 in Dover, Strafford County, NH
 |-Elizabeth SCRIBNER b. 1668 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire
 |-John SCRIVENER b. ca1656 in Kent County, England d. 1738 in Exeter, Rockingham Co, NH
 |-Thomas B. SCRIBNER b. 1664 in Kingston, Rockingham, NH d. 30 Mar 1718 in Kingston, Rockingham, NH
 m2. Hannah WELCH on Feb. 4, 1708 in Kingston, Rockingham, NH
 m1. Sarah CLIFFORD on Dec. 27, 1702 in Kingston, Rockingham, NH
 |-John SCRIBNER b. Dec. 6, 1703 in Kingston, Rockingham, NH d. Fremont, , NH
 |-Deborah SCRIBNER b. Sept. 7, 1705 in Kingston, Rockingham, NH
 |-Sarah SCRIBNER b. Nov. 18, 1706 in Kingston, Rockingham, NH d. March 4, 1709
 |-Samuel SCRIBNER b. April 29, 1716 in Kingston, Rockingham, NH d. Feb. 5, 1794 in Andover, Rockingham, N.H.
 buried Feb 1794 in Boston Hill Cem, Andover, Merrimack, NH
 married Hannah WEBSTER on Nov. 4, 1740 in Rockingham, NH
 |-Samuel SCRIBNER b. Dec. 28, 1743 in Kingston, Rockingham, NH d. Liberty Twp, Delaware, OH
 married Hannah Or Mary RAYNO in 1780 in Salisbury, , New Hampshire
 |-Samuel III SCRIBNER b. Feb. 6, 1784 in Salisbury, Merrimack, New Hampshire d. Jan. 9, 1880 in Cardington, Morrow, Ohio
 married Almira Clark on Jan. 1, 1810 b. Sept. 30, 1791 in Salisbury, Merrimack, NH d. Nov. 29, 1872
 |-SCRIBNER b. Nov. 16, 1810 in Radnor, Delaware, Ohio
 |-Harvey Clark SCRIVNER b. Jan. 25, 1812 in Radnor, Delaware, Ohio d. April 22, 1877 in Cardington, Ohio
 |-Hiram SCRIBNER b. Dec. 24, 1816 in Radnor, Delaware, Ohio d. 1841
 |-Henry SCRIBNER b. Feb. 1, 1819 in Radnor, Delaware, Ohio
 |-William SCRIBNER b. April 29, 1821 in Radnor, Delaware, Ohio
 |-Mary SCRIBNER b. Nov. 16, 1823 in Radnor, Delaware, Ohio
 |-Artimissa SCRIBNER b. Jan. 25, 1826 in Radnor, Delaware, Ohio
 |-Martha SCRIBNER b. Aug. 5, 1828 in Radnor, Delaware, Ohio
 |-Harriet SCRIBNER b. April 17, 1831 in Radnor, Delaware, Ohio
 |-Elizabeth SCRIBNER b. July 12, 1833 in Radnor, Delaware, Ohio
 |
 |-Lucy SCRIBNER b. Nov. 20, 1814 in Radnor, Delaware, Ohio
 married Strother HORD b. ca1810

Hord---- =>

Anthony Sell

more on worldconnect

Jacob SELLEN b: ABT. 1640 in La Rochelle, France d. AFT. 1666 in of Krefeld, Germany
married (unk) BEF. 1666 in of Krefeld, Germany

|
|-Peter Dietrich SELLEN b: BET. 1665 - 1670 in Krefeld, Palatinate, Germany
|-Martin SELLEN b: BET. 1670 - 1675 in Germantown, Philadelphia Co., PA
|-Elizabeth Rebecca SELLEN b: ABT. 1671 in Hanover, Philadelphia Co., PA

|
|-Hendrick SELLEN b: BET. 1660 - 1665 in of Krefeld, Germany
m1. Mary (unk)
|- John SELLEN b: BET. 1685 - 1690 in of Krefeld, Germany or Germantown, PA
|-Peter Ludwick SELLEN b: BET. 1685 - 1692 in of Krefeld, Palatinate, Germany
|-Maria SELLEN b: ABT. 1690 in of Krefeld Germany or Germantown, PA
|-Jacob SELLEN b: BET. 1690 - 1695 in of Krefeld, Germany or Germantown, PA
|-Barbara SELLEN b: 1693 in of Germantown, Philadelphia Co., PA
|-Elizabeth SELLEN b: ABT. 1703 in of Germantown, Philadelphia Co., PA

m2. Margaret (unk) BET. 1710 - 1714
|-Abraham Sells b: 1715 in of Cresheim or Germantown, Philadelphia Co., PA
|-Catherine SELLEN b: BET. 1720 - 1723 in of Cresheim or Germantown, Philadelphia Co., PA
|-Esther SELLEN b: BET. 1721 - 1724 in of Cresheim or Germantown, Philadelphia Co., PA
|-Henry SELL b: BET. 1722 - 1729 in of Cresheim or Germantown, Philadelphia Co., PA

|
|-Anthony Sell b. 21 SEP 1721 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania d. 2 MAR 1792 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania

|
v

Anthony Sell b. 21 SEP 1721 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania d. 2 MAR 1792 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania
married Catherine (unk) ABT. 1742 in Mt. Joy Township, York County, Pennsylvania

|
|-John SELL aka John Sells b: BET. 1743 - 1745 in Chester Co. or York Co., PA
married (unk)
|-Nancy Sells
|-Benjamin Sells b: ABT. 1760
|-Abraham Sells b: ABT. 1765 in of Huntingdon Co., PA

|
|-Solomon SELL b: 20 SEP 1750 in Mt. Joy Township, York County, Pennsylvania
m1. (unk)
|-Joseph Henry SELL b: BET. 1760 - 1762 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania d. BET. 1850 - 1855 in Overton County, Tennessee

m2. Margaret Merck ASHBAUGH d. BET. 1798 - 1816 in Washington County, Virginia d/o Johann Heinrich ASHBAUGH (b: ABT. 1706 in Palatinate)
& Maria Elizabeth MERCK (b: ABT. 1706)

|
|-Abraham SELL

|
|-Anthony SELL
m1. Barbara GERKER

|
m2. Anna Maria (Noell) NOE

|

Hart? => | -Abraham Noell SELL
 married Phoebe HART
 |-Benjamin F. Hart SELL b: 12 NOV 1824

-Esther SELL

-Sophia SELL
 married Frederick Merck ASHBAUGH b: 1748 d. 1818 s/o Johann Heinrich ASHBAUGH (b: ABT. 1706) in Palatinate & Maria Elizabeth MERCK (b: ABT. 1706)

-Ludwig Sells aka Ludwick Sell b. 15 FEB 1742/43 in Prince George Co., MD now Adams Co., PA d. 18 OCT 1823
 married Catherine DEARDORFF in York County, Pennsylvania b: 5 MAR 1748/49 in MD, now York Co., PA

|-Samuel Deardorff SELL
 |-Benjamin Deardorff SELL
 |-Peter Deardorff SELL
 |-Mary Deardorff SELL
 |-Sophia Deardorff SELL
 |-Margaret Deardorff SELL
 |-William Deardorff SELL
 |-George Deardorff SELL

-Catherine Sells

Grace => | married **Stephen Grace** Dec. 20, 1824 in Franklin Co., Oh. by Benjamin Britton b. Feb. 1800 (may be "Stephen Grace d. July 7, 1841")
 (note: marriage date listed as Oct. 28, 1824 on LDS)
 1830 Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. census, Ancestry.com image #7 John Link, G. Sells, John Sells, William Sells and Dezarius (?) Sells close following

-John Deardorff Sell aka John Sells b. 4 MAR 1774 in Huntington Twp., Bedford Co., PA d. 20 JUN 1841 in Dublin, Washington Twp., Franklin Co., OH
 married Elizabeth STROUP ABT. 1794 in Huntingdon Co., PA b: 23 SEP 1777 in Maryland

|-Lucy Sells b: 19 SEP 1814 in Dublin, Franklin Co., OH

|-John Sells b: 1802 in Ky.
 married Merenda Davis HUTCHINSON Marinda on 1850 census d. ca1805 in Ky.
 1850 Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Oh., Ancestry.com image #18: John Sells,47,farmer,Ky.; Marinda,45,Ky.,Pinella,25,Oh.; Amira,23,Oh.,(m),farmer,Oh. ;
 Nancy,21,Oh.; McDuff,17,farmer,Oh; Ann,15,Oh.; Matilda,12,Oh.; Hanibal,10,Oh.; Amand, 7,Oh.; John,2,Oh.; Warren Faris,13,Oh.
 Note: living next to William Perry & Fletcher Sells at the time of the 1850 census

|-Pinella Sells b. ca1825 in Oh.
 |-Amira Sells b. ca1827 in Oh. (male) "farmer"
 |-Nancy Sells b. ca1829 in Oh.
 |-McDuff Sells b. ca1833 in Oh. "farmer"
 |-Ann Sells b. ca1835 in Oh.
 |-Matilda Sells b. ca1838 in Oh.
 |-John Sells b. ca1848 in Oh.
 |-Amand Sells b. ca1843 in Oh.

|-Richard Hannibal Sells "Hanibal" b: ca1840 in Franklin Co., PA(?)
 married Amanda Rachel Bower b: 1840 d. 1927 Residence: Dublin, Franklin County, Ohio Residence: Plain City, Ohio (ref. Bower genealogy)

|-Peter Bower Sells b: 1863
 |-C. Clay Sells b: ca1865

|-Lottie Sells b: 1865
 proably: 1920 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Columbus, ED #146, Ancestry.com image #6: Lottie Sells, 45, roomer, Oh, Oh, Oh

|-Mary Sells b: 1869

|-Jacob Sells b: 1871
 possibly: 1920 census, Champaign Co., Oh, Urbana Twp., ED #23, Ancestry.com #4: Jacob Sells, 47, Oh, Oh, Oh

|-Florence J. Sells b. 1875
 |-Edith Gertrude Sells b: 1877
 |-Richard Lester Sells b: 1879

|-George Hodley Sells b: ABT 1865
 possibly: 1920 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Columbus, ED #132, Ancestry.com image #15: George Sells, 53, Oh, Oh, Oh, A&B Bakery laborer;
 Ida, 50, Oh, Oh, Oh; William, 12?, Oh.; Harry, 11, Oh.; Lester, 7, Oh.

|-Dick LeRoy Cleveland Sells aka Cleveland R. Sells b. 1877
 |-Hodley Eber Sells b: ABT 1865

|-Amaziah Hutchinson Sells b: 22 APR 1867 d. 1951
 1900 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Perry Twp., ED#133, Ancestry.com image #15: Amaziah Sells, Apr 1867, farmer, Oh, Oh, Oh.;
 Florence M., July 1873, Oh, Oh, Oh.; Ruth, Apr 1891, Oh.; Joseph D., May 1894, Oh.; Lester A., Feb 1896, Oh.; Mary W., Aug 1897, Oh.;
 1920 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Perry Twp., ED #295, Ancestry.com image #17: Amizah H. Sells, 52, Oh, Oh, Oh., farmer;
 Florence M., 48, Oh, Oh, Oh.; Frances T., 19, Oh.; Anna S., 17, Oh.; Amizah H., 18, Oh.; Florence G., 15, Oh.; Dick, 14, Oh.;
 Dan B., 12, Oh.; Donald, 11, Oh.; Nancy S., 10, Oh.; Blanch E., 8, Oh.; Robert Lyle, 1 1/12, Oh.
 1930 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Perry Twp., Dist. #207, Ancestry.com image #24: Amaziah H. Sells, 63, Oh, Oh, Oh, farmer;
 Florence, 57, Oh, Oh, Oh; Donald, 21, Oh.; Robert, 12, Oh.; Marjorie Miller, grand daughter, 13, Oh;
 Fannie Miller, grand daughter, 12, Oklahoma.; Ann, daughter, 28, Oh.
 Jeanette Ramsey, grand daughter, 9, Oh.; Holbert Ramsey, grand son, 8, Oh.; Blanche Sells, daughter, 19, Oh.; Daniel, son, 22, Oh.;
 married Florence Mary DAVIS in 1891 b: ABT 1867
 lived on Columbus & Delaware Pike, Perry Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio (1920)
 Riverside Dr., Perry Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. (1930)

|-Ruth Sells b: April 1891 in Ohio per 1900 census
 |-Joseph Davis Sells "Joe" b: May 1894 in Ohio per 1900 census
 |-Alan Lester Sells b: Feb. 1896 in Ohio per 1900 census
 |-Mary Amanda Sells aka "Mary W." on 1900 census b: Aug. 1897 in Ohio per 1900 census
 |-Francis Ted Sells b: ABT 1900
 |-Anna Louise Sells "Ann" b: ca1902 in Oh. per 1930 census
 |-Florence Gertrude Sells b: ABT 1900
 |-Dick Hannibal Sells b: ABT 1900
 |-Daniel Burton Sells b: ca1908 in Oh. per 1930 census
 |-Donald Fletcher Sells b: ca1909 in Oh. per 1930 census
 |-Nancy Lee Sells b: ABT 1900

-Emily Blanche Sells "Blanche" b: ca1911 in Oh. per 1930 census
 -Christia Sells b: ABT 1900
 -Robert Lyle Sells b: ca1918 in Oh. per 1930 census

ref. Benjamine Sells

1840 census, Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Oh., Ancestry.com image #7: William Sells
 1840 census, Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Oh., Ancestry.com image #7: Dauycies(?) Sells
 1840 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Norwich Twp., Ancestry.com image #9: Daniel Sells

1850 Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. census, Ancestry.com image #26: Benjamin Sells, 37, Elizabeth, 32
 1850 Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. census, Ancestry.com image #27: Francis Sells, 30, Mary, 26
 1850 Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. census, Ancestry.com image #29: Elizabeth Sells, 60

1870 census, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio, Ancestry.com image # 3: Adam C. Sells, 35, farmer, Ohio; Nancy C., 33, Ohio; Dory L., 9, Ohio; Effa L., 6, Ohio
 1870 census, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio, Ancestry.com image # 8: Wallace Sells, 40, farmer, Ohio; Adiline, 33, Ohio; Hettie G., 14, Ohio; George, 5, Ohio
 1870 census, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio, Ancestry.com image # 9: Abraham Sells, 64, retired farmer, Ohio; Louisa, 63, Maryland
 1870 census, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio, Ancestry.com image # 10: Joseph M. Sells, 26, farmer, Ohio; Mary C., 26, Ohio; Carcheph (?), 1, Ohio
 1870 census, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio, Page: 655, Ancestry.com image #13: Abraham Sells, 30, farmer, Ohio; Margret, 30, Va.; Elwin E., 7, Oh.; Mary, 4, Ohio; William, 2, Oh.; Adam C., 1, Ohio

1880 census, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio, Ancestry.com image #20: A. C. Sells, ??, Oh, Oh, Md; Nancy E., 40, NY, NY, NY
 1880 census, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio, Ancestry.com image #37: William M. Sells, 57, merchant, Oh, Penn, Penn.; Catherine, 29, Oh, Va., Penn.; George E., 18, Oh.; Ralph, 10, Oh.; Fannie, 7, Oh.; Deshler, 3, Oh.; Charles, 1, 12, Oh
 1880 census, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio, Ancestry.com image #37: D.(?) Sells, 44, merchant, Oh, Oh., Oh.; S. A., 37, Oh, NJ, England; P. B., 9, son, Oh.; Willis, 26, brother, merchant, Oh.
 1900 census, Perry Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio, ED #133, Ancestry.com image #3: Horner Sells, Nov. 1861, teamster, Oh, Oh, Oh; Hattie, Nov. 1867, Ill., Oh, Oh.; Harry, Jan 1887, Nebraska; Elma, Apr. 1890, Neb.; Narrie, Dec. 1891, Neb.; Elsie, Jan 1898, Ohio

Minor Smith

father-in-law of Mary (Grace) Smith

David Smith
 married Rosa Simmons

-Minor Ray Smith b. Oct. 15, 1890 in Rock Castle, Jackson Co., West Virginia d. July 1969 United Bretheran Church SSN 232-52-5349 "from Leon, West Virginia"
 1920 census, Mason Co., W. Va., Cologne Twp., ED #80, Ancestry.com image #2: M. R. Smith, 28, W, Va., W. Va., W. Va.; farmer; Addie, 26, WV, WV, WV; Howard R., 7, W. Va.; Bula, 4 2/12, Oh.; Ruey Belle, 2 6/12, W. Va.; Charles Ray, 4/12, W. Va.
 1930 census, Mason Co., W. Va., Union Twp., ED #22, page #8: Miner R. Smith, 38, 20 WV, WV, WV, retail merchant - groceries; Addie O., 37, 18, WV, WV, WV; Beulah M., 15, Ohio; Ruey B., 12, WV, Va.; Charles R., 9, WV, Va.; Holly D., 7, WV, Va.; John F., 5, WV, Va.; Paul M., 2 11/12, WV, Va.; Pauline M., 2 11/12, WV, Va;
 lived at 14 12th Ave., Columbus, Ohio
 25106 Henderson, Mason, WV (1969)
 married Addie Oakley Barnett on May 29, 1911 in Ripley, Jackson Co., West Virginia b. June 7, 1893 in Rock Castle, Jackson Co., West Virginia
 d/o Sheridan Beverly Barnett & Ruey Bell Hill

-Beulah Marie Smith b. Jan. 22, 1915 in Columbus, Ohio
 married James Dunfee Aug. 30, 1947
 lived at 801 Gibbard Ave., Columbus, Ohio

-(unk) Dunfee

-Rui Belle Smith b. July 11, 1917 in Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia named after her grand mother
 married Eldridge Blaine Jan. 24, 1942 b. in Mason Co., West Virginia s/o Eldridge Blaine & Dora Elizabeth Windon Church of Christ in Christian Union
 lived at 249 Hawkes Ave., Columbus, Ohio photo

-James E. Blaine "Jimmy" b. March 4, 19?? in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio

-John Franklin Smith b. Nov. 22, 1923 in WV per 1930 census
 m2. Susie (unk)

-Mike Smith son of Susie's first husband -Tom (?)

-Tom Smith son of Susies first husband

married (unk)
 -Tom Smith Jr.

-Steve Smith lives in Columbus, Oh.

-Beth Ann Smith married Randy Savage "owns a barried shop in Powell , Ohio "

m1. Gladys Jane Cline June 17, 1945
 lived at 702 Thomas Ave., Columbus, Ohio

-Charles Ray Smith b. August 8, 1918 in Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia Church of Christ in Christian Union
 married Lucille Grooms Jan. 7, 1940 in Columbus, Ohio b. Nov. 14, 1918 in West Jefferson, Madison Co., Ohio d/o Albert Edward Grooms & Lavina (unk)
 lived at 3523 Plainview Drive, Columbus, Ohio

-Charles Ray Smith b. Oct. 19, 1940 in Columbus, Ohio
 may be Charles R Smith 614-291-3366 1161 Pennsylvania Ave, Columbus OH 43201-3305
 may be Charles R Smith 614-443-2472 589 Stanley Ave, Columbus OH 43206-2418

-Holly Dale Smith b. July 30, 1931 in Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia may be Holly Smith 614-274-6461 3839 Lynward Rd, Columbus OH 43228-3552 <--- **contact**
 married Doris Jane Shipe June 21, 1941 in Washington Court House, Fayette Cio., Ohio b. Sept. 6, 1922 in Columbus, Ohio d/o Clyde Brown Shipe & Hattie Gertrude Murry
 lived at 144 Dakota Ave., Columbus, Ohio

-Mark David Smith b. June 30, 1949
 -Gay Lark Smith b. June 8, 1951

-Pauline Margaret Smith (twin?) b. May 1, 1927 in WVa per 1930 census (twins)
 married James L. Rose Dec. 31, 1940
 lived at 46 Hayden Ave., Columbus, Ohio

-(unk) Rose
 -(unk) Rose

-Paul Marion Smith (twin?) b. May 1, 1927 in WVa per 1930 census (twins) d. April 1, 1946 <- note
 -Kathleen Mac Smith b. Dec. 1, 1931
 -William Smith b. May 6, 1934 in Hendrson, Mason Co., West Virginia d. March 31, 1946 <-note

-Howard Roy Smith Sr. b. December 8, 1912 in Leon, Mason Co., Wva. d. Aug. 21, 1997 in Columbus, Ohio 289-01-7968 (Onio)
 employed by the Federal Glass Company Methodist
 m1. (unk) per marriage license with Mary Grace

Grace => m2. **Mary Madeline Grace** July 21, 1941 in Columbus, Ohio b. March 31, 1923 in Columbus, Ohio d. Jan. 2, 1997 in Franklin County, Ohio SSN 286-18-4320
 lived at 52 Hawkes Av., Coulumbus, Ohio (1941) photo
 1025 Sullivant Av., Columbus, Ohio (1955-1997)

-Howard Roy Smith "Junior" b. Apr. 23, 1943 in Columbus, Ohio
 no Phone: 614-451-2603 4108 Kenridge Dr, Columbus OH 43220-4152 <-----no
 no Phone: 614-871-0500 3255 Big S Run Rd, Grove City OH 43123-1008 <---- no
 m3 Peg Sites "from WVa.

m2 Juliet Romano on June 15, 1974 "Julie"
 m1 Barbara Ball on Oct. 1962

-Howard Roy Smith b. Jan. 4, 1963
 married (unk)
 -(unk. Child)

-Mary Ann Smith b. Jan. 2, 1964
 -Sam Smith b. Apr. 27, 1968

-Richard Wesley Smith "Dick" b. July 28, 1946 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio 740-363-9477 <---contacted Nov. 14, 2000
 married Terry Doyle on Apr. 19, 1969 b. March 15, 1948 d/o Robert Doyle & Helen Beaver (10 children)

-Gina M. Smith b. May 26, 1968 padgmd@aol.com contacted July 2001
 married Pete D'Avanzo on Sept. 27, 1997
 lives at 137 Alkamont Ave., Scarsdale, New York 10583-5541

-Mary Grace D'Avanzo b. Aug. 26, 1998
 -Katherine Anne D'Avanzo b. Dec 27, 1999
 -Peter Richard D'Avanzo

-Lisa Smith b. Mar. 20, 1970
 lives at 1025 Sullivant Av., Columbus, Ohio (2000) "bought Mary's house" above is Lisa's sister-in-law's phone number
 m1 Mike Young brother to Cathy Cathy's phone: 614-224-4676 <---contacted Nov. 6, 2000
 -Jessica Lynn b. May 5, 1987
 m2. Glenn Feeny

-Amy Smith b. Oct. 28, 1974
 married S. Rocco Paas
 -expecting dec 5 Emaly Ann Paas

Cuttin Up Barber Shop 9216 Dublin Road, Powell, OH 43065(614) 791-1006 Powell Barber Shop 94 West Olentangy Street, Powell, OH 43065(614) 436-1967
 Powell Hair Design 8761 Smoky Row Road, Powell, OH 43065(614) 761-3366 Whiteds Barber Shop 72 South Liberty Street, Powell, OH 43065(614) 888-8085

Rev. James Perry Spicer
Grandfather of Sarah (Spicer) Grace

(unk) Spicer b. in Va. per 1880 census
married (unk) b. in Va.(?) per 1880 census

possible | -George W. Spicer

| -**Rev. James Perry Spicer** (may be J. H. Spicer) b. caJuly. 10, 1819 in Virginia d. May 13, 1894 "74y, 10m, 3d" buried at Dublin Cemetery, Dublin, Oh.
"He jumped in a well and drown. Joined the Christian Church in 1850. Ordained a minister in 1859." per Meridi Bosley <antsquirt@hotmail.com> Note: He was placed in a vault to await burial
Immigration: 1840 OH
1840 census, County: Rappahannock Roll: M704_575 Township: Unknown Townships Page: 17 Image: 34 Males 1 (0-5), 1 (20-29) Females 2 (16-19)
1850 Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. census, Ancestry.com image #6 & #7: Jae Spicer, 33, farmer, Va.; Sarah, 27, Oh.; Jeremiah, 7, Oh.; Anne, 5, Oh.; William,3,Oh.; Danl,1/12, Oh.
1860 census: 15 JUN 1860 Washington Township, Franklin, OH: Spicer, James, Virginia
1870 census, SPICER, JAMES, Franklin Co., Ohio, Norwich Twsp Page: 655, Ancestry.com image #12: James Spicer, 51, farmer, Virginia; Sarah, 46, Ohio; Nancy J.,17,Oh.;
Sarah F., 15, Oh.; John H., 12,Oh.; James C., 10, Ohio; Mary C., 8, Ohio; Clara, 5, Ohio
1880 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Norwich Twp., Ancestry.com image #28, James Spicer,60, farmer, Va, Va, Va.; Sarah,57, Oh, Va, Md.??; John,22, Oh.; James,20, Oh.; Mary,18, Oh.;
Clara,15, Oh.; Susie M.(?),7/12, grand daughter?; Frank Decker,20, laborer note, neither James nor John were married in 1880. Susie's father is unknown.
living near F. L. Grace at time of 1880 census

married Sarah Francis Hayes ca1843 b. caMarch 1822 in Virginia or ca1824 in Oho per 1870 census d. Feb. 2, 1896 "73y, 11 m" buried at Dublin Cem, Dublin, Oh.

| -Nancy J. Spicer b. ca1853 in Ohio per 1870 census

| -Sarah F. Spicer b. ca1855 in Ohio per 1870 census

| -Ann E. Spicer <-----probable d. Nov. 10, 184? buried at Indian Run Cemetery, Franklin Co., Oh. "7y, 1m, 26d" "d/o of J & S"

| -Mary C. Spicer b. ca1862 in Ohio per 1870 census

| -Clara Spicer b. ca1865 in Ohio per 1870 census

| -John H. Spicer b. ca1858 in Ohio per 1870 census "was a cripple, had polio" "crawled on the floor to move about the house" "lived with Sue Alexander" "never married"
probable: 1920 census, Franklin Co., Columbus.,ED #277, Ancestry.com image #7 John A. Spicer, 62, lodger, Oh.Va., Oh.

| -James C. Spicer b. Dec. 4, 1859 in Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Oh d. June 7, 1942 in Hilliard, Ohio of heart failure buried at Dublin Cemetery, Dublin, Oh.
Note: He was 6 months old at time of 1860 US OH Census death cert. file number 35926 was a farmer until 1940 photo

Mock=> married Anna C. Mock Sept. 2, 1885, Franklin Co.Ohio b. Dec. 3, 1865 d. Sept. 16, 1928 "had a tumor" "small lady, danced & sang in kitchen"

maybe 1880 Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio census, Ancestry.com image #24: James Spicer(?),23,laborer,Oh,Oh,Oh

1900 ED132, Columbus, Franklin Co., Oh. census, Ancestry.com image #10: James C. Spicer, Oh,Va,Oh; Anna C., Oh,Oh,Oh

1920 census, Franklin Co., Norwich Twp.,ED #292, Ancestry.com image #6 James C. Spicer, 60,Oh.Va., Oh.; Anna, 54,Oh.,Oh.,Oh.; Perry,25; Joseph,14

lived in high brick house behind Hilliard Junior Highschool (is on old Spicer farm) ref. Tterry4888@aol.com

1930 census, Franklin Co., Oh., Hilliard, Dist #205, Ancestry.com image #26: James C. Spicer,68,Oh,Va,Oh, farmer; Joe,25,Oh

lived on Fishing Rd. Hilliard, Ohio (1930) near Franklin County Fair grounds(?)

| -Joseph Spicer b. April 19, 1905 in Ohio d. after 1983 in Texas

| lived in Galloway, Ohio (1983)

| married Ruby Scheck "family who lived behind Mary (Grace) Smith were related to Ruby" per Camille (Grace) Gardiner

-Barbara Ann? Spicer "lived in Texas" "was Joe's only child"
married Mike Henny?

-Perry J. Spicer b. July 3, 1894 in Ohio d. March 14, 1924 vol. 4404 cert. 14925 buried at Dublin Cemetery, Dublin, Oh. on 1900 census
 photo

-Linnie M. Spicer b. Jun. 13, 1889 d. Jan. 13, 1983 buried in Dublin Cem., Franklin Co., Ohio on 1900 census "employee of Grant Hospital"
1920 census, Franklin Co., Hilliard.,ED #292, Ancestry.com image #4 Clark Burnside, 32,Oh.Oh., Oh.truck driver - milk company; Linnie, 30,Oh.,Oh.,Oh.;
Francis, 5 11/12; Alice, 1 2/12
married Clark Burnside Aug. 13, 1913 "family owned 300 acres in Brown Twp on Elliott Rd" "brother to Esther Burnside, ref. The Blue and the White book"
lived on Madison St., Hilliard, Franklin Co., Ohio (1920)

Burnside =>

-Jacob Spicer b. Nov. 16, 1886 (1900 census looks like April 1886) in Ohio
ran away when he was 17 "Linnie Spicer visited him in Arkansas" "grandpa beat him for stealing corn; Jacob then left home"
may have lived at 376/388 Monroe Av. Columbus, Oh. (1913)
m2. Clara Parish

m1. Ellen (unk) ca1909 b. ca1887 in Arkansas married to Efran Jordan on 1930 census

-Anna Spicer b. ca1913 probably children of Ellen (note they were not living with Ellen at 1930 census)

-Pearl Spicer b. ca1916 probably children of Ellen (note they were not living with Ellen at 1930 census)

-Flora Spicer b. ca1917 in Ark. per 1930 census

-Andrew Spicer b. Abt. 1911 in Arkansas per 1930 census lived in Arkansas
1930 census, Clay Co.,Arkansas,Bradshaw Twp.,ED #3,page #6: Efran Jordan,45,21,Tenn.,Tenn.,Tenn,farmer; Ellen,43,22,Ark,USA,USA.;
Lula,23,Ark,Tenn,Tenn; William,22,Ark,Tenn,Tenn; Eva,12,Ark,Tenn,Tenn; Sylvester,2 9/12,Ark.,Tenn,Tenn;
Andrew Spicer,stepson,19,Ark,Oh.,Ark.; Flora,stepdaughter,13,Ark,Oh.,Ark.

-Sarah Francis Spicer aka Sara Spicer b. Sept. 6, 1897 or Nov. 6, 1897 per 1900 census d. July, 14, 1986 Wesley Chapel." her family did not want marriage"
married John Wesley Grace Dec. 3, 1917 b. June 4, 1897 d. Dec. 13, 1937 (ref. Grace genealogy)
"originally buried in Dublin Cemetery; later moved to Wesley Chapel"

Grace =>

check 1860-1880 Franklin Co., census
djohnson@swcp.com also shares this line

info: Daniel Spicer married Amanda Sands 1/12/1872 in Franklin Co., Ohio

George W. Spicer married Josephine Grove 7/18/1874 Sarah Spicer married John S. Peyton 2/19/1875

1840 census, Washington, Twp., Franklin Co., Oh., Ancestry.com image #5: William Perry

1870 census, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio, Ancestry.com image # 2: Miller Spicer,33,female,assisting in house, Virginia

1870 census, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio, Ancestry.com image # 8: William Spicer,22, farmer laborer, Ohio; Elizabeth, 19, Ohio

1870 census, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio, Ancestry.com image # 9: Thomas Spicer,24,farm laborer, Ohio; Letta E., 25, Ohio; Charles W., 2, Ohio; James A., 1, Ohio; Margret,46,Va

1880 census, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio, Ancestry.com image #13: Thomas Spicer,34,farming,Oh.,not known,Va.; Aletta E.,35,Oh.; Charles W.,12,Oh.; James A.,10,Oh.; Maggie M.,9,Oh.; E.B.,7,son,Oh.;
Calvin A.,4.,Oh.; Sarah A.,1,Oh.

1880 census, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio, Ancestry.com image #19: Jeremiah Spicer,37,farming,Oh,Va,Oh; Loretta(?),33,Oh.; Louanna(?),12,Oh.; Frank L. A.,10,Oh.; Adelbert E. A.,4,Oh.; Siatie(?) E.,1,Oh.

1880 census, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio, Ancestry.com image #40: David Spicer,30,railroad,Oh,Va,Oh.; Amanda,26,Oh,Oh,Oh.; Minnie,7,Oh.; Riley,4,Oh.; Luly,7/12,Ohio

1866-1867 Columbus City Directory: George W. Spicer, "huckster" russell & Seneca Sts.

Niclaus Stauffer

6th great grand-father-in-law to Jacob Brunk

Niclaus Stauffer b. ca1495 in Eggiwil, Switzerland
married (unk)

-Peter Stauffer b. ca 1540 Luchasmatt Farm, Eggiwil, Bern, Switzer
married (unk)

- Peter Stauffer b. ca 1570 Luchasmatt Farm, Eggiwil, Bern, Switzer

-Ulrich Stauffer b. ca1528 in Eggiwil, Switzerland d. Luchasmatt Farm, Eggiwil, Bern, Switzer
married (unk)

- Niclaus Stauffer b. ca1555 at Luchasmatt Farm, Eggiwil, Bern, Switzer d. 1615 at Luchasmatt Farm, Eggiwil, Bern, Switzer
married (unk)

-Stauffer, Ulli

-Stauffer, Anna

-Stauffer, Elsi b. 30 MAR 1589 Signau, Switzerland

-Stauffer, Barbli b. 28 APR 1591 Signau, Switzerland d. 1594

-Stauffer, Hans b. 5 NOV 1592 Signau, Switzerland

-Stauffer, Barbli b. 28 APR 1594 Signau, Switzerland

-Stauffer, Madlena

-Stauffer, Lucia b. 8 MAY 1597 Signau, Switzerland

-Stauffer, Margreth b. 22 FEB 1599/00 Signau, Switzerland

-Stauffer, Margreth b. 24 FEB 1599/00 Signau, Switzerland d. AFT. 24 FEB 159 Signau, Switzerland

-Stauffer, Christian b. ca1580 Luchasmatt Farm, Eggiwil, Bern, Switzer d. AFT. 1672 Germany
married Adelheid Oppliger 18 JUN 1610 in Rothenbach, Switzerland d. BEF. 1671

-Stauffer, Madalena b. 1611 Luchasmatt Farm, Eggiwil, Bern, Switzer

-Stauffer, Hans b. 1613 Luchasmatt Farm, Eggiwil, Bern, Switzer

-Stauffer, Christian b. 1615 Luchasmatt Farm, Eggiwil, Bern, Switzer

-Stauffer, Anna b. 1617 Luchasmatt Farm, Eggiwil, Bern, Switzer

-Stauffer, Elsbeth b. 1620 Luchasmatt Farm, Eggiwil, Bern, Switzer

-Stauffer, Peter b. 1622 Luchasmatt Farm, Eggiwil, Bern, Switzer

-Stauffer, Son b. 1624 Luchasmatt Farm, Eggiwil, Bern, Switzer

-Stauffer, Margret b. 1625 Luchasmatt Farm, Eggiwil, Bern, Switzer

-Stauffer, Barbara b. 1626 Luchasmatt Farm, Eggiwil, Bern, Switzer

-Stauffer, Ulrich b. 1629 Luchasmatt Farm, Eggiwil, Bern, Switzer

-Stauffer, Daniel b. 1632 Eggiwil, Switzerland d. Germany
married Barbara Galli

-Stauffer, Ulrich b. AUG 1653 Eggiwil, Switzerland

-Stauffer, Margret b. SEP 1655 Eggiwil, Switzerland

-Stauffer, Barbara b. DEC 1657

-Stauffer, Adelheid b. FEB 1659/60 Eggiwil, Switzerland

|
 |-Stauffer, Christian b. 1663 Eggiwill, Switzerland
 married (unk)
 |-Stauffer, Hans b. ABT. 1687 Ibersheim (near Worms), Germany d. AFT. 1743 Germany
 |-Stauffer, Ulrich b. ABT. 1689 Ibersheim (near Worms), Germany
 |-Stauffer, Jacob b. ABT. 1692 Ibersheim (near Worms), Germany
 |-Stauffer, Christian
 |-Stauffer, Agnes
 |
 |-Stauffer, Daniel b. ABT. 1685 Ibersheim (near Worms), Germany
 married Brubacher, Madlena in 1706 b. 1689 Germany
 |-Stauffer, Daniel
 |-Stauffer, Christian
 |-Stauffer, Barbara
 |-Stauffer, Johannes
 |-Stauffer, Madlena
 |
 |-Jacob Stauffer b.1712 Muckenhauserhof, Germany d. 1768 Londonderry, (Lebanon), Pennsylvania
 married Magdalena (unk) b. 1715-1725 d. AFT. 1768
 |-Stauffer, Barbara
 |-Stauffer, Christian
 |-Stauffer, Daniel b. ABT. 1742 Warwick , Pennsylvania d. 1782 York, Pennsylvania
 |-Stauffer, Mary
 |-Stauffer, Eva
 |-Stauffer, Susanna b. ABT. 1748 Londonderry, (Lebanon), Pennsylvania
 |-Stauffer, Veronica
 |-Stauffer, Magdalena b. ABT. 1753 Londonderry, (Lebanon), Pennsylvania
 |-Stauffer, Elizabeth b. ABT. 1755 Londonderry, (Lebanon), Pennsylvania
 |-Stauffer, Jacob II
 |-Stauffer, Peter
 |
 |-Anna Maria Stauffer b. ca1740 Warwick , Pa d.: AFT. 1798
 married Jacob Brunk b. BEF. 1738 Germ. d.1787 Washington Co. Maryland

Brunk =>

Christian Stover

great grandfather-in-law of Jacob Brunk

Christian Stover per. <http://orvf.com/>
 married (unk)
 |-Jacob Stover b. ca1690 in Switzerland
 married Sarah Boone on March 15, 1715/1714 in Philadelphia, Pa. d. 1741 in Orange Co., Va. d/o George Boone & Mary Maugridge
 |-Jacob Stover b. ca1716 d. 1768
 married Magdalena Hess in ca1740 b. ca1720 d. ca1740
 |-Anna Maria Stover b. ca1740
 married Jacob Brunk b. ca1730 or ca1745 in Germany d. 1787 in Washington, MD.
 |-Abraham Stover b. 1720
 married (unk) in ca1740 b. 1720
 |-Daniel Stover b. 1750 d. 1822
 married (unk)
 |-Simon Stover b. 17 Apr 1773 d. 31 Oct 1864
 married Catherine Wyant
 |-Jacob Stover b. 1777 d. 1851
 married Margaret (unk)
 |-Daniel Stover b. 23 May 1780 d. 25 Jan 1865
 married Mary Hannah b. 3 Jan 1781 d. 23 Mar 1852
 |-Simon P Stover b. 25 Sep 1822 d. 11 Dec 1873
 |-David Stover
 |-Jeremiah Stover b. ABT. 1751 d. ABT. 1807
 married Mary (unk)
 |-Jacob Stover b. 1768 d. 1868
 married Sarah Wells b. 1763 d. 1856
 |-Jeremiah Stover
 |-Elisha Beaugard Stover b. 27 May 1812 d. 16 Apr 1901
 |-Catherine Stover b. 25 Jul 1772 d. 28 Feb 1859
 married Adam Reynard b. ABT. 1764 d. 25 Jul 1842
 |-Joel Rennard b. 21 Apr 1814 d. 7 Nov 1882

Brunk --- =>

Robert Travis Jr.

husband of Eleanor Grace

more on worldconnect....

Thomas TRAVERS , II, Armiger b: in Nateby and Tulketh, Lancashire, England
married Eleanor DE ASHTON b: in England

- Laurence TRAVERS V
- Edmund TRAVERS
- Thomas TRAVERS III
- Roger TRAVERS
- Richard TRAVERS

- John TRAVERS , Armiger b: in Nateby and Tulketh, Lancashire, England d. 29 OCT 1361 in England

Note: John Travers of Nateby and Tulketh Castle married Alice de Plessington in the 23 year of Edward III (May 1349). She was the daughter of Sir Robert de Plessington of Dimples Hall, Lancashire County, England. They had one son, Roger. John died in the 35th year of Edward III on 29 Oct 1361.

Source: THE TRAVIS (TRAVERS) FAMILY by Maj. Gen. Robert J. Travis 1954.

married Alice DE PLESSINGTON 23 MAY 1349 in England

- Roger TRAVERS , Armiger b: BET. 1354 - 1355 in Nateby and Tulketh, Lancashire, England d. AFT. 1401

Note: Roger Travers of Nateby and Tulketh Castle was born about 1354. He married Alice Thornton in 1379. She was the daughter of John Thornton of Thornton Cm., Lancashire, Arm. They were living in the 3rd year of Henry IV, about 1401. They had a son, Thomas.

Source: THE TRAVIS (TRAVERS) FAMILY by Maj. Gen. Robert J. Travis, 1954.

married Alice THORNTON BET. 1379 - 1380 in England b: in England

- Thomas TRAVERS , Armiger b: in Nateby and Tulketh, Lancashire, England d. AFT. 25 MAY 1443 in England

Note: Thomas Travers of Nateby and Tulketh Castle was Third Coroner for Lancashire during the 7th year of Henry V or VI. He was living during the 21st year of Henry VI on March 25, 1443. He married Margaret Brockholes, daughter of John Brockholes of Brockholes, County Lancashire. They were married in the 4th year of Henry IV (1402-1403). Their son was Laurence Travers.

married Margaret DE BROCKHOLES ABT. 1402 in England b: in England

- Laurence TRAVERS b: in Nateby and Tulketh, Lancashire, England d. AFT. 1442 in England

Note: Laurence Travers of Nateby and Tulketh Castle was living in the 30th year of Henry VI (August 1, 1452).

married Preciosa HARRINGTON BET. 1433 - 1434 in England b: in England

- Robert TRAVERS b: in Nateby and Tulketh, Lancashire, England d. BET. 1479 - 1480 in Calais, France

Note: Robert Travers of Nateby and Tulketh Castle married Katherine Radcliff about the 12th year of Edward IV (1472-73). She was the daughter of Thomas Radcliff of Clitheroe, County Lancashire. She was kin to William Booth, Archbishop of York. Robert died about 1480 and is buried in Calais, France.

married Katherine RADCLIFF ABT. 1473 in England

-Richard TRAVERS b: in Nateby and Tulketh, Lancashire, England d. in Canterbury, Kent, England
Note: Richard Travers of Nateby and Tulketh Castle married Elizabeth Kigley about 1490. She was the daughter of Sir Henry Kigley, a Knight of Inchipp, County Lancashire. Richard was a Captain in the Royal Army, and is buried in the North Aisle of the Minster at Canterbury Cathedral, Canterbury, Kent, England. His heir was William Travers.
married Elizabeth Kigley or KIGHLEY ABT. 1490 in England b: in England

-William TRAVERS, Armiger b: in Nateby and Tulketh, Lancashire, England
married Margaret PRESTON ABT. 1510 in England b: in England
-Laurence TRAVERS VII b: in England
-Grace TRAVERS b: in England
-Elizabeth TRAVERS b: in England
-Ann TRAVERS b: in England
-Alice TRAVERS b: in England
-Dorothy TRAVERS b: in England
- William TRAVERS, Armiger b: 1511 in Nateby and Tulketh, Lancashire, England

V

William TRAVERS, Armiger b: 1511 in Nateby and Tulketh, Lancashire, England d. 24 JUL 1558 in Nateby Hall, Preston, Lancashire Cty, England
Note: William Travers of Nateby and Tulketh Castle married Dorothy Preston of Preston, Patrick, Under Levins Hall, Furness Abbey and Holkar Park, Lancashire. Her mother was Lady Ann Thornburgh, the 15th descendant from William, The Conqueror (William I, King of England). Children of this marriage were Richard, William, Thomas, Robert, Anne, Ellen, and Margaret. Sixty one years after the Norman Conquest, the religious establishment at Tulketh Castle was moved to Dalton and took the name of the district, Furness Abbey. The Abbey was purchased from the Crown by Sir Thomas Preston along with other estates. William died at Nateby Hall 24 July 1558, and is buried at Furness Abbey, Lancashire, England. Will dated 23 July 1558; Probate 9 Jan 1559. 1524: Member of the Preston Guild-Merchant From "Related Royal Families" by Marilu Burch Smallwood: William Travers was know as William Travers of Nateby and Tulketh.

1/13/2000: Mary Anne Rick was kind enough to explain the meaning of Armiger. She says an armiger is one down from a Knight. It goes Page, Armiger, Knight. The word comes from the Latin for armor bearer. An Armigher is entitled to be called Esquire. Birthdates of children from Sharon Travis Haris at slharris@aeneas.net

married Dorothy PRESTON 1530 in Lancashire, England b: 1510 in England

-Robert TRAVERS b: AFT. 1530 in England
-Anne TRAVERS b: ABT. 1531 in England
-Ellen TRAVERS b: ABT. 1532 in England
-William TRAVERS III b: ABT. 1534 in England
-Thomas TRAVERS b: ABT. 1536 in East Herling, Norfolkshire, England
-Margaret TRAVERS b: ABT. 1538 in England

-Richard TRAVERS b. AFT. 1541 in Nateby, Lancashire, England d. 10 APR 1576 in Ashton In Amounderness, Lancashire, England Burial: 10 APR 1576 Garstang near Nateby, Lancashire, England Note: Some information from Mary Anne Ricks and From "Related Royal Families" by Marilu Burch Smallwood. 1562 Member of Preston Guild-Merchant Information on this family from FTM Vol 27 #2942. WFT 5-0082: Richard Travers of Nateby and Tulketh, Arm. was born about 1541-42. About the first or second year of Elizabeth I (1558-59) he married Grace Redman, daughter of Richard Redman of Harwood Castle, Youkshire, County, Arm. Grace's great-grandmother, Joan Seymour Huddleston, was aunt to Jane Seymour, Queen Consort of Henry VIII. Richard died 10 April 1576 and is buried at Garstang, near Preston.

married Grace REDMAN ABT. 1558 in Lancashire, England b: ABT. 1540 in England

-Thomas TRAVERS
-Richard TRAVERS b: in Lancashire, England
-Isabel TRAVERS b: in Lancashire, England
-John TRAVERS b: ABT. 1568 in Lancashire, England
-Anne TRAVERS b: in Lancashire, England
-Frances TRAVERS b: in Lancashire, England

-William TRAVERS, Sr b: JUL 1563 in Nateby, Lancashire, England d. Death: AFT. 21 FEB 1627 in London, Middlesex, England

Note: 8/20/99: My response to Mary Anne: Mary Anne, I appreciate your warning; however, his daughter married a Grissette and I have the documentation for that. The son, I believe died rather young though I have no proof of that. I do not claim descendency from either of his children. In putting together the Stallworth and Perryman documentation I found WBT. It had long been a rumor in our family that my gr gr grandfather, Julius Joseph Pressley, was a cousin of WBT of the Alamo. When I found out his mother's maiden name everything fell into place. Perhaps over time, my documentation may not prove out -- but so far it has. Again, I appreciate your information and will add it to my database as a warning to others who may want to look at what I have found. Nanci
8/19/99: From Mary Anne C. Rick: Nanci, Be careful of claiming descent from WBT of the Alamo. I know two in-depth researchers, Albert E. Casey and Marty Hirons, who say both of WBT's children died young. The information I put up last night on WBT's descent from John Grigsby is not recognized and you will note that no children are shown for Charles, son of WBT. I've seen this in my own family - claim of descent from a famous person - in my case Henry Clay the statesman. It's even on one tombstone! Henry was a very distant cousin. These stories get passed down in the family and become the accepted truth when often the actual lineage is more interesting. The lack of documentation of the children of John Travis (1713-?) makes things hard. I have no solid proof that my Martha (1736-1829) was the d/o John and probably will never have anything more than an educated guess. Such is the nature of genealogy. Between the fires Gen. Sherman set on his tour of the South and the burning of old wooden courthouses, much of our heritage has been lost. If there were any family Bibles, they seem to have been lost as well. The information I gave you that agrees with the new book seems pretty solid. It represents recent research by a man who is kin to Gen. Travis and who set out to prove Gen. Travis' work. He couldn't. For those of us who descend from Dr. Edward Travis of Bath, NC, our line changes very little. We are descended from William rather than Edward, both sons of William and Agnes (Lathom) Travers. We can still trace our lineage back to 1066 in the Travis line and through the Lathoms back to the dawn of history. I know how you feel at this point. The Clay line seemed so 'taken care of' and then I couldn't prove the family stories. It all turned out fine, but sure took alot of digging. I have quite a bit of information I gleaned from Prodigy back in the early 1990's. I'm in the process of going back, using an Ahnentafel, checking each generation. I've been over the Traverses before! New information is coming to light all the time. MA Information on William family from FTM Vol 27 #2942. WFT 5-0082: William Travers of Nateby and Tulketh, Arm. was born July 1563. He married Agnes Lathom on 25 January 1584. She was the daughter of Thomas Lathom of Parbold, County Lancashire, Arm. She died at Garstang on 7 February 1619. William was living 21 February 1627. He was a member of the Preston Guild (1582-1622). From "Related Royal Families" by Marilu Burch Smallwood: William was living at Nateby Hall until 5/1/1626 and soon afterward moved to Virginia and settled on James Island.

married Agnes LATHOM b: ABT. 1563 in England

-Catherine TRAVERS b: ABT. 1595 in England
-Dorothy TRAVERS b: ABT. 1586 in England
-Eleanor TRAVERS b: ABT. 1588 in England
-Isabel TRAVERS b: ABT. 1595 in England
-Richard TRAVERS b: ABT. 1590 in England
-Edward TRAVERS I b: BET. 1592 - 1594 in Lancashire, England
-Helena TRAVERS b: ABT. 1597 in England

-William TRAVERS, Jr b: ABT. 1597 in Nateby Hall, Preston, Lancashire, England
married Rebecca Barrett or BOOTH 16 MAR 1623 in County Cork, Munster, Ireland b: 1609 in Bandon Bridge, County Cork, Ireland
Note: Mary Anne Rick shows marriage in Cork, Munster, Ireland and other sources list London, England.

-Matthew TRAVIS b: 1626 in Bandon Bridge, County Cork, Ireland
-Thomas TRAVIS b: 1631
-Rebecca TRAVIS b: 1638
-Jabur TRAVIS b: 16 DEC 1656

-William TRAVIS III b: 1624 in Bandon Bridge, County Cork, Ireland d. 1685 in Pasquotank, Albemarle Cty, NC
Note: From Mary Anne Rick: "Quaker; immigrated from London to Isle of Wight, VA." Information on William III's family from FTM Vol 27 #2942. 6/3/2000: From Edith Wilson at edithandbob@aol.com: In reference to William Travis (Travers), I copied from the Garland Library from "Cavaliers and Pioneers, abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants. Abstracted by Nell Marion Nugent, and Indexed by Claudia B. Grundam, Vol. II 1666-1695, Virginia State Library, Richmond 1977. It shows : Mr. William Travers, 2650 acs., N.side of Rappa.Co., 27 Feb

1667/8, p.112. 2250 acs. granted to Mr. Thomas Cherwood & George Hassellock & by them assigned to sd. Travers, 400 acs. for trans.of 8 pers: Wm Travers, Rebecca Travers, Rich. Harris, James Benning, Lancelot Fletcher, James Bird, Jno. Arler, Joane Claydon. I am copied this from p. 31 the Patent Book No. 6 With what Bill Walraven put in his notes, would this be Wm Travers, III who was born in 1624(County Cork Ireland) died 1685 in North Carolina. Wife was Sary West. Then in Anson County, North Carolina, Abstracts of Early records, Compiled by May Wilson McBee., Baltimore Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1980 I found which I copied a William Travis #4852-16Nov. 1790. This was page 21. I wonder if this Wm Travis was a brother to John Travis(1715-1809) his wife was Elizabeth Wilson. His Brothers were Wm Travis and Thomas Travis? Food for thought? What you are saying is that Wm, Sr. never made it to America, but Wm, Jr. did? That is the way I understood it. Isn't this a puzzel? I guess that is what makes this so much fun? Thanks for writing me back with the wonderful info. You did good Nanci, lots of work you have spent in this research. Edith Wilson

married Sarah WEST ABT. 1666 in Providence Plantation, Providence Cty, RI b: ABT. 1648 Note: Marriage place from Mary Anne Rick.

- Margery TRAVIS b: 1667 in Prob Ireland
- Daniel TRAVIS b: 1669 in County Cork, Munster, Ireland
- William TRAVIS IV b: 1671 in Prob Ireland
- Sarah "Sary" TRAVIS b: 1672 in Prob Ireland
- Deborah TRAVIS b: 1678 in Prob Ireland
- William TRAVIS b: 17 JUN 1681 in Albermarle Cty, NC

-John TRAVIS , Sr b: 1676 in County Cork, Ireland d. 1740
married (unk)

-John TRAVIS , Jr b: ABT. 1705 in Baltimore Cty, MD
married Nancy COPELAND b: ABT. 1717 in Maryland

-Robert Travis Sr. b: 1732 in Baltimore Cty, MD

Note: Information on this family from James Travis Closson at jtclosson@sprintmail.com.
married Phoebe L'Estrange 24 OCT 1761 in Freehold, Monmouth Cty, NJ

- John TRAVIS
- Elizabeth TRAVIS
- Mary TRAVIS
- Thomas TRAVIS
- Grace TRAVIS
- Philip TRAVIS
- Deborah TRAVIS
- William TRAVIS
- Catherine TRAVIS

-Robert Travis Jr in 1803 in Rockingham Co., Va. Daniel Brunk guarantor b: August 19, 1771 in Md
d: October 20, 1858 in Marion, Marion Co. , Ohio "son of Thomas Gilmore"

V

Robert Travis Jr in 1803 in Rockingham Co., Va. Daniel Brunk guarantor b: August 19, 1771 in Md. d. 20 OCT 1858 in Marion, Marion, OH

- Travis, Robert State: Ohio Year: 1830 County: Delaware Roll: M19_130 Township: Liberty Page: 83 Image: 168
- info: Travis, Robert State: Ohio Year: 1830 County: Columbiana Roll: M19_128 Township: Elk Run Page: 382 Image: 759
- info: Travis, Robert State: Ohio Year: 1840 County: Belmont Roll: M704_378 Township: Wayne Page: 2 Image: 2
- Travis, Robert State: Ohio Year: 1840 County: Columbiana Roll: M704_386 Township: Wayne Page: 87 Image: 175
- Travis, Robert, Jr. State: Ohio Year: 1840 County: Pickaway Roll: M704_420 Township: Walnut Page: 187 Image: 81
- Travis, Robert, Sr. State: Ohio Year: 1840 County: Pickaway Roll: M704_420 Township: Walnut Page: 187 Image: 81
- Travis, Robert State: Ohio Year: 1851 County: Columbiana Roll: Township: Wayne Twp Page: 0
- Travis, Robert State: Ohio Year: 1850 County: Columbiana Roll: Township: Wayne Twp Page: 252
- Travis, Robert State: Ohio Year: 1851 County: Marion Roll: Township: Marion Twp Page: 0
- Travis, Robert State: Ohio Year: 1850 County: Marion Roll: M432_708 Township: Marion Twp Page: 89 Image: 181

Grace => married Eleanor Grace in 1803 in Rockingham, Va. b. Aug. 15, 1786 d. May 7, 1849 in Marion, Ohio per "Richard H. Greene" <rhunterg@ix.netcom.com>
1830 Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Oh. census, Ancestry.com image #5 Samuel Travis

-Nancy Travis b. June 26/27, 1804 in Rockingham, Co., Va. d. April 18, 1888 in Delaware Co., Oh. buried at Marion Cemetery, Marion, Oh.
married Harvey Clark June 6, 1820 in Delaware Co., Oh. or (LDS) June 1, 1820 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Oh b: June 1, 1797 Ashford, Windham Co. Vermont
d: April 16, 1873 Marion, Marion Co. , Oh "Farmer, Stock Dealer, Militia Captain"

- Clark, Harvey State: Ohio Year: 1851 County: Clark Roll: Township: Harmony Twp Page: 0
- Clark, Harvey State: Ohio Year: 1850 County: Clark Roll: M432_666 Township: Harmony Twp Page: 16 Image: 33
- Clark, Harvey State: Ohio Year: 1851 County: Miami Roll: Township: Washington Twp Page: 0
- Clark, Harvey State: Ohio Year: 1850 County: Miami Roll: M432_711 Township: Washington Twp Page: 371 Image: 117

-Rufus Kendall Clark b. 1829-1831 in Ohio
info: Clark, Rufus State: Ohio Year: 1851 County: Trumbull Roll: Township: Greene Page: 0
Clark, Rufus State: Ohio Year: 1850 County: Trumbull Roll: M432_733 Township: Greene Page: 703 Image: 504

-Daniel Clark b. ca1821 d. ca1821

-Almira Clark b. 18 MAR 1827 in Marion, OH
d. July 24, 1890 in Oak Hill Ave., Delaware, Delaware, OH
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, OH "Heart disease"
married Hiram Silvester Camp 5 NOV 1846 in Marion, OH
b: 5 NOV 1821 in Richland Co., OH

-Hortense CAMP b: 1858 in OH

-Harvey Clark CAMP b: 1849 in OH
married Julia Adelaide VAIL b: 1849 in NY

|-Frederick Stanley CAMP b: 15 MAR 1871 in Galion, Crawford, OH d. 1939 in West Hartford, CT
 m2. Louise WOODBURY
 |-Woodbury CAMP b: 4 APR 1909 in CT
 m1. Bertha PAYNE 8 SEP 1896 in Boston, Suffolk County, MA b: ABT 1878 in Greene, Chenango County, NY
 |-Frederick Stanley CAMP b: 4 JUN 1897 in Boston, Suffolk, MA d. 5 AUG 1977 in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA
 Burial: West Hartford, CT Occupation: Tax Accountant
 married Freda Aileen SIGFRIT 31 DEC 1928 in San Francisco, CA b: 11 MAY 1897 in Mitchell, OR
 |-Fredericka Louise CAMP b: 17 OCT 1929 in Los Angeles, CA d. 11 APR 1997 in Los Angeles, CA
 Occupation: High School Math Teacher Education: B.A., UCLA 1952
 Religion: United Church Of Christ (Congregational)
 married Donald Charles SMITH
 |-Gretchen Louise SMITH
 married (unk)
 |-Taylor Franklin SMITH
 |-Whitney Lee SMITH
 married Jeffrey Lynn WATERS
 |-Fiona Fredericka WATERS
 |-Amy Julia SMITH
 married Thomas John BIRTWHISTLE
 |-Amelia Louise BIRTWHISTLE
 |-Jacob Henry BIRTWHISTLE
 |-Jay Donald SMITH
 |-Eleanor Grace Clark b. April 3, 1825 d. Oct. 13, 1867
 married Thomas Silverthorne
 info: Silverthorne, Jacob State: Ohio Year: 1851 County: Lake Roll: Township: Willoughby Page: 0
 Silverthorne, Jacob State: Ohio Year: 1850 County: Lake Roll: M432_701 Township: Willoughby Page: 149 Image: 75
 |-Israel Clark b. 1826
 |-Laura Evelyn Clark b. Dec. 17, 1842
 married W. W. Winter on May 3, 1860
 |-James Henry Clark b. 1844 d. 1862 in Louisville, Ky.
 |-Grace Clark
 |-Robert T. Clark b. Sept. 7, 1822 in Delaware Co., Oh. d. Dec. 12, 1902 buried in Likens Cemetery, Marion Twp. Marion Co, OH
 married Harriet Clark on Feb. 9, 1843 b. May 1, 1823 in Pickaway Co., Oh. d. July 7, 1890 in Marion, Marion Co., Oh.
 buried in Likens Cem., Marion Twp. Marion Co, OH
 "7 children died by 1883" per rhunterg@ix.netcom.com
 |-Nancy Clark
 |-Flora Clark
 |-R. Franklin Clark
 |-Callie E. Clark
 |-Minerva E. Clark
 |-Harry E. Clark
 |-James K. Clark
 |-Matilda Clark b. 1823 d. 1870
 info: Ashbaugh, Frederick State: Ohio Year: 1851 County: Belmont Roll: Township: Boston Page: 0
 Ashbaugh, Frederick State: Ohio Year: 1850 County: Belmont Roll: M432_661 Township: Boston Page: 407 Image: 97
 Ashbaugh, Frederick State: Ohio Year: 1851 County: Perry Roll: Township: Jackson Twp Page: 0
 Ashbaugh, Frederick State: Ohio Year: 1850 County: Perry Roll: M432_719 Township: Jackson Twp Page: 220 Image: 171
 married Frederick Ashbaugh
 |-Orilla M. Ashbaugh
 |-Enoch Harvey Clark b. March 21, 1827 in Marion Co, OH.
 info: Clark, Enoch State: Ohio Year: 1851 County: Greene Roll: Township: Clifton Page: 0
 Clark, Enoch State: Ohio Year: 1850 County: Greene Roll: M432_683 Township: Clifton Page: 353 Image: 53
 Clark, Enoch State: Ohio Year: 1851 County: Lorain Roll: Township: Eaton Twp Page: 0
 Clark, Enoch State: Ohio Year: 1850 County: Lorain Roll: M432_705 Township: Eaton Twp Page: 424 Image: 360
 Clark, Enoch State: Ohio Year: 1851 County: Marion Roll: Township: Salt Rock Twp Page: 0
 Clark, Enoch State: Ohio Year: 1850 County: Marion Roll: M432_708 Township: Salt Rock Twp Page: 53 Image: 109
 m1. Sarah Kent
 m2. Delia HODGES
 |-Finley R. Clark b. June 13, 1857 d. May 10, 1879
 |-Charles R. Clark b. May 14, 1859 d. Jan. 4, 1906
 |-Carrie B. Clark d. in infancy
 m3. Ann Shoots
 |-Landry Cory Clark b. Aug. 26, 1864 "lived in Lincoln, Neb."
 |-Eva Ann Clark b. April 19, 1866 in Marion Co., Oh.
 |-Nancy Ann Clark b. June 17, 1834 in Marion Co, OH. d. March 7, 1868 in Marion, Marion Co, OH. "to Woodland, Yolo Co., Ca. in 1860"
 married John Switzer Cunningham on May 28, 1857 in Marion Co., Ohio b. November 8, 1817 in Ireland (?)
 d. May 5, 1877 in Santa Ana, Orange Co (formerly Los Angeles Co), CA moved to Woodland Ca., in 1863
 |-Ida Marion Cunningham b. March 11, 1858 in Urbana, Champaign Co., IL "also lived in Ca. & Co."
 |-Ione May Cunningham "Onie" b. August 1, 1862 in Urbana, Champaign Co., IL d. Feb. 17, 1952 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co, CA.
 buried February 21, 1952 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co, CA.
 |-Ernest Carroll/Carl Cunningham b. Sept. 24, 1865 in Woodland, Yolo Co, CA. d. May 2, 1948 in San Diego, CA
 |-Eddy Clark Cunningham b. Sept. 22, 1859 in Urbana, Champaign Co., IL d. December 19, 1948
 buried Dec. 21, 1948 in Lindsay Cemetery, (formerly Olive View), Lindsay, Tulare Co,

married (unk)
 |-(unk) Cunningham
 married (unk)
 |-(unk)
 married (unk)
 |-(Carolyn (unk) Richard & Carolyn <rhunterg@ix.netcom.com>
 married Richard Hunter
 |-Olive Mary Clark b. Aug. 22, 1839 in Marion Co, OH. d. June 26, 1895 "in Marion Co., Oh in 1850 in Delaware Co., Oh. in 1888"
 married Phillip Phillips Sept. 27, 1860 b. Aug. 13, 1834 in Chautauqua, NY d. 1895 in Delaware Co., Oh.
 |-Phillip Phillips Jr d. 4 AUG 1898 Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, Delaware, OH
 |-James Phillips

Claude Amos Vestal

first husband of Rosa Belle Hardin

Claude Amos Vestal b. April 9, 1868 in Palmer, Texas d. Oct. 8, 1920 in Cyril, Oklahoma (ref. Britton genealogy)
 married Rosa Belle Hardin in 1904
 |-Claudia Vestal
 |-Nona Lee Vestal
 |-Alec Vestal

Johann Welch (Welk)

grand father-in-law to Jon Michael Maag/Mag

Johann Welch (Welk) b. 1670 or 1677 in Germany d. May 19, 1752 "dairy manager"
 m1. Anna Dorothea (unk) ca1700/1702 in Dammhof bei, Adelschhofen, Germany d. Dec. 7, 1755 "of Gottsgave"
 |-Johann Christoph Welk b. ca1703 d. March 25, 1772
 married Anna Veroniga/Kettiger on Jan. 27, 1728 in Adelschhofen, Germany
 |-Anna Margaretha Welk b. ca1704/1706 d. Dec. 7, 1755 in Dammhof bei, Adelschhofen, Germany
 married Georg Michael Frick
 |-Anna Dorothea Welk b. 1706 d. March 21, 1707
 |-Hans Peter Welk b. June 27, 1708 d. Feb. 4, 1778
 married Anna Elizabetha (unk)
 |-Anna Catherina Welk b. Aug. 4, 1712 d. may 31, 1755
 married Conrad Stoll on Jan. 23, 1751
 Anna Barbara Welk b. Aug. 2, 1714
 married Heinrich Friedrich Echingen
 |-Johann Michael Welk b. Aug. 24, 1716 d. aft. 1745
 married Anna (unk) "divorced"
 |-Maria Anna Dorothea Welk
 (not married) J. Philippe von Gemmingen
 |-Ludwig/Lewis Welk Seitzb. Jan. 5, 1763
 married Anna Beery ca 1788 in York, Pa. "emigrated to the Shenandoah Vally, Va., and then to Fairfield Co., Ohio"
 |-Lewis Seitz Jr b. 1802 "11th son to this family"
 m1. Barbara Kagy
 m2. Martha Hershberger on Jan. 16, 1849 "d/o David Mauck & Sally Stroup; David was s/o Daniel Mauck and Rebecca Baker"
 |-Anna Dorothea Welk or Welck b. May 23, 1710 in Dammhof bei, Germany d. Dec. 7, 1755 in Adelschhofen, Germany also married George Heinrick Walz

m1. Johan Andreas Seitz in 1729 b. Aug. 2, 1700 in Adelshofen, Germany d. March 6, 1745 in Adelshofen, Germany
he also married Susanna Barbara Maier, Johann Dietrich Seitz, b. 1725, is their son s/o Hans Andreas Seitz & Anna Schlauch

| -Anna Maria Elizabeth Seitz b. Nov. 17, 1727
| -Johannes Andreas Seitz b. Nov. 2, 1731 d. Jan. 6, 1783
| -Susan Barbara Seitz b. Sept. 28, 1733 d. April 22, 1738
|
| -Johann Peter Seitz b. March 16, 1736
| married Maria Guessbuekler on June 12, 1765
|
| -Johann Heinrich Seitz b. March 31, 1738
|
| -Johannes Seitz b. Jan. 30, 1740 in Adelshofen, Germany d. 1793 in York Co., Pa.
| married Anna Catherina Ripp/Rueb on May 8, 1764
| | -Catherina Seitz b. Jan. 5, 1765
|
| -Anna Barbara Seitz b. Sept. 21, 1742

m2. George Heinrich Walz or Waltz on Nov. 6, 1745 d. Nov. 23/25, 1782 in Adelshofen, Germany "weaver"

Mock =>

| -Susanna Charlotte Walz b. Oct. 6, 1746
| married Jon Michael Maag/Mag on May 8, 1764

Johann Lefonius Zirckel

2gr. grandfather of Mary M. (Circle) Nicely

CONRAD (ZURCKEL/ZIRCKLE)1 ZIRKLE was born 1603 in Ittlinger, Baden, Germany, and died 1671.
married (unk)

| - Johann Lefonius Zirckel aka JOHANN LOFENIUS ZERKEL b. 1647, Germany (or 1651); d. 1686, Babstadt, Germany.
m2. BARBARA (unk) Aft. 1684.

| -HANS GEORGE3 ZERKLE, b. Mar 30, 1680, Kirchardt, Germany.
| -KATHERINE ZERKLE, b. Aug 10, 1682, Kirchardt, Germany.
| -ANNA BARBARA ZERKLE, b. Apr 13, 1684, Kirchardt, Germany.
| -JOHANN ZERKLE, b. May 5, 1685, Kirchardt, Germany.

m1. KATHARINA HIRTZEL Jan 23, 1671 in Evangelical, Reihen, Baden, Germany, d/o HANS HIRTZEL and MARIA STEINER. b. Mar 5, 1648 in Balm, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, and d. Oct 6, 1683 in Kirchardt, Palatintate, Germany.

| - Ursula Zirckel b. Jan 20, 1671 or 1672, Kirchardt, Germany.
| -HANS Jacob Zirckel b. Apr 20, 1674, Kirchardt, Germany.
| -Anna Maria Zirckel b. Mar 19, 1677 or 1678, Kirchardt, Germany
| -Hans Georg Zirckel b. March 30, 1680 in Kirchardt, Germany
| -Katherina Zirckel b. August 10, 1682 in Kirchardt, Germany
| -Anna Barbara Zirckel b. April 13, 1684 in Kirchardt, Germany

erroneous =>

| -JOHANN/HANS Heirich Zirckel b. Nov. 10, 1676 in Kirchardt, Germany or (per LDS) Ittlingen, Palatinate, Near Heidelberg, Germ d. 1747, Franconia Twp, Philadelphia Co, PA.
| "1725 Moved To, Philadelphia, Pa" per LDS buried Evangilly Luth, Franconia Twp, Philadelphia Co, Pa? per LDS
m1. Magdalene Euphrosina (unk) in 1748 in Germany **Note: marriage date does not correspond with the birth dates of the children!!!!**

| | -JOHANN HEINRICH4 ZIRKLE, b. 1725, PA (or 1700).
| | married CATHARINA (RAUCH) ROUSH.
| | | -GEORGE HENRY5 ZERKLE
| | |
| | | -WILLIAM ZERKLE
| | | married CATHERINE (unk)
| | | | -ABRAHAM ZERKLE b. 1766.

m2. (EVE/EVA) (EUPH)ROSINA RESIN 1690 in Germany. b. 1665 in Germany.
 -HANS MARTIN ZERKLE b. Aug 22, 1701, Ittlingen, Germany.
 -EVE/EVA MARGARETHA ZERKLE b. Jan 20, 1703, Ittlingen, Germany.
 -(JOHANN) LODOWICK/LUDWIG ZERKLE b. Oct 9, 1705, Ittlingen, Baden, Germany; d. Mar 10, 1747, Telford/Franconia Twp, Philadelphia Co, PA.
 -ANNA MARIA ZERKLE, b. Oct 9, 1705, Ittlingen, Germany; m. JACOB FAUT.
 -EVE/A ROSINA ZERKLE b. Sep 1, 1710, Ittlingen, Germany.

-Peter ZIRKLE b. ca1692 in Germany d. in Va?
 -Hans Martin ZIRKLE b. 1701 in Baden, Germany

-Ludwick Lewis ZIRKLE b. 9 Oct 1705 in Ittlengen, Baden, Germany Christened 1725 Moved To, Philadelphia, Pa
 d. Jan 1746/47 in Franconia Twp, Philadelphia Co, Telford, Pa
 m1. Euphrosine (unk) b. ca1709 Of Ittlengen, Baden, Germany buried Germany

m2. Eva Marie BEAR 1732/1734 in Telford, Philadelphia, Pa b. 1709 of Virginia d. 1761/1776 in Va buried in Va
 "also married Christopher OTTINGER" per LDS
 -Lewis ZIRKLE b. ca1733 in Pennsylvania
 -George Henry ZIRKLE b. ca1734 in Indianfield, , Pa Died Pa? Buried: Pa?

-Michael ZERCKEL b. 29 Jun 1735 Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa 1755 Moved To, Forestville, Holman Creek, Va
 d. 2 Oct 1811 in Forestville, Shenandoah, Virginia buried Forestville, Shenandoah, Virginia
 married Catherine (SCHLEARN) SEHLER in 1762 in Forestville, , Va? b. 12 Jul 1747 in Shenandoah, Virginia
 1755 Moved To, Forestville, Holman Creek, Va d. 16 Nov 1830 in Forestville, Shenandoah, Virginia
 b. One Mile Ne Of Forestville, Shenandoah, Va

-Catherine ZIRKLE b.14 Aug 1763 in Forestville, Shenandoah,a Christened in 1790 "Moved To, Mason Co, WV"
 d. 20 Oct 1845 in Racine, Meigs Co, Oh or before 1805 buried in Shenandoah, Va!
 married . CAPT. GEORGE ROUSH, SR., 1781, Shenandoah Co, VA b. Jul 1761, Holman Fort, Shenandoah Co, VA d. May 31, 1845, Racine, OH.

-Magdalene ZIRKLE b. 19 Sep 1764 in Forestville, Shenandoah, Va Buried: Mt Hebron Cem, Maysville, , West Va.
 d. May 31, 1860, Maysville, Grant Co, VA (or Bef.1825)
 married CHRISTIAN KEPLINGER Oct 21, 1794.

-Johannes ZIRKLE aka John b. 27 Feb 1765 in Shenandoah, Va or Feb. 22, 1766 in Forestville, Shenandoah Co, VA d. 1790 in Shenandoah Co, Va?
 married . SUSANNA(H) ROUSH Nov 28, 1788, Shenandoah Co., VA b. Jan 10, 1770, VA d. May 19, 1851, Adams Co., OH.

-Elizabeth ZIRKLE b. 17 Sep 1767 in Shenandoah, Va d. 1859 in Shenandoah Co, Va?
 married GEORGE (NEHS) NEASE, Mar 6, 1791 b. 1767, PA d. 1811

-Christena ZIRKLE b. 8 Apr 1769 in Shenandoah Co, Va d. in Shenandoah Co, Va?

-Anna Maria ZIRKLE b. 20 Jun 1770 in Forestville ,Shenandoah Co, Va d. d. Bef. 1825, Nease Settlement, VA (WV) or Meigs Co, OH
 married HENRY/HEINRICH (NEHS) NEASE II, Jun 26, 1791, Shenadoah Valley VA b. Feb 18, 1779 d. Mar 1842, VA.

-Michael Circle/ZIRKLE b. 5 Apr 1772 in Shenandoah Co, Va d. 1857 in Shenandoah Co, Va? buried Rockingham Co, Va?
 married REBECCA DAUGHERTY

-George ZIRKLE b. 21 Aug 1774 in Shenandoah Co, Va d. 6 Aug 1848 in Shenandoah Co, Va?
 married C/KATHERINE ROUSH, Mar 18, 1794 b. Feb 14, 1777

-Lewis ZIRKLE b. 30 Jun 1776 in Forestville, Shenandoah, Va d. 10 Jan 1856 in Terre Haute, Champaign Co, Oh?
 buried Terre Haute, Champaign Co, Oh? info: 1810 census, Rockingham Co., Va., Ancestry.com image #28: Lewis Zirkle Jr. 2.0,1,0,0,2,0,1
 married CATHERINE BRANNER, Sep 23, 1802 b. Jul 29, 1781, Forestville, Shenandoah Co, VA d. 1866, OH.

-Heinrich Henry ZIRKLE b. 14/15 Apr 1778 in Shenandoah Co, Va d. Jan 20, 1863, Mason Co, WV (or Bef.1811)
 married ELIZABETH (ZIMMERS) SIMMONS, Oct 27, 1798, Shenandoah Co, VA b. Btn. 1778 - 1779, Shenandoah Co, VA
 d. Jan 27, 1863, Mason Co, WV.

-Abraham ZIRKLE b. 8 Aug 1780 in Forestville ,Shenandoah, Virginia 1830 Moved To, Thackery, Oh d. 2 Mar 1861/1862 in Thackery, , Oh?
 married MARGARET MAURS/ER b. 1781 d. 1870

-Jacob ZIRKLE b. 7 Mar 1782 Forestville, Shenandoah Co, Va d. Nov 28, 1863 in Shenandoah Co, Va?
 married MARY SOMMERS Apr 2, 1803

-Rachel ZIRKLE b. 2 Sep 1786 Forestville, Shenandoah Co, Va d. 8 May 1794 Forestville, Shenandoah Co, Va?
 Buried: Zirkle-Nease Cem, Holman's Creek

-Jonathan ZIRKLE b. 11 Jun 1789 Forestville, Shenandoah, Va d. 1 Jan/Nov. 1855 in Shenandoah Co, Va? buied St Marks Cem, Forestville Va.
 married ELIZABETH WOLGAMOOD Jun 8, 1812 b. 1793 d. 1853

-Susanna ZIRKLE b. 26 Jul 1792 in Forestville, Shenandoah Co, Va
 married JACOB SHAFFER

-Elizabeth Margaretha ZIRKLE "Maria" b. 6 Mar 1736 Franconia, Montgomery, Pa or 1755 Moved To, Forestville, Va
 d. 13 Apr 1796 Forestville, Shenandoah Co., Va in New Market, Shenandoah Co, VA (or Aft. 1801 Greene Co, TN).
 Buried: 15 Apr 1796 Solomon Luth Cem, Forestville, Virginia
 married Hans Michael NEESE (NEAS) 6 Mar 1753 in Pine Church, Indianfield, Telford, Pa or Franconia Twp, Philadelphia/Montgomery Co, PA
 b. Jul 12, 1730 in Palatinat, Germany d. Jun 25, 1815 in Greene Co, TN. s/o HANS NEHS and ANNA PFEIFFER.

-PHILIP (NEASE)6 NEHS
 married POLLY WINTER

-JOHANN(ES) "JOHN" (NEASE) NEHS, SR., b. Jan 8, 1757, Shenandoah Co, VA; d. Jul 30, 1830, Greene Co, TN;
 married ELIZABETH(A) L. (RAUSCH) ROUSH, Mar 6, 1779, Shenandoah Co, VA; b. Dec 18, 1758, near Philadelphia, PA (or Shenandoah Co, VA)
 d. Aug 1830, Greene Co, TN.

-DOROTHEA "DOLLY" (NEHS) NEASE, b. Oct 8, 1758, Forestville, Shenandoah Co, VA; d. Oct 26, 1831, Letart Falls, Meigs Co, OH;
 married PRIVATE HENRY (HENRICH) ROUSH, SR., Jan 14, 1777, Shenandoah Co, VA; b. 1752, Woodstock, Shenandoah Co, VA;
 d. Jan 26, 1831, Letart Falls, Meigs Co, OH.

-ADAM (NEASE/NEESE) NEHS, b. Dec 31, 1766, Moores Store, Shenandoah Co, VA; d. Dec 1, 1797, Mill Creek, Ripley Co, VA or Shenandoah Co, VA
 married ELIZABETH HARPINE, Jun 19, 1790, Shenandoah Co, VA b. Sep 17, 1763, Shenandoah Co, VA.

-ELIZABETH (NEASE) NEHS b. May 13, 1771, Forestville, Shenandoah Co, VA; d. Oct 6, 1837, Gosport, Wayne Township, Owen Co, IN
married MICHAEL DITMORE/DITAMORE/DEFTERMAN, Jun 5, 1787, Shenandoah Co, VA
b. Dec 18, 1758, Shenandoah Co, VA; d. 1831, Greene Co, TN.

-EVA/EAVE (NEASE) NEHS, b. May 13, 1771, Forestville, Shenandoah Co, VA; d. May 17, 1841, Moores Store, Shenandoah Co, VA
married PHILIP HARPINE, May 12, 1788, Shenandoah Co, VA b. 1775 d. May 31, 1830.

-Andrew ZIRKLE 1737 Shenandoah, New Market, Va Christened: Forestville, Holman Creek
Died: 1861 Forestville, Shenandoah Co, Va? Buried: Forestville, Shenandoah Co, Va?
m1. Mary Catherine (unk) Abt 1763 in Shenandoah Co, Va?
m2. Elizabeth (Zirkle) RIFE ca1770

-George Adam ZIRKLE Abt. 1741 Indianfield, Montgomery, Pa Died: Aug 1800 New Market, Shenandoah Co., Va
1755 Moved To, Manora Mill, Shenandoah River
married Elizabeth RIDENOUR/ RITENOU 1765 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland b. 1752 d. 1829

-LEWIS (ZIRKLE)6 ZERKLE

-CHRISTINA (ZIRKLE) ZERKLE b. 1769
married MARTIN RUPP

-JOHN (ZIRKEL) ZERKLE, b. Abt. 1777, Shenandoah Co, VA; d. Abt. May 8, 1837, Shenandoah Co, VA
married ROSANA/ROSINA/ROZANNA ROUSH, Feb 7, 1796 b. Jan 20, 1777, Shenandoah Co, VA.

-Lewis H. ZIRKLE 1739/1740 Rockingham Co., Va 1755 Moved To, South Creek, New Market, Va
Died: 22 Jan 1815 New Market, Shenandoah Co, Va Buried: Davidsburg Cem., New Market, Va
married Mary Magdalene ROUSH ca1760 in Forestville, Shenandoah, Va

-Peter ZIRKLE 1741 or 1743 New Market, Shenandoah, Virginia Died: 1818 Botetourt County, Va
Christened: Smiths Creek, New Market, Va
married Fanny MEYER

-Catherine ZIRCKEL 1746 Of New Market, Shenandoah, Virginia Died: Abt. 1800 Shenandoah Co., Va

-Johann Ludwig ZIRKLE b. ca1705 in Baden, Germany

-Johannes Zirckel

-Johann Heinrich Zirckel

-Martin Zirckel b. Aug. 22, 1701 in Ittligen, Germany

-Eva Margretha Zirckel b. Jan. 20, 1703 in Ittligen, Germany

-Anna Maria Zirckel b. Oct. 9, 1706 in Ittligen, Germany

-Eva Rosina Zirckel b. Sept.1, 1710 in Ittligen, Germany

-Johann Ludwig Zirckel b. October 9, 1706 in Ittligen, Baden, Germany d. 1746-1747 in Philadelphia, PA or 1715-1740 per Bonnie K Dozer <cfdozer@juno.com> says 1715 - 1740
or Mar 10, 1747 in Telford/Franconia Twp, Philadelphia Co, PA
married Maria Eva Bear in 1725 b. 1709 in Germany d. 1776 in Forestville/New Market, Shenandoah Co, VA (then Augusta Co, VA residence Telford, Penn
Bonnie K Dozer <cfdozer@juno.com> says 1718 - 1740

-William Zerke b. Abt. 1720.

-George Adam Zirckel b. Btn. 1733 - 1738, Forestville/Telford, Philadelphia Co, PA (or Indianfield, Montgomery Co, PA);
d. Aug 1800, New Market, Shenandoah Co, VA.
married Elizabeth Ridenour in 1779 in Shanandoah Co., Va

-Benjamin Zirckel b. Feb. 8
married Mary Coffelt

-Elizabeth Zirckel b. 1766 d. 1857
married Jacob Kipps on Jan. 24, 1786

-Catherine Zirckel b. 1768
married Jonas McCarty on Dec 29, 1787

-Christene Zirckel b. 1769
married Martin Rupp on May 27, 1789

-John Zirckel b. January 26, 1775 d. November 11, 1832
married Rosanna Rousch

-Ros I. Zirckel (female) b. Jan. 2, 1777 d. Sept. 22, 1813

-George Zirckel b. 1781 d. June 9, 1857 in New Market , VA
married Barbara Kagey on March 29, 1803

-Eva Zirckel b. 1782
married George Henkel on September 5, 1802

-Mary Zirckel b. January 27, 1785
married Daniel Olinger on September 13, 1802

-Susan Zirckel b. 1785
married George Hudenshell on September 28, 1802

-N. B. Zirckel b. 1785 d. July 22, 1811
-Rosena Zirckel b. January 22, 1791 d. March 30, 1791

-George Henry Zirckel

-Ludwig Lewis Zirckel Jr. b. 1739-1740 in Tilford, Indian Rd., PA d. Jan. 22, 1815 in Smith Creek, New Market, Shenandoah Co, VA
married Mary Magdalene Rousch in 1768 in Rockingham Co., Va b. 1748 in Rinkerton, Shenandoah Co, VA d. 1815 in New Market, Shenandoah Co, VA.
d/o John Rousch & Susana SEHLERN.

-DANIEL (ZIR(C)KLE) ZERKLE b. Sep 25, 1790, Shenandoah Co, VA d. 1860
married NANCY ANNE PHILLIPS, Jun 22, 1810, Rockingham, VA b. 1790

Ridenour? =>

-George Zirckel married Catherine Byrd West Jul 24, 1786 b. Abt. 1763; m. CATHERINE BYRD WEST, b. Abt. 1763

-Eve/ Eva Zirckel married Jacob Roller Sr. March 20, 1791 in New Market, Shenandoah Co, VA b. Abt. 1772, VA b. 1763, Rockingham, VA d. 1860, Scott, VA.

-Elizabeth Zirckel married Phillip Arey EASECH Aug. 29, 1795 b. Abt. 1769 b. Abt. 1769

-Susannah Zirckel "Susan" married John Higgs on Sept. 7 or 17, 1799 in Shenandoah Cty., VA b. 1775, Shenandoah Cty., VA b. Abt. 1772

-P. Zirckel

-Sarah Zirckel "Sally" married Thomas Robinson on Sept. 6, 1803 in Shenandoah Cty., VA b. 1775, Shenandoah Cty., VA b. Abt. 1780

-Rachel Zirckel married William Pence May 31, 1804 in Shenandoah Cty., VA b. 1788, Shenandoah Cty., VA b. Abt. 1782.

-Catherine Zirckel married Abraham Peters in 1804 b. ca1770 b. Abt. 1768

-Magdalene Zirckel married George Hoof/Hoff/Huff May 30, 1787 b. Abt. 1767 b. 1764, Shenandoah Cty., VA d. 1831

-Margaret Zirckel m1. BENJAMIN STRICKLER, Bef. 1802 b. 1780 in Shenandoah Co, VA d. July 31, 1836
m2. George Rosenberger on Nov. 13, 1802

-Lewis Zirckel married Nancy Caldwell Aug 1802 b. Jan. 3, 1785 in Shenandoah Co, VA d. December 3, 1862
b. June 28, 1785 d. June 30, 1851

-John Zirckel married Elinor Jones Apr 14, 1787 b. April 18, 1787 in Shenandoah Co, VA; d. Jan 18, 1839
b. Feb 21, 1772 in Shenandoah Co, VA d. Jun 15, 1838.

-Andrew Zirckel aka Andrew Zirkle b. 1737, Forestville/Telford, Montgomery Co/Philadelphia Co, PA d. 1816, Forestville, Shenandoah Co, VA.
m1. Elizabeth Rife on Nov. 17, 1794 in Shenandoah Co, VA.
m2. Mary Catherine (unk) ca1763 b. 1726 d. 1785

-Abraham Zirckel per Bonnie K Dozer <cfdozer@juno.com>
-Philip Zirckel per Bonnie K Dozer <cfdozer@juno.com>

-Adam Zirckel b. Jan. 3, 1767 d. Sep 1832, Fairfield Cty, OH
married CATHARINE Bower, Oct 16, 1791, Shenandoah Cty., VA b. Abt. 1767

-Elizabeth Zirckel b. Oct. 3, 1770 in Shenandoah Co, VA
married CHRISTIAN EARHART, 1787

-Eve Zirckel b. Jan. 17, 1777 in Shenandoah Co, VA
married PHILIP KNOPP, Aug 14, 1795

-Andrew Zirckel II b. Oct. 11, 1779 in Shenandoah Co, VA d. Nov 9, 1854, Shenandoah Co, VA
m1. ANNA ROLLER
m2. RACHEL ROLLER

-John Zirckel b. 1783 in Shenandoah Cty., VA d. 1815
married MARY PYFER Aug 26, 1803

-Samuel Zirckel b. 1758 per Bonnie K Dozer <cfdozer@juno.com>

-Michael Zirckel aka Michael Zirkle b. Oct. 22, 1764 in Shenandoah Co, VA d. 1793
married Elizabeth (unk) b. 1771 d. 1859 this family per Bonnie K Dozer <cfdozer@juno.com>
-Magdalene Zirkle b. 1784
-Elizabeth Zirkle b. 1788
-John Zirkle b. 1790
-Mary Catharine Zirkle b. August 10, 1785 in Shenandoah Valley, Va.
"Michael passed away in 1793, so Mary's grandfather, Andrew Zirkle gave her marriage bond to be wed to Henry Dozer in the Emanuel Lutheran Church of Woodstock, Va. by Rev. James Hoffman, L.C. The records are found at the Shenandoah Circuit Court."
per Bonnie K Dozer <cfdozer@juno.com>
married Henry Dozer August 8, 1803 in Massanutten, Va b. Aug 1783 d. August 2, 1855 Brush Creek, Muskingum Co., Oh
Daniel Dozer, born in Germany, sailed on the "Nancy" with Thomas Coatan, Shipmaster, arriving in the Colony of Pennsylvania in August 1750. Daniel and Elizabeth were married at Maxatawny, Berks County, Pa. Henry was the youngest of five sons. Henry, Mary, and infant son Michael, born in 1805, arrived on what is now known as Dozer Ridge, Brushcreek Twp, Muskingum Co., Ohio, on September 20, 1805. Mr. Dozer was a great hunter and provided venison and other game for the Crooks Hotel at Zanesville. of Daniel & Elizabeth were George, John, Samuel, Catherine and Margaret." per Bonnie K Dozer <cfdozer@juno.com> ref. Dozer genealogy in Ross book)

-Betsey Zirckel
-Francis Zirckel

-Catherine Zirckel b. Btn. 1723 - 1730 in Telford, Philadelphia Co, PA (or Germany or Indianfield, Montgomery Co, PA), d. 1800 in Shenandoah Co, VA.
m1. MICHAEL BRUNNER
m2. CONRAD (EASTERDAY) EASTERLY Btn. 1740 - 1749 in Shenandoah Valley, VA or Rockingham Co, VA or PA.
-(unk) EASTERLY b. Abt. 1747.
-MARIA MAGDALENA EASTERLY b. 1748, PA.
-GEORGE EASTERLY, SR. b. May 4, 1749, PA d. Jul 9, 1828, Greene Co, TN
m1. MARY HARPINE, Feb 21, 1775, Shenandoah Co, VA b. Abt. 1754, Shenandoah Co, VA d. Abt. 1800
m2. ANNA MARIA (NEHS) NEAS, Aft. 1815, TN b. Mar 7, 1785, York Co, PA.

Dozer =>

m3. JOHANN CASPER "JOHN" (BRENNER) BRANNER Abt. 1751 in Shenandoah Co, VA. b. 1729 in Germany d. 1792 in Forestville, Shenandoah Co, VA.

-JOHN BRANNER b. Aug 12, 1752, Shenandoah Co, VA d. Apr 20, 1837, Shenandoah Co, VA
married CHRISTINE/CATHERINE HARPINE, Jul 26, 1773, Forestville, Shenandoah Co, VA b. 1753 d. 1817

-CATHERINE BRANNER

-CHRISTINA BRANNER b. 1760 d. 1832, Woodford, KY
married THOMAS HINTON, JR., Apr 13, 1780, Woodstock, Shenandoah Co, VA.

-MICHAEL BRANNER, SR b. May 12, 1764, Shenandoah Co, VA d. Mar 19, 1839, Greene Co, TN (or Dandridge, Jefferson Co, TN)
married CHRISTINA AREY, Nov 29, 1785, New Market, Shenandoah Co, VA (12 children).

-ELIZABETH BRANNER b. Aug 25, 1766, Forestville, Shenandoah Co, VA d. Mar 8, 1794, Shenandoah Co, VA
married ABRAHAM HARPINE, 1785, Shenandoah Co, VA.

-Emanuel Zirckel

-John Zirckel

-Mathias Zirckel

-Elizabeth Margaretha Zirckel b. Mar 6, 1736, Forestville/Telford, Philadelphia Co, PA (also spelled Zirckel)
d. Apr 13, 1796, New Market, Shenandoah Co, VA (or Aft. 1801 Greene Co, TN).

married Michael Nehs or Neas March 6, 1753 in Forestville, Pa. b. 1730 in Germany s/o Michael Nehs Sr.

-John Neas
married Elizabeth Roush

-Dorthea Neas
married Henry Roush

-Adam Neas
married Elizabeth Harpine

-Elizabeth Neas
married Michael Detamore

-Eva Neas
married Phillip Harpine

-Michael Zirckel b. June 28/29, 1735 in Forestville, Shenandoah Co, VA/Telford, Montgomery Co, PA d. Oct. 2, 1811 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co. Va.
married Catherine Sehler 1762 in Shenendoah Co. Va. or Forestville, Va 1756

-Anna Mary Zirckel
married William Henry Nease

-Emanuel Nease
-Michael Nease
-Henry Nease
-Mary Nease
-John Nease
-William Nease
-Jacob Nease
-Catherine Nease
-Lewis Nease
-Susan Nease

-Catherine Zirckel

-Magdalene Zirckel

-John Zirckel

-Elizabeth Zirckel

-Christina Zirckel

-Michael Zirckel Jr.

-George Zirckel

-Henry Zirckel

-Abraham Zirckel

-Jacob Zirckel

-Rachel Zirckel

-Jonathan Zirckel

-Susan Zirckel

-Lewis Ludwig Zirckle b. June 30, 1776 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co. Va. d. January 10, 1856
married Catherine Branner September 23, 1802

-Peter Zirckel b. ca1745 in Telford, Philadelphia Co, PA (Rockingham Co? d. Sep 1818 in Botetourt Co, VA
married Fannie Meyer or Frene Meyer in 1784 in Virginia aka Irene Meyer "Fanny"
LDS says s/o Ithiel Francis CUTHRIGHT & Catherine Ann Elenor ZIRKLE

-John Lewis Zirckel
married Martha Lee Hook on December 1, 1812

-Peter Zirckel Jr.
married Fannie Hively on December 15, 1807

-Andrew Zirckel
married Betsy Broochman November 11, 1807

-Betsey Zirckel
married John Nicemonger

-Francis Zirckel
married Christian Dasher February 28, 1816

-Catherine Zirckel b. 1775 d. May 28, 1853
married Isaac France March 11, 1817

Kemp? => | Emanuel Zirckel b. January 23, 1782 in New Market , VA
 | married Catherine Kemp July 23, 1803 in Botetouret Co., Va aka Kamp d/o John Kemp & (unk) Snoke
 | Posted by: Linda Crockett York Date: September 26, 2001 at 11:05:29 In Reply to: Mary Magdelene Circle m. Jacob Nicely by John of 26
 | John I don't have evidence for your specific question --but the family here that you are searching is the same family I am searching --I take my line
 | from Emmanuel Circle who married Catherine Kemp. I would be interested in exchanged info with you on this line if interested you can contact me
 | at day@fwi.com Linda Crockett York email sent Sept. 1, 2002 <---- contact

Nicely? => | John Zirckel b. September 13, 1784 d. April 19, 1875 or b. Abt. 1793, Botetourt Co, VA; d. Mar 1853, Scotland Co, MO
 | m1. Marther Peggy LEE b: 1 SEP 1787

Nicely? => | m2. Margaret Rebecca Nicely Feb. 10 or 13, 1817 in Botetourt Co, VA b. ca1796, VA d. Btn. 1823 - 1825, German Twp, Clark Co, OH.
 | per <http://members.aol.com/DLewis0991/roots.html>

Nicely => | Mathias Zirckel b. April 1798
 | married Mary Armstrong

Nicely => | Sarah Francisc Circle/Zirckel
 | married George Nicely on June 13, 1809 (Ref. Nicely genealogy)

Nicely => | Mary Magdelene Circle "Magdalena"
 | married Jacob Nicely Jr on December 19, 1798 (Ref. Nicely genealogy)

***** ResearchNotes *****

2. Elizabeth2 MOCK (*MICHAEL1*) was born 1800 in Shippensburg, PA, and died 1873. She married CASPER KOINER 1818 in Shippensburg, PA, son of CONRAD COINER and Elizabeth STUMBAUGH.

More About Elizabeth MOCK:
 Fact 1: AKA Elizabeth Mack

Notes for CASPER KOINER:
 From History of Franklin and Pickaway Counties, Ohio, Williams Brothers, 1880:
 "Casper Kiner came to this county from Pennsylvania in 1824. He lived a couple of years south of Columbus, and then located where the college grounds are, in Clinton township, where he remained for a year. He then moved to Coshocton County, where he resided seven years, when he moved back to Clinton. He settled on the farm, a portion of which is now occupied by his son, Jacob, and lived there the balance of his life. He raised a family of ten children, of whom three sons and a daughter are now living, viz: Jacob, Henry, and John, in this township, and Mrs. Nathaniel Smith, near Georgesville."

More About CASPER KOINER:
 Fact 1: Abt. 1824, Moved from PA to Franklin County, OH
 Fact 2: Abt. 1825, Moved to Coshocton County, OH
 Fact 3: Abt. 1832, Moved to Clinton township, Franklin County, OH
 Fact 4: AKA Casper Kiner

"The Mock and Kiner families came to Ohio in 1825 and settled on the corner of McGuffey Road and Mock Lane, later called Mock Road, in honor of the Mock family who owned extensive acreage. Elizabeth Mock, daughter of Michael and Margaret Mock, born in 1800, had married Casper Kiner in 1818 at her home near Shippensburg, Pennsylvania. When they reached their new farm home, they found it a swampy tract covered with forest, but Casper cleared it off and built a log cabin of one room, doing all the work himself. It had rounded poles and no nails were used because nails were too expensive. Later their larger home was built and eleven children were brought up there."

Children of Elizabeth MOCK and CASPER KOINER are:

i. Jacob3 KINER, m. MATILDA IDA AGLER, March 24, 1864, Franklin County, OH.

Marriage Notes for Jacob KINER and MATILDA AGLER:

From Ohio Source Records from The Ohio Genealogical Quarterly Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1986, Chapter "Marriage Records -- Franklin County, Ohio" --

"Agler, Matilda Ida -- Kiner, Jacob -- March 24, 1864. Samuel Kinneer, J.P. 8-327.

Record says, 'Father's consent in writing.' Does not give ages of either. Consent not found in originals."

3. ii. HENRY KINER, b. 1838; d. 1921, Columbus, OH.
4. iii. John KINER.
5. iv. MICHAEL KINER, b. 1818; d. 1850.

Generation No. 3

3. HENRY3 KINER (*Elizabeth2 MOCK, MICHAEL1*) was born 1838, and died 1921 in Columbus, OH. He married Catherine ?. buried Union Cemetery, Columbus, OH

More About Catherine ?: 1931, buried Union Cemetery, Columbus, OH

Child of HENRY KINER and Catherine ? is:

i. CLAYTON M.4 KINER, b. May 27, 1872; d. August 01, 1890, Columbus, OH. 1890, buried in Union Cemetery, Columbus, OH

4. John3 KINER (*Elizabeth2 MOCK, MICHAEL1*). He married PAULINE DENUNE.

Child of John KINER and PAULINE DENUNE is:

6. i. ARTHUR HARRY4 KINER, b. 1872; d. Unknown.
5. MICHAEL3 KINER (*Elizabeth2 MOCK, MICHAEL1*) was born 1818, and died 1850. He married SARAH E. MEIGS.
Child of MICHAEL KINER and SARAH MEIGS is:
7. i. FRANCIS MARION4 KINER, b. 1846; d. 1916, Columbus, OH.

Generation No. 4

6. ARTHUR HARRY4 KINER (*John3, Elizabeth2 MOCK, MICHAEL1*) was born 1872, and died Unknown. He married GEORGIA MAE BRINKLINGER in Columbus, OH.

Children of ARTHUR KINER and GEORGIA BRINKLINGER are:

8. i. John RICHARD5 KINER, b. Columbus, OH; d. 1945, Columbus, OH.
ii. HILDA KINER, m. FRANK MARZETTI, Columbus, OH.
7. FRANCIS MARION4 KINER (*MICHAEL3, Elizabeth2 MOCK, MICHAEL1*) was born 1846, and died 1916 in Columbus, OH. He married MARGARET FLYNN1.

Notes for FRANCIS MARION KINER:

From notes by Frank Arthur Riebel, "Also in the archives we found Francis Marion Kiner's release papers from the National Guard of Ohio 133rd Regiment 15 December 1864 signed by Abraham Lincoln." 1864, Released from National Guard of Ohio

Children of FRANCIS KINER and MARGARET FLYNN are:

9. i. MABEL LAURA5 KINER, b. September 30, 1873, Franklin County, OH; d. 1936, Columbus, OH.
ii. CLEESON KINER.

Generation No. 5

8. John RICHARD5 KINER (*ARTHUR HARRY4, John3, Elizabeth2 MOCK, MICHAEL1*) was born in Columbus, OH, and died 1945 in Columbus, OH.

Child of John RICHARD KINER is:

i. JOAN KINER b. 1939 More About JOAN KINER: email jwolff98600@aol.com

9. MABEL LAURA5 KINER (*FRANCIS MARION4, MICHAEL3, Elizabeth2 MOCK, MICHAEL1*) was born September 30, 1873 in Franklin County, OH, and died 1936 in Columbus, OH. She married John AUGUSTUS RIEBEL September 1891, son of AUGUST RIEBEL and ANNA SEEGER.

Notes for MABEL LAURA KINER:

Apparently born as Mabel Laura Kiner, she later changed her name to Laura Mabel (Riebel).

More About MABEL LAURA KINER: Fact 1: DAR member, ancestry recorded Fact 2: AKA Laura Mabel Kiner Fact 3: 1936, buried Union Cemetery, Columbus, OH

More About John AUGUSTUS RIEBEL: Fact 1: Northwood school, Columbus, OH Fact 2: B.S. Northwestern University Fact 3: 1897-1901, Ohio Medical University Fact 4: 1902, Starling Medical College faculty Fact 5: 1902, Ohio Medical College faculty Fact 6: 1948, buried Union Cemetery, Columbus, OH

Children of MABEL KINER and John RIEBEL are:

10. i. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS6 RIEBEL, b. October 29, 1903, Columbus, OH; d. June 07, 1972, Columbus, OH.
11. ii. John RIEBEL, b. April 25, 1907; d. June 1966.

Generation No. 6

10. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS6 RIEBEL (*MABEL LAURA5 KINER, FRANCIS MARION4, MICHAEL3, Elizabeth2 MOCK, MICHAEL1*) was born October 29, 1903 in Columbus, OH, and died June 07, 1972 in Columbus, OH. He married (1) MILDRED EMMA VIEWEG in Columbus, OH, daughter of RUDOLPH VIEWEG and EMMA KLEIN. He married (2) VIOLET MILLER, daughter of ALVA MILLER and CORA KAYLOR.

Children of FRANCIS RIEBEL and MILDRED VIEWEG are:

i. Barbara JEANNE7 RIEBEL, b. February 04, 1929, Columbus, OH; m. BROOKS DALLAS GRIFFITH, June 08, 1947, Columbus, Ohio.

ii. Nancy ANN RIEBEL, b. January 23, 1930, Columbus, OH; m. David TUNISON SNOW, February 03, 1952, Wellesley, MA.

Children of FRANCIS RIEBEL and VIOLET MILLER are:

iii. MICHAEL STUART7 RIEBEL, b. March 18, 1945, Columbus, OH; m. LISA JOHNSON, Columbus, OH.

iv. LINDA KATHLEEN RIEBEL, b. September 01, 1946.

v. FRANK ARTHUR RIEBEL, b. March 02, 1948.

11. John6 RIEBEL (*MABEL LAURA5 KINER, FRANCIS MARION4, MICHAEL3, Elizabeth2 MOCK, MICHAEL1*) was born April 25, 1907, and died June 1966. He married (1) IONA WINTERS Bef. 1933. He married (2) LAVAUN ? Aft. 1939.

Notes for John RIEBEL:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Aug 25, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.55693.83]

Individual: Riebel, John Social Security #: 297-20-5675SS# issued in: Ohio Birth date: Apr 25, 1907 Death date: Jun 1966

Child of John RIEBEL and IONA WINTERS is:

i. John ALAN7 RIEBEL, b. 1933, OH; d. 1939, OH.

Children of John RIEBEL and LAVAUN ? are:
ii.DAWN7 RIEBEL, b. Aft. 1939.
iii.DUSK RIEBEL, b. Aft. 1939.

ndnotes

1. *DAR Records*, Mabel L. Koiner Riebel born Franklin County, Ohio, record 116373Descendant of Ensign Conrad Koiner:Francis Marion Koiner (b. 1846) m. Margaret Flynn (b. 1851)Michael Koiner (1818-50) m. 1878 Elizabeth Mack (1800-1873)Conrad Koiner m. 1787 Elizabeth Stumbaugh.
2. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Aug 23, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.55693.33
3. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Aug 23, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.55693.33
4. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Aug 25, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.55693.83
5. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Aug 23, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.55693.83

Note: found at Ohio Historical Society WEB page:

SPICER, CHARLES H County Name: FRANKLIN Date of Death: 11/14/1913 Volume Number: 1217 Certificate Number: 63332

Date: Mon, 25 Mar 1996 06:57:27 -0800Reply-To: "Mock, Mauck Genealogy Discussion Group" <MOCK-GEN-L@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM>
Sender: "Mock, Mauck Genealogy Discussion Group" <MOCK-GEN-L@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM>
From: Helene Younger-Hawkins <heleneyh@EARTHLINK.NET>
Subject: Fwd: Ohio land records on CD

>Date: Sun, 24 Mar 1996 21:08:43 -0500>From: Nacha@aol.com>To: Multiple recipients of list <va-roots@leo.vsla.edu>>Subject: Fwd: Ohio land records on CD
>This might be of used for any needing land info from those states.

>-----
>Forwarded message:>From: hliggett@aldhfn.aldhfn.org (Harry Liggett)>Sender: Maiser@rmgate.pop.indiana.edu>To: erie-roots@rmgate.pop.indiana.edu (ERIE-ROOTS users list)
>Date: 96-03-23 00:02:25 EST

>=====

>OHIO LAND RECORDS NOW AVAILABLE ON CD-ROM

>Federal land records for Ohio are now available on CD-ROM for >\$15. The CD contains data only (not document images) of >homesteads, cash entry patents, Virginia military warrants, >Canadian Refugee amd United Brethren Patents from 1790 to >1907. Document images may be ordered.

>Federal land records are now available on CD for Ohio, >Arkansas, Florida, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota and >Wisconsin. The price is \$15 for each state. Make your check >payable to Superintendent of Public Documents and send your order to:
>Superintendent of Documents
>P.O. Box 371954
>Pittsburg, PA 15250-7954.

>Remote access is also available for 10 states: Alabama, >Arkansas, Florida, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, ississippi, Missouri, Ohio and Wisconsin. You may request a
>GLO remote access information packet from:

>Bureau of Land Management, Eastern States
>7450 Boston Blvd.
>Springfield, VA 22153.

>CDs have not yet been issued for Mississippi, Alabama,>Missouri, Illinois, Indiana and Iowa and 16 western states.

>Land information for the original 13 colonies must be >obtained from those states. The Public Land Survey System>was created by the Continental Congress on May 20, 1785 and>government surveys began in Ohio that year. The first land>records were field notes made during the surevry. The Bureau>of Land Management, Eastern States, maintains 10,000 tract>books containing land records for 13 states under its
>jurisdiction.

>For further information, contact the Public Affairs Office at
>(703) 440-1713.

>Harry Liggett in Akron, OH E-Mail: hliggett@aldhfn.aldhfn.org

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=genpub&gs=franklin+county+pennsylvania&DatabaseID=3011&query=franklin+county+pennsylvania&fh=10

TITLE: Historical sketch of Franklin County, Pennsylvania : prepared for the centennial celebration held at Chambersburg, Penn'a, July 4th, 1876, and subsequently enlarged /
AUTHOR(S): M'Cauley, I. H. (Main) Suesserott, J. L. (Jacob Lewis) (Added) Kennedy, D. M. (Added)
PUBLISHED: Evansville, Ind. : Unigraphic, 1979.
DESCRIPTION: 322, [30] p., [104] p. of plates : ill. ; 25 cm.
NOTES: Reprint. Originally published: Chambersburg, Pa. : J.M. Pomeroy : D.F. Pursel, 1878. Includes indexes.
SUBJECTS: Franklin County (Pa.)--History.
LC CALL NO.: F157.F8M21979
DEWEY CLASS NO.: 974.8/44 ED: 19
FORMAT: Book
LCCN: 84-154762 //r84

TITLE: Biographical annals of Franklin County, Pennsylvania, containing genealogical records of representative families, including many of the early settlers, and biographical sketches of prominent citizens.
AUTHOR(S): Seilhamer, George Oberkirsh, 1839-1916. (Added)
PUBLISHED: Evansville, Ind. : UNIGRAPHIC, 1978.
DESCRIPTION: ix, 706 p., [64] leaves of plates : ill., ports. ; 26 cm.
NOTES: Compiled and written in part by George Oberkirsh Seilhamer. Reprint. Originally published: Chicago : Genealogical Pub. Co., 1905. Includes index.
SUBJECTS: Franklin County (Pa.)--Biography.
Franklin County (Pa.)--Genealogy.
LC CALL NO.: F157.F8B61978
DEWEY CLASS NO.: 920/.074844 ED: 19
FORMAT: Book
LCCN: 84-152397

TITLE: 1843 tax records, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, along with associated information about the residents /
AUTHOR(S): Cell, Robert F. (Main)
PUBLISHED: Edinburg, TX (P.O. Box 3035, Edinburg 78540) : R.F. Cell, [1991]

DESCRIPTION: 199 p. : map ; 28 cm.
NOTES: "October 1991." Includes bibliographical references.
SUBJECTS: Franklin County (Pa.)--Genealogy.
Taxation--Pennsylvania--Franklin County--Lists.
LC CALL NO.: F157.F8C451991
DEWEY CLASS NO.: 929/.374844 ED: 20
FORMAT: Book
LCCN: 92-109380

TITLE: Parochial registers for Lutheran congregations in Franklin County and Fulton County, Pennsylvania, 1790-1970.
AUTHOR(S): Weiser, Frederick Sheely, 1935- (Main)
PUBLISHED: Gettysburg, Pa., 1971.
DESCRIPTION: 10 l. 28 cm.
NOTES: "A guide to genealogical resources in the parish records of baptisms, marriages and burials, as well as to translations and copies in print and in public institutions."
SUBJECTS: Registers of births, etc.--Pennsylvania-- Franklin County--Bibliography.
Registers of births, etc.--Pennsylvania--Fulton County--Bibliography.
Franklin County (Pa.)--Genealogy--Bibliography.
Fulton County (Pa.)--Genealogy--Bibliography.
SERIES: His Guide to central Pennsylvania Lutheran Church records, no. 8
LC CALL NO.: Z1330.F7W43
DEWEY CLASS NO.: 016.929/373
FORMAT: Book
LCCN: 70-30294 //r89

from: <http://www.naturm.com/turner/D0002/G0000078.html#I2007>

Earl Hiram GROVES

BIRTH: 2 Jul 1906

Father: Presley Marion GROVES
Mother: Cora Lee MCGEE

Family 1: Mabel Gertrude Resor PRESTON

Family 2: Stella GRACE

MARRIAGE: 11 Dec 1927

Family 3: Lorraine WARD

MARRIAGE: 20 Aug 1940

GENDEX = JG26507

Date: Tue, 31 Dec 1996 09:28:40 -0500
Reply-To: "Mock, Mauck Genealogy Discussion Group"
<MOCK-GEN-L@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM>
Sender: "Mock, Mauck Genealogy Discussion Group"
<MOCK-GEN-L@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM>
From: "Ron Moore, Sr" <RonMoore99@AOL.COM>
Subject: PA, Cumberland Co, Michael Maack

All

While at the library, I ran across another record in the book, Columbia Co, PA Church Records of the 18th Century by F. Edward Wright. This was the German Reformed Church at Shippensburg. This was a list of Communicants eight days before Pentecost, on May 24, 1800. It listed Michael Maack and wife Susanna Charlotte.

Does any one know if this is the Michael Mock, Son of David and Elizabeth (Bowser) Mock and grandson of Peter Mock of Bedford Co, PA? This Michael Mock was married to Susanna Biesel.

I thought that the latter Michael Mock was associated with the Church of the Brethren faith, and these records seem to be from a Reformed Church.

Also I thought it of interest that the name of Bouser was also associated with the estate of Johan Nicholas Maak of York Co, PA whose 1756 will I posted yesterday to MOCK-GEN-L.

<<Ron>>

Date: Tue, 31 Dec 1996 12:06:38 -0500
Reply-To: "Mock, Mauck Genealogy Discussion Group"
<MOCK-GEN-L@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM>
Sender: "Mock, Mauck Genealogy Discussion Group"
<MOCK-GEN-L@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM>
From: Steve Lapp <SJLAPP@AOL.COM>
Subject: Re: PA, Cumberland Co, Michael Maack

Ron - That is Joh. Michael Maag married to Susanna Charlotta Walz. B. Dittig has

a "working chart" for that family - quite extensive. They lived in Shippensburg at the time of the record you posted. For instance, their grand-daughter Susanna Charlotta Mock was chr. 29 Mar 1799 at Shippensburg. Michael Sr. died there in 1812.

Steve by the Golden Gate

Date: Fri, 14 Jun 1996 21:43:48 -0700
Reply-To: "Mock, Mauck Genealogy Discussion Group"
<MOCK-GEN-L@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM>
Sender: "Mock, Mauck Genealogy Discussion Group"
<MOCK-GEN-L@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM>
From: "James P. Mock" <jpmock@IX.NETCOM.COM>
Subject: Re: Fwd: OH, Franklin Co, Michael Mock
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="us-ascii"

1850 census Franklin Co., OH

Mock

Clinton Twp.

p. 72 Joseph 32 b PA with wife Minerva 31 b. OH and kids

Washington Twp.

p. 178 Jacob 34 b. PA with wife Catharine 26 b. PA

I didn't find a Michael Mock anywhere in OH in 1850 that fit this group. FYI.

JP

Date: Sat, 15 Jun 1996 03:08:57 -0400
Reply-To: "Mock, Mauck Genealogy Discussion Group"
<MOCK-GEN-L@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM>
Sender: "Mock, Mauck Genealogy Discussion Group"
<MOCK-GEN-L@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM>
From: Steve Lapp <SJLAPP@AOL.COM>
Subject: Re: OH, Franklin Co, Michael Mock

Ron - B Dittig has charted this family - Chart #3 in the book she handed out.

There are also several references to them in past MFH issues.
About 5 or more subscribers descend from this family.

Date: Sat, 15 Jun 1996 03:09:10 -0400
Reply-To: "Mock, Mauck Genealogy Discussion Group"
<MOCK-GEN-L@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM>
Sender: "Mock, Mauck Genealogy Discussion Group"
<MOCK-GEN-L@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM>
From: Steve Lapp <SJLAPP@AOL.COM>
Subject: Re: OH, Franklin Co, Michael Mock

J.P.'s posts from Franklin Co. are also on B Dittig's working chart #3,
descendants of Joh. Michael Maag from Ittlingen, Germany. This group
has been extensively documented.

Date: Wed, 10 Jul 1996 02:35:16 -0400
Reply-To: "Mock, Mauck Genealogy Discussion Group"
<MOCK-GEN-L@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM>
Sender: "Mock, Mauck Genealogy Discussion Group"
<MOCK-GEN-L@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM>
From: Steve Lapp <SJLAPP@AOL.COM>
Subject: Re: Michael Mock

Paul - it depends on what you mean by eastern PA - but we have documented a Michael Mock, and son Michael Mock Jr., and the rest of their family, from old Franklin Co. PA. First written up in the Aug. 1992 issue of Mock Fam.Hist.

page 44. B.Dittig has a large chart on this Joh. Michael MOCK married to Susanna Charlotta Waltz family. I believe Eugene Mock of Canyon Country, CA, is from this family - or at least has good info. on such.

Michael Jr. died in Franklin Co. OHIO in 1853 (born in Franklin Co. PA 1764.

Steve by the Golden Gate

Date: Wed, 1 Jan 1997 19:14:24 -0500
Reply-To: "Mock, Mauck Genealogy Discussion Group"
<MOCK-GEN-L@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM>
Sender: "Mock, Mauck Genealogy Discussion Group"
<MOCK-GEN-L@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM>
From: Paul Swan <CygnalSoft@AOL.COM>
Subject: PA, Cumberland/Franklin, Michael Maag

Ron,

Thanks for the Communicant's record for Michael Mock and wife Susanna Charlotta Waltz. Did you by any chance copy down all of the names listed?

Michael Mock (abt 1744 - bef 15 Oct 1813) of Franklin Co., PA has been identified [Burgert, 1983] as the Michael Maag of Ittlingen, The Palatinate (now Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany) who married in nearby Adelshofen and emigrated in 1764. The evidence to support such an identification apparently consists of the wife's given names in the two records. The emigrant Michael Maag's wife was Susanna Charlotta (Waltz), while Michael Mock, in his will, named his wife as Susanna Charlotte. I accept this identification tentatively on the basis of that limited evidence, and the fact that their ages, in so far as they can be estimated, are compatible. Note however that we as yet have no record of Michael in this country between 1764 and 1798, so this is cause for considerable concern in such an identification.

In various documents the name in the first generation is spelled Maag (in The Palatinate), probably Mag (signature on immigration, but readable only as May), Mack (in the 1800 census), Mauk (on a land record and in administration records after his death), Mock (as written in his will and final accounting of his estate) and Mug (his signature on that will). For the second generation, by the time they had moved to Ohio, the family name was consistently spelled Mock.

According to the Adelshofen Lutheran KB [Burgert, 1983], Joh. Michael Maag from Ittlingen, single, and Susanna Charlotta, daughter of Georg Heinrich Walz, citizen and weaver, were married 8 May 1764. The record goes on to say that "Michael and his wife, along with Johannes Seiz [Seitz] and his bride [who were married on the same day] left 8 days later to go to America". Burgert also reports, presumably from the same Kirchenbuch, that Susanna Charlotta Waltz was born 6 Oct 1746, daughter of Georg Heinrich Waltz. Finally, she notes that Michael emigrated 1764 on the 'Richmond', citing Strassburger and Hinke and noting that his name appears on the list as Michael May (in this she was almost right -- the given name however is clearly written Michael) along with that of Johannes.

Barbara, citing notes from Carol Mechling Bennett, identifies Johannes Seitz as a half-brother to Susanna Charlotte through her mother's first marriage to J. Andreas Seitz. Johannes and his wife Anna Catharina Ribb/Rueb brought with them to America the illegitimate, sixteen month old son Ludwig/Lewis Welck/Seitz of his cousin Dorothea Welck. It is known that Lewis married ca 1788 in York Co., PA, and this may give a clue as to where the Seitz's and Maags might be found during that time.

Laurie Aubrey provided me with family group sheets with citations, census transcriptions, and copies of will and land records on Michael. Working charts for both Michael and Johann Welck were given to me by Barbara, based in part on Aubrey, but adding new material.

Paul

Subject:

Re: [MOCK-GEN-L] Michael Mock

Date:

Sun, 22 Feb 1998 19:48:29 EST

From:

SJLAPP@aol.com

To:

jtgrace@slip.net

CC:

MOCK-GEN-L@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM

Hello John - Here is the Aug. 1992 MFH Citation:

Michael Mock, son of Michael (d. 1812, Franklin Co. PA) & Susanna Charlotte Mock/Mauk married in PA. children: Susanna Charlotte, b.1799, Elizabeth b. 1800, m.Casper Kiner; Henry?; Michael; Catherine;John; Jacob b. 1815, m. Catherine Mackley; Samuel m. Catherine Boyer; Joseph b. 1818, m. Minerva Innis; Mary b. 1822, m. Wm. Parr; George & Margaret may also be children - all born PAa, but family moved to Franklin Co. OH ca 18224. Michael Mock had sister Elizabeth, Juliann, Charlotte and Catrine. Can anyone help me expand on any of these lines?

Will respond to all letters. *Laurie Aubrey, 3165 West Line St., Bishop, CA 93514.

Subject:

[MOCK-GEN-L] PA, Franklin Co, Michael Mock, Sr and Michael Mock, Jr of Columbus. Franklin Co, OH

Date:

Sat, 7 Mar 1998 10:32:39 -0800

From:

Ron Moore <rmoore@cybergate.com>

Reply-To:

"Mock, Mauk, Mauk, Mack (Germanic) Genealogy Discussion Group" <MOCK-GEN-L@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM>

To:

MOCK-GEN-L@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM

All

The message below is a copy of an obituary on MARY MOCK PARR, sent to me in 1984 by a Mary Anderson. I believe that Mary Mock Parr may have been her great grandmother. The obituary does not name Mary's parents, siblings or even all of her children, but she believed Mary A. Mock's father was Michael Mock who was married to Elizabeth, which was shown on a cemetery card in the possession of Mary A. Mock.

Mrs Anderson pointed out a conflict in evidence received from another Mock researcher, a Mrs Glenna Kiner Baptist of Stamford, CT, who had evidence that the wife of Michael Mock was a Grace Whisner. She did not have an answer for this and wondered if maybe her full name may have been Grace Elizabeth Whisner.

The Michael Mock referred to here is thought to be Michael Mock, Jr whose father lived in Franklin County, Pennsylvania as Michael Mock, Sr, and whose wife mentioned in his will was Susanna Charlotte. The only two children noted of this Mary Mock Parr was an Effie Bickel, grandmother of Mary Anderson and Effie's sister, Mary Ellen Mettle noted in the obituary below.

Mrs Anderson lists the children of Michael and Elizabeth Mock, all born in Franklin Co, PA as:

1. Michael Mock
2. Elizabeth Mock
3. Catherine
4. Jacob b. 3 Oct 1841, d. 26 Mar 1888 m. Catharine Markley
5. John (remained in PA)
6. Samuel
7. Joseph
8. Mary A. b. 14 Dec 1858 and d. 26 Dec 1906 m. William Parr
9. Unknown
10. Unknown
11. Unknown
12. Unknown

[it is not certain if the order of birth was correct, but Mrs Anderson had only the names of 8 of the known 12 children]

I also have a copy of the will of Michael Mock, Sr. of Franklin Co, PA which was proved on 15 Oct 1813, and copied by Glenna Kiner Baptist, which I would be happy to either post or abstract if anyone is interested.

<<Ron Moore>>
Listowner and Moderator
MOCK-GEN-L
moore@cybergate.com

JOURNEY TO OHIO MADE BY WALKING

Mrs Mary Mock Parr, who died last week, [died 26 Dec 1906] Walked as Child from Pennsylvania

Found Forest and Swamp Where Columbus Stands -- Many Early Hardships.

Trudging at the side of a wagon which contained all the family's worldly goods, the only means of transportation in the early day, Mrs Mary A. Mock Parr, who died Wednesday, then a girl of 5 years, with her father and sisters, traveled, in 1827, all the way from Carlisle, PA, to the village of Columbus, where she was to make her home for nearly 80 years.

Mrs Parr was the last to die of a family of 12 children.

After being an invalid for several years she fervently prayed and asked her sister to pray with her that she might die on Christmas day. Death came to her by 8:30 the next morning.

Many were the interesting anecdotes that Mrs Parr would relate of early Columbus, as it appeared when she first came here and settled near what is now Linden. Often had she told how, on that eventful and difficult trip to this city, her father managed to secure food for them on the way by shooting game, and how they relished the milk they received from a cow which they drove with them.

Not Much of a Town

There was little of Columbus in those day, but a flourishing town existed west of the Scioto river, known as Franklinton. What is now known as North Columbus was then only a forest, and subsequently became a corn field. What is now the east part of the city was a swamp, and in many different parts of what is now the business portion of the city, blackberry patches flourished. The very spot where, for the last few years, she had made her home with her daughter, Mrs George Mettles, 721 McAllister avenue, was then a part of a large farm.

Often have her relatives listened to her stories of olden times, when she would relate how they wore the "linsey" dress, which people of that day considered their Sunday clothes, and of how proud they were of them; of how they wore the blue Dutch goods for aprons. She would tell of times when their shoes had only three eyelets and how often, when people were poor, they got along with no shoes at all.

Whenever making comparisons of the early Ohio days with the present days of the twentieth century, Mrs Parr would declare that those living now did not have the hardships of early times. Often would she declare that the present days were the good days in which to live.

Learned Millinery Trade.

Soon after Mrs Parr left school she entered the Snowden millinery establishment in the Nell block, where the Nell house now stands, and learned the millinery trade. In those days the establishment was quite a noted place as the proprietor managed a hotel in connection with his millinery establishment and lodged and boarded all his girls. Two of her younger girl friends, Misses Katie Smith and Sarah, now live at 199 South Ohio avenue. Miss Sarah Smith is a principal in the Columbus public schools.

Mrs Parr is said to have had a remarkable memory. She could distinctly recall when her father obtained the right of way in 1835 and constructed the Mock road, which is named after him. For many years Mrs Parr attended services with her parents in the Old Town Street Methodist Church. Forty years ago she transferred her membership to the Third Street M.C. Church.

<<Ron>>

----- Visit the MOCK FAMILY HISTORIAN Home Page at:
<http://www.cybergate.com/~rmoore/mock.html> Explore the Mock/Mauk/Mauk/Mack archives at: <http://home.ease.lsoft.com/archives/mock-gen-l.html>
----- To unsubscribe, send the command (without quotes) "SIGNOFF MOCK-GEN-L" to
LISTSERV@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM. If you have questions about the list, write to: MOCK-GEN-L-REQUEST@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM

Subject:
[MOCK-GEN-L] Michael Mock, Sr.
Date:
Sat, 7 Mar 1998 20:13:07 -0700

From:
laubrey <laubrey@cybernet1.com>
Reply-To:
"Mock, Mauck, Mauk, Mack (Germanic) Genealogy Discussion Group" <MOCK-GEN-L@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM>
To:
MOCK-GEN-L@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM

I am the 2 great granddaughter of Mary A. Mock (m. William Parr) whose obit you refer to in your query. Mary "Effie" Anderson was my cousin. My research indicates:

Michael Mock m. Margaret {generally believed surname was Whissinger/Whisner} about 1797 in Pennsylvania. I have only been able to confirm her first name as "Margaretha" and have, as yet, been unable to locate any record of marriage for this couple. They had ten children I can document: Susanna Charlotte (b. 1799), Elizabeth (b. 1800), Michael (b. 1800/1810), Margaret (b. abt 1804), Catherine (b. unk), Samuel (b. 1818), Jacob (b. 1815), John (b. unk), Joseph (b. 1819), Mary A.(b. 1822) -- possibly Henry & George were additional sons.

After Margaret died, Michael, in 1851, m2) Catherine O'Ferrell in Franklin County, Ohio [see DAR transcripts -- marriage record 5/347 Franklin County Probate Court]. There was no issue.

The records at Greenlawn Cemetery for Mary Mock - Parr indicate that her mother's name was Elizabeth. My best guess is that someone erred in giving the information to the cemetery. There is no evidence that I can locate to indicate her mother was anyone other than Margaret. It would be an easy mistake to make (I misquoted my father's middle name on my marriage license!!).

Laurie Aubrey

Visit the MOCK FAMILY HISTORIAN Home Page at:

<http://www.cybergate.com/~rmoore/mock.html>

Explore the Mock/Mauck/Mauk/Mack archives at:

<http://home.ease.lsoft.com/archives/mock-gen-l.html>

To unsubscribe, send the command (without quotes)
"SIGNOFF MOCK-GEN-L" to LISTSERV@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM.
If you have questions about the list, write to:
MOCK-GEN-L-REQUEST@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM

Subject:
[MOCK-GEN-L] PA, Franklin Co, Michael Mock, Sr Will

Date:
Sun, 8 Mar 1998 12:15:51 -0800
From:
Ron Moore <rmoore@cybergate.com>

Reply-To:
"Mock, Mauck, Mauk, Mack (Germanic) Genealogy Discussion Group" <MOCK-GEN-L@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM>
To:
MOCK-GEN-L@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM

Laura Toms, Laurie Aubrey and John Grace, Barbara Dittig

Laurie, Is your cousin Mary Anderson still alive? If so, is she still living at the same address as in 1984?

This obituary for Mary A. (Mock) Parr also has her picture, although the one I have is not very good quality. It appears to be from the Newspaper, and appears to be a copy of some other copies. Someone in the family probably still has the original.

Maybe John Grace may have evidence that her name was Margaret E. Whissinger. If so, maybe the "E" stood for Elizabeth. A logical place to look for her name would be the grantor deeds in both Franklin County, PA and Franklin County, Ohio, if they sold any property before she died, to see if her name is listed. Have any of you found a will for Michael Mock, Jr? Also, since Michael remarried in 1851, I wonder if Margaret may have still been alive in 1850 and in the 1850 US Census?

I now see that I did make a major error in my last message, on the date of birth of Jacob and Mary A Mock, children of Michael Mock, Jr. I listed the birth of Jacob as 3 Oct 1841 and Mary A. as 14 Dec 1848 and these are obviously incorrect and should have been the marriage dates and not the birth dates. I did not have a date of birth for any of the children on the chart that I have from Mary Anderson. Thanks for calling this to my attention, Laura Toms.

Also, Laura Toms, on your list, you have Samuel listed twice.

Does everyone agree to the date of birth of this Michael Mock, Jr as being 12 Oct 1764? That means he would be 63 when he brought his family to Ohio and 89 when he died. This would seem reasonable, but does anyone have the source for his date of birth? It is possible he may have put off moving until the death of his mother who may not have been able to make the trip. Again, the 1850 US Census of Franklin Co, Ohio would be helpful here to confirm his age. Also, this Glenna Kiner Baptist which I have mentioned and who has actively researched this line would appear to be a cousin of yours, Laura Toms, since she is also descended from Elizabeth Mock and Casper Kiner. In a letter from Glenna Baptist to Mary Anderson, she lists the 10 Kiner children with the year of their birth. I will not put that list up unless you request it since you no doubt already have that information. Maybe you would like to put it up because your information may be more complete than mine. Glenna is descended from John Kiner born in 1841 and who married Pauline Amanda Denune. He was her great grandfather. If you do not have Glenna's address, I can send it to you. I am not sure it is still good since this was in 1983, but I believe she has been a member of the Mock Family Historian, and Barbara Dittig can probably tell us if she is still active.

Also John Grace noted that Susana Charlotte Mock, wife of Michael Mock, Sr was Susanna Charlotte Waltz and I believe he is correct on this. There is evidence they were married in Germany 8 May 1764 and left for America eight days later. (that would be an interesting honeymoon) Michael Mock, Jr must have been their first child. Also it would certainly appear to me that Johann Michael Mock is the same as the Michael Mock listed in the will below. This would conform to the common German practice of the middle name being the name that they commonly went by.

I was going to post a copy of the will of Michael Mock, Sr which was translated by Mrs Glenna Kiner Baptista of Stamford, CT. I was going to scan it but my scanner is not working right now for some unknown reason, so I will type it since it is only a couple of pages.

1809 WILL OF MICHAEL MOCK, SR OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, PA

Franklin County--on the Fifteenth day of October in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirteen, John CLIPPINGER, one of the witnesses of the foregoing testament of writing appeared before me the subscriber Register for the probate of Wills and granting letters of administration in and for the County of Franklin who upon his solemn affirmation duly administered deposed and saith that he was present and saw MICHAEL MOCK, now deadwrite his name unto and heard him publish the foregoing instrument of writing as and for his last will and testament and that at the time of doing thereof he the said deceased was of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding according to the best of his knowledge and belief that his name thereto subscribe as a witness is of this deponents own proper handwriting done at the same time and that he also saw FRANCIS HERRON, the other witness, sign his name and cosign at the same time.

John CLIPPINGER

Franklin County--On the Second day of November in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirteen, John HERRON, Esq. appeared before me the subscribed Register of the probate of wills and granting letters of administration in and for the County of Franklin who upon his solemn oath deposed and saith that he was present and saw MICHAEL MOCK, now deceased, write his name unto and publish the foregoing instrument of writing as and for his last will and testament and that at the time of doing thereof he the said deceased was of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding according to the best of this deponents knowledge and belief, that this deponent wrote the within instrument of writing at the request and by the direction of the said deceased and that he was present when John CLIPPINGER and FRANCIS HERRON signed their names as witnesses at the same time sworn and subscribed before John FINDLAY REGR, A true copy taken from the original JN Herron

On the Seventeenth day of November in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirteen letters of Adm. with the will annexed were granted to MICHAEL MOCK JR, Adm. of Estate of his late Father, MICHAEL MOCK Deceased,

In the Name of God, Amen, I, MICHAEL MOCK of Southampton Township in the County of Franklin and State of Pennsylvania Being in perfect Mind's memory and by these present Make Ordain and Constitute this to be My last will and testament, in manner and form as forthwith to with I allow my Executors at my decease to enter my body in a decent and Christian manner and then I allow all my lawful debts to be paid out of my state, Item, I leave to my son, MICHAEL MOCK, one dollar United States currency to be paid one year after my decease. Item, I leave to my oldest daughter, Elizabeth, one dollar United States currency to be paid one year after my decease. Item, I leave to my second daughter, JULIANN, one dollar United States currency to be paid one year after my decease. Item, I leave to my third daughter, CHARLOTTE, one dollar United States currency to be paid one year after my decease. Item, I leave and bequeath unto my daughter, CATRINE, my youngest daughter, one red bow, one bed and bedding of Close and Christ, one spinning wheel, all which is to be given to her the ?? CATHRINE at my death. Item, I leave to my grandson, HENRY MOCK, one dollar United States currency to be paid one year after my decease and lastly, I leave and bequeath unto my well beloved wife, Susanna CHARLOTTE MOCK, all of my real estate consisting of six (?) acres of land with all the improvements thereon erected with all my goods and chattles of every kind except what has been excepted--to have and to hold during her natural life and at her disposal at her death. I do by these present nominate and appoint Coln. Joseph SCOTT to be my Executor to execute this my last will and testament agreeable to the contents or bequeathments as within mentioned.

In testimony whereof I have aproven of the same when ready to me by setting my hand and seal this Second day of November in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Nine, 1809.

Signed and Acknowledged to be my Last Will and Testament in the presence of John CLIPPENGER and Francis Herron.

To all whom it may concern, I, Joseph SCOTT hereby decline taking upon my self the Executorship of the Last Will of MICHAEL MOCK, dead, Test my hand and of. Nov. AD 1812.

Appreciation expressed to Glenna Kiner Baptista for the translation and transcription of this will.

One other issue that I would like to raise, is who is this grandson Henry Mock mentioned in the will of Michael Mock, Sr? Although Michael Mock, Jr was the only other male heir mentioned in the will, I would doubt that he is his son since only \$1.00 was left to him. It appears the main intent of the will was to leave everything to his widow with the exception of his youngest daughter where he appeared to leave her more than the rest. It would be my suspicion that this Henry Mock may have been the sole surviving heir of another son of Michael and Susanna Mock who may have been already deceased by the time this will was written in 1809. If he intended to leave a special legacy to this grandson, it seems to me it would have been substantially more than \$1.00. I am not a legal expert, but this seems to be the way I read it. I wonder if we may have any lawyers subscribed to this list who may want to comment on this?

It is my suspicion that someone may have presumed that this Henry Mock was a son of Michael Mock, Jr since he was the only other male Mock to appear as a child of Michael Mock, Sr. Am I right on this, or does someone have evidence to the contrary? Michael Mock, Jr appears to have had other children who were born before the death of his father, Michael Mock, Sr in 1812, so why was this Henry Mock singled out over the others for a meager \$1.00, when there were other children of Michael Mock, Jr who were born before the death of Michael Mock, Sr in 1812? Again, some may say that a dollar was worth much more then than today, and I will grant that, but the leaving a person \$1.00 in a will seemed to be a standard practice to recognize that person as a potential heir but not leaving him anything substantial. Later on someone might come back and say that he forgot to list him in the will, therefore this way, it would seem to make it harder for someone to challenge the will.

I wonder if this Henry Mock didn't go with Michael Mock, Jr to Ohio and I also wonder if this may be the same Henry Mock in the list of children by Laura Toms?

I have also studied over the working charts of Barbara Dittig for Michael Mock, Jr, which she has compiled from multiple sources, and she has eleven of the twelve children of Michael Mock, Jr. She has his wife as 1. Margaret Grace Whissinger who died 14 May 1850 in Clinton Co, Ohio and 2. Catherine O'Farrell. The children of Michael and Margaret were:

1. Susanna Charlotte Mock
2. Elizabeth Mock
3. Henry Mock (she has noted, not on L. Aubrey's list)
4. Michael Mock
5. Catherine Mock
6. John Mock
7. Jacob Mock
8. Samuel Mock
9. Joseph Mock
10. Mary A. Mock b. 14 Jan 1822 in Franklin Co, Ohio
11. Margaret Sarah Mock b. 1804, PA

(these do not necessarily appear to be listed according to year of birth)

<<Ron Moore>>
Listowner and Moderator
MOCK-GEN-L
rmoores@cybergate.com

----- Visit the MOCK FAMILY HISTORIAN Home Page at:
<http://www.cybergate.com/~rmoore/mock.html> Explore the Mock/Mauck/Mauk/Mack archives at: <http://home.ease.lsoft.com/archives/mock-gen-l.html>
----- To unsubscribe, send the command (without quotes) "SIGNOFF MOCK-GEN-L" to

L

Subject: [MOCK-GEN-L] Michael Mocks of Franklin Co.
Date: Sun, 8 Mar 1998 20:26:48 EST
From: B Dittig <BDittig@aol.com>
Reply-To: "Mock, Mauck, Mauk, Mack (Germanic) Genealogy Discussion Group" <MOCK-GEN-L@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM>
To: MOCK-GEN-L@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM

To all,

I have been reading your messages regarding this family with much interest, since I've collected a fairly large amount of data from those members researching this line. First of all, I'll bring you up to date on Glenna Kiner Baptist. Her new name is: Glenna Kiner Newton. Address: 5018 Thrush Drive, Wilmington, NC 28403. Glenna, Laurie Aubrey, Dorothy Crabtree, Martha Jones, & Vern Wright are MFH members researching this line. The following items were received from these members.

1. in 1798 Michael Mauk Sen. of Southampton twp. Franklin Co PA, for \$99.67 bought land from John Culberson (L.Aubrey).

>From V. Wright-

L.Aubrey's ongoing research centered on a bk containing the records of the Reformed Church at Shippensburg, PA in which he found that Michael & Susanna Charlotte Maluch were sponsors for the baptisms of Susanna Charlotte, 29 Mar 1799 and Elizabeth 30 Oct 1800, d/o Michael & Margretha Mauch. At the time of her family's sojourn from PA to OH, Susanna Charlotte, the dau. would have been 27/28 yrs. old, however the above referenced church record provides the only background to her connection with the Michael/Margaretha Mauch family. No clue to her adult life.

A brother, George (Mauck)Mock seems to have escaped the recording pens of history: no inscribed birth records or of his adult life. However a FranklinCo. Genealogical Soc. library index card bearing his name & the following info: Franklin Co. Probate Court, Case 2066, year 1849, Guardianship records: ...is modest witness that he was one time a resident of that county in OH. Similar library index card for other members of that family whose residence there has been proved lend a smattering of support to my theory concerning George.

1.5 - Michael Mock Jr.

>From Laurie Aubrey

1806 - Michael Mock Jr. purchased for \$1800 a tract of land known as Emsworth (Southampton Twp., FranklinCo,PA

1824 - Michael Mock purchased for \$527. 100+ acres in Southampton Twp.

Note: None of these deeds mentions his wife & I have photocopies of deeds showing the sale of PA properties.

Michael married a Catherine O'Farrell in 1851. Joseph vouched for him.

Interesting to note: in 1836 James O'Farrell & wife Catherine sold a farm to

Michael Mock Jr.

1.5.4 - Michael Mock II - s/o Michael & Margaret, b. ca1800/1810 PA. Note: in my chart someone gave me the information that this Michael married Catherine O'Farrell in 1851. I don't believe this is accurate (B.D.)

1.5.8 - Samuel Mock m. ca 1836 Catherine Boyer b. 1 Mar 1819; d. 14 Jan 1846; m. (2) Mary Ann Keyes. Samuel & Catherine had 4 children: John Leroy Mock, MaryA. Mock, George W. Mock, Michael Fletcher Mock. When Catherine died, Michael Mock & wife, (Parents of Samuel) took John & MaryA. Mock. An Aunt, Mrs. Sarah Mock Vorhees took Fletcher Mock. Uncle Joseph Mock took George Mock. Samuel & Mary Ann had 6 children. They were: Wm. Humphrey Mock, Angaline Mock, MaryCaroline Mock, Alice Mock Orlando Mock & Leaphart Mock. This family moved to Anthony, Harper Co., KS.

Note: I am in the process of putting together an article for the next newsletter regarding this family and another Mock family from North Carolina. Both families went to Anthony, KS and there is some confusion over who belongs to whom. B.D.

Mary A. Mock Parr, the youngest child of Michael & Margaret - Obit. 30 Dec 1906 - Came to Columbus, OH at age 5 with her family. Was the last to die of 12 children. They walked all the way from Carlisle, PA. She recalled when her father obtained the right of way in 1835 and constructed Mock Road, which is named after him.

I'm in the process of updating my "working chart" for this family. Still a lot of unanswered questions and blanks to fill in.

Barbara

----- Visit the MOCK FAMILY HISTORIAN Home Page at:

<http://www.cybergate.com/~rmoore/mock.html>

Explore the Mock/Mauck/Mauk/Mack archives at:

<http://home.ease.lsoft.com/archives/mock-gen-l.html>

To unsubscribe, send the command (without quotes)
"SIGNOFF MOCK-GEN-L" to LISTSERV@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM.

If you have questions about the list, write to:
MOCK-GEN-L-REQUEST@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM

Subject: [MOCK-GEN-L] Michael Mock of Franklin Co's PA/OH
Date: Sun, 8 Mar 1998 18:41:42 -0700
From: laubrey <laubrey@cybernet1.com>
Reply-To: "Mock, Mauck, Mauk, Mack (Germanic) Genealogy Discussion Group" <MOCK-GEN-L@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM>
To: MOCK-GEN-L@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM

Dear Ron & all,

To take your mail item by item:

Mary Anderson is no longer living. She died in 1988. I am trying to contact one of her children who I believe is still residing in the Columbus area.

The obituary for Mary Mock Parr appeared in the Ohio State Journal of 30 Dec 1906. Yes, the picture is dismal and I've had no luck in getting anything clearer. The Columbus Dispatch also carried an obit for Mary -- 27 Dec 1906, page 10. No picture and quite brief. If there is an original copy around I'm unaware of who might have it -- again, if I can connect with Mary Anderson's son, perhaps in her papers. . .

If Margaret was alive in 1850 I haven't located her. Michael Mock was living with Joseph Mock, his son, in Clinton Twp in 1850; age 86. Without going thru every family record, I believe I have obtained census records for each of the 10 children I can verify and no Margaret with any of them. If Henry & George are also children, she may have been there. Most folks working on this line believe she died 14 May 1850. I don't know the source.

No will has been located in Franklin County, Ohio for Michael Mock, Jr. I'm guessing the land he owned may have been transferred to his children in earlier years. A search of the deeds would help confirm/deny this.

The dates of birth/death for Michael & Margaret were obtained from Vern Wright of Columbus. Evidently he transcribed them from an old family Bible in the possession of another descendant. Who, where, when, etc I could never ascertain. I tried to locate a burial place for these two thru the Clinton Twp clerk -- nothing. No record at Greenlawn; nothing in the Franklin County Cemetery books.

Regarding the children of Michael & Margaret: There are some who believe this couple had 12 children. Mary's obit is often cited as that source. But I quote from her obit: "...Mrs. Parr was the last of a family of 8 (EIGHT) to die of a family of 12 (TWELVE) children..." Something of a conflict.

I've spent years working on this line and while I certainly don't have all the answers and don't claim to be an expert I can only confirm 10 children. The names show up in various obits, county histories, etc with an attempt to confirm parentage with death records, cemetery records, etc.

Laurie

Visit the MOCK FAMILY HISTORIAN Home Page at:

<http://www.cybergate.com/~rmoore/mock.html>

Explore the Mock/Mauck/Mauk/Mack archives at:

<http://home.ease.lsoft.com/archives/mock-gen-l.html>

To unsubscribe, send the command (without quotes)

Subject: [MOCK-GEN-L] George Mock of Franklin Co, OH
Date: Sun, 8 Mar 1998 18:57:15 -0700
From: laubrey <laubrey@cybernet1.com>
Reply-To: "Mock, Mauck, Mauk, Mack (Germanic) Genealogy Discussion Group" <MOCK-GEN-L@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM>
To: MOCK-GEN-L@HOME.EASE.LSOFT.COM

To all,

Is it possible the George (Mauck) Mock Barbara referred to was not the son of Michael but the son of Samuel Mock & Catherine Boyer?

This couple had a son, George W. b. abt 1843. Catherine d. 1846 leaving 4 minor children to be cared for. Since case #2066 is a Guardianship perhaps this is the George referred to?

In 1850 George W. was living with Joseph Mock. By 1860 he was residing with Adam Innis -- all were residents of Clinton Twp. George W. Mock d. 10 Jun 1864 in Mississippi.

Has anyone seen the file on this case?

Laurie

Note: entry found in Ohio Historical Society WEB site:

MOCK, Jacob

Subject: Van Keulen
Date: Wed, 6 May 1998 00:14:39 EDT
From: Vancuren53 <Vancuren53@aol.com>
To: jtgrace@slip.net

Stumbled into your gendex page while looking for odds and ends of the family. Dont know whether you've gotten corrected info from anyone yet, so I thought Id throw a few things at ya:

Mathij Jansen Van Keulen is the name of the subject. 1622 doesnt work as a birthdate, since he signed (as 1 of 19 Lord-Directors) the original charter of the Dutch West Indies Company on 3 Jun 1621, and became Patroon of Zawaanendal in 1635. He was actually christened 2 Feb 1601 at the DRC of London, father Jan Mathijs Van Keulen. Actual birthdate is unknown.

I would hope that Mathij and Margriet Hendrickse were married long before 1644, since daughter Catryn was born 1640, Fort Orange, N Y. First generation after Mathij used only the surname Matthyssen (Matthysz in the Old Dutch Church records) All of the Matthyssens(children and grandchildren of Matthys Matthyssen) and Thomas Jansen (son of Jan Matthyssen) changed to Van Keuren in 1716.

Matthys Matthyssen was born in 1648 at Fort Orange, same year His father, Mathij, died. (d.16 Oct, 1648, as recorded in the Journals of Killae Van Rennsalaer). He died in 1730, at Wildwyck. Mathij owned land at KingsBridge, not to be confused with Kingston. He also owned land at Harlem, near his Brothers land (Conraet Jansen Van Keulen). The wildwyck estate at Kingston was actually purchased in 1668 by Matthys and Brother Jan. I have a copy of that court record.

If you have questions, or would like to know more...just e-mail me, anytime. I have copies of Legal documents from 1621, church records from 1660, and a mound of miscellaneous.

D G Van Curen
aka Van
Subject: Re: Van Keulen
Date: Wed, 6 May 1998 22:39:38 EDT
From: Vancuren53 <Vancuren53@aol.com>
To: jtgrace@slip.net

Where do I start. First, my files arent from gedcoms, I have the research documentation to back me up. I have copies of court records back to 1632, copies of Dutch West Indies papers to 1621, Old Dutch Church records from 1660, and many misc. records including family wills.

Mathij Jansen Van Keulen was baptised at the Austin Friars Dutch Church in London on 2 Feb 1601 during a family trip. Mathij became one of 19 original Principle Partner Lord-Directors of the Dutch West Indies Company in June, 1621. The original Document bears his name. He was named Patroon of Zawaanendal in 1635 after the death of Sam Godyn. Somewhere between 1635 and 1638 he arrived in New York to take charge of Zawaanendal. His name appears twice on a shipping manifest of the West Indies Raven on 27 Jun, 1639, sending consignments back to Holland. Also, on the Crew list of the Raven are two of Mathij's brothers, Klaes and Cornelis. A third brother, Conraet, owned an adjacent land parcel to Mathij at Harlem, Manhattan. They owned 50 Morgens each(however much a Morgen is), according to the Land Patens. Mathij also owned land at Kingsbridge and Fort Orange. He married Margriet Hendrickse, who was the first child christened at Fort Orange in 1624(birth likely much earlier, probably in Holland), in 1639 or 40...first child, Catryn, was born in 1640. Last Child, Matthys, was born in 1648, same year his father died. (died 16 Oct 1648, Fort Orange, according to the Journals of Killae Van Rennselaer, Mathij's business partner).

>From 1660 on I have full dates taken from Church or Court records. I have

Subject: Re: Van Keulen
Date: Fri, 8 May 1998 08:23:22 EDT
From: Vancuren53 <Vancuren53@aol.com>
To: jtgrace@slip.net

Looks good from where I am sitting. couple of FYT's:

Tjaatje Charity Dewitt was one of the children taken by Indians, at the raid on Kingston in 1663. She and sister Jannetje were later rescued by soldiers who overran the Indian encampment on the Esopus. I have a copy of her fathers will, and of the land record where he received permission to build his home in 1669...a house that still stands, today.

Marytjen, christened Matthyssen, as were all of this line who were born before 1716, married Jan Masten. I dont have marriage info on Elizabeth Masten on file and it doesnt appear to be in the Kingston RDC book. If I knew what church to look in, I could check it, to be sure.

I have most of the Ulster County Church registers, and could develop these lines a bit better, but my focus has always been on the Primary line. Side families, i usually only take 2 or 3 generations. Anything you need on the Van Keulen/Matthyssen/Van Keuren/Van Curen line, just ask...I probably have it...wills, court records, church records, etc. Most of my names and dates I

got from actual records, rather than from other researchers. I can tell you the name of the church where Mathij was christened in London, the date he signed the Dutch West Indies charter, and the date his brother Klaes was charged with theft and publicly whipped. My family tells me this research thing has become an obsession, and they are probably correct. But, I am writing a book on the family genealogy, and I don't wish to publish a bunch of errors, I want it to be right. And I like to help others in their endeavor to "get it right", as well....let me know.

Van

GRACE	L	FERDINA
County Name: FRANKLIN		Date of Death: 7/13/1924
Volume Number: 4502		Certificate Number: 39456
GRACE	F	SARAH
County Name: FRANKLIN		Date of Death: 11/21/1926
Volume Number: 5194		Certificate Number: 67858

Please send known problems/errors to us at <dindex@winslo.state.oh.us> (or by postal service to Death Index, State Archives, Ohio Historical Society, 1982 Velma Ave., Columbus, OH 43211). We will continue to work on improving the accuracy of the data, verifying it against the hardcopy index.

John,

I am posting this to the list as I think everyone might want to know. First I pull all the queries off the list and put them in the Franklin County Ohio Query Database. This can be searched by surname by going to the website at:

<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/surhelp-bin/srchsite.pl?site=OHFRANKL>

Subject:

Spicer
Date: Thu, 15 Oct 1998 21:23:35 -0700
From: Joyce Denton <djdenton@vegas.net>
To: jtgrace@slip.net

John,

Don't know if we have a connection. My mother-in-law, recently deceased, had Spicer cousins in Columbus. In going through her things, I came across some very old pictures. The family is:
Thomas Spicer, b.1846 m. abt 1867 in Norwich Twp, Franklin, Oh Aletta "Letti" Elizabeth Trafzer, b.2 Oct 1843 Norwich Twp, Franklin, Oh.
Ch: Charles, James A., Lake, Maggie, Call, Della, Molie, zella, Bertha, Flora.
Aletta's parents were Charles Wm. Trafzer and Elizabeth Jane Hart.
Please get back to me and let me know if any of these are in your line.
Joyce Denton

Surnames: BELL, Brunk, ELLIOTT, SPEIDEL
Researcher: Pat Nichols
Email: GingaDIN07@aol.com
Date posted: Friday, July 24, 1998

I am currently researching the name ELLIOTT and am looking for information on Robert Elliott (wife Susanna Brunk, daughter of Daniel Brunk) and David Elliott, child of Robert and Susanna. Robert claimed land in Franklin County(around 1800) from a Virginia Military Land Grant which had been given to his father, James Elliott from Cumberland(Perry) County, PA. I am trying to find out which James Elliott of Cumberland County, PA. was the father of Robert Elloit of Franklin County, OH. My descent from Robert is thus: Robert Elliott to David Elliott to Mary Elliott BELL to David Elliott Bell to Dorothy Bell SPEIDEL to myself.

Subject: Re: GRACE
Date: Thu, 15 Oct 1998 23:56:38 EDT
From: GingaDIN07@aol.com
To: jtgrace@slip.net

John,

Daniel Brunk and Margaret Grace are my fourth great-grandparents. They resided in Norwich Twp. If that rings a bell for you drop me an email.

With regards,
Pat

Subject:
(no subject)
Date:
Thu, 15 Oct 1998 13:36:39 -0400
From:
Kim Collings <kcollings@fido.mm.uky.edu>
Organization:
KDMM
To:
John Grace <jtgrace@slip.net>

Hi John,

Thanks for writing back. I think there has to be a link. My GGG Grandfather was Jeremiah Spicer. I know a lot about him and his family but not much about his mom and dad. His dad was James Spicer and his mom was Sarah Hazen. I think this is too big a coincidence for it not to be the same people.

Jeremiah was born in 1843 in Perry Co., OH. I have that his parents were both born in Virginia, but that might be wrong. You have WV but maybe it was VA at the time. That is really all the information I have so far on the Spicers. I will check my notes this evening and see if I can't find our link.

What relation is James Spicer to you? If we are talking about the same people, James and Sarah Spicer are my 4th great grandparents.

Write soon,

Kim

Subject: Re: Cunningham in Franklin Co.
Date: Sat, 17 Oct 1998 08:07:48 -0400
From: "wolfgen" <wolfgen@gateway.net>
To: OHFRANKL-L@rootsweb.com

I am a researcher with the Ohio Historical Society, and have ready access to many records there and at the other libraries etc. in the area. I will conduct research for you at reasonable rates. The Historical Society has one of the finest newspaper collections on microfilm in the country. They are not indexed, but can be searched if the date of the marriage or death is known. Write to me for further information.

WolfGen@gateway.net

Subject: Hart
Date: Sun, 15 Nov 1998 11:08:23 -0500
From: "Ken Morris" <kb8ot@bright.net>
To: <jtgrace@slip.net>

John
I am hunting descendants of Old Jacob Nicely who died in Alleghany County, VA. Apparently you are one.

He was my 5th GGrandfather. I am now looking for descendants of Amanda Hart.

Have over 6000 descendants and still adding.

Can you help???

Ken

Ahnentafel Chart for Amanda Hart

First Generation

1. Amanda Hart was born 12 Oct 1843 in OH. She died 16 Sep 1928.

Amanda married Ferdinand Lehr Grace on 13 Jul 1865.

Second Generation

2. Moses Jr Hart was born 5 Jun 1791 in Rockbridge, Va. He died 11 Jul 1881 in Franklin, OH and was buried in Hart Cemetery, Franklin, OH. Moses married Sarah 'Margaret' Nicely on 22 Dec 1825 in Alleghany, Va.

3. Sarah 'Margaret' Nicely was born 19 Apr 1802 in Botetourt, Va. She died 19 Feb 1894 in Franklin, OH.

Third Generation

4. Moses Sr Hart was born 31 Aug 1764 in Augusta, Va. He died 8 Sep 1841 in Norwich Twp, Franklin, OH. Moses married Elizabeth Hite on 23 Jan 1788 in Rockbridge, Va.

5. Elizabeth Hite was born 2 Apr 1763 in Va. She died 22 Sep 1844 in Norwich Twp, Franklin, OH.

6. Jacob Jr Nicely was born about 1778. He married 'Mary' Magdalena Circle on 19 Dec 1798 in Botetourt, Va.

7. 'Mary' Magdalena Circle was born about 1783.

Fourth Generation

8. Valentine H. Sr Hartz was born about 1730 in Germany. He died before Sep 1792 in Rockbridge, Va. Valentine married Catherina Von Erden on 5 Jun 1750 in PA.

9. Catherina Von Erden.

10. Daniel Hite married Catherine..

11. Catherine died 8 Sep 1841 in Franklin, OH.

12. Jacob 'Jack' Sr Nicely was born about 1756. He died 1836 in Alleghany, Va. Jacob married Margaret.

13. Margaret was born about 1758.

14. Peter Circle was born about 1745. He died 1818. Peter married Fannie Meyer.

15. Fannie Meyer.

Subject:

Grace

Date:

Sun, 15 Nov 1998 15:07:22 -0500

From:

"Ken Morris" <kb8ot@bright.net>

To:

"John Grace" <jtgrace@slip.net>

John

Found you in Franklin GenWeb

I live in Circleville, Oh. Since you were born in Columbus you should know 'RoundTown'

I have been in contact with Tom Trafzer in CA about the Harts and recieved lots of info. In turn provided him with some. Am Trying to contact Sue Conrad who apparently is a descendant of Amanda Hart.

Did good with your material until John Wealey Grace's children and got lost as to who was who!!

You have Moses Hart (1764-1841) as a son of Moses Jr. but he was father. Moses Sr. was born in the part of Augusta that became the northern part of Rockbridge County in 1778. He married Elizabeth Hite in Rockbridge.

Have added more ancestors of Peter Circle (Zirkle).

Sarah Margaret Nicely Hart was the daughter of Jacob Jr. He also had two other daughters that came to Franklin a little later than Sarah M.

Still haven't figured where you fit in.

Will help with whatever I can

Ken

Descendants of Valentine H. Sr Hartz

First Generation

1. Valentine H. Sr Hartz was born about 1730 in Germany. He died before Sep 1792 in Rockbridge, Va.

Arrived Philadelphia 13 Oct 1747 in ship 'Two Brothers'. settled in Agusta 1777 (Now Rockbridge)

!Will book 1 p. 415 Rockbridge County, Virginia

In the name of God, Amen, this seventeenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight I, Valentine Hart of Rockbridge County and state of Virginia being weak in mind of perfect mind and memory to make and ordain this to be my last will and testament .First I give and bequest to my oldest Leonard Hart ten shillings to be given after my decease by my estate. Next I give to my son Moses Hart seventy five acres fo the land that I now live on lying joying to the Still House provided that the Moses Hart do give to me or his mother six bushels of wheat and six bushels of rye or corn yearly by the payment of the said grain to begtin as soon as the said Moses gets a sufficient deed for the said seventy five acres. Next I give to my son Benjamin seventy five acres of land joining lines with Sarah Boggs land provided that the said Benjamin do pay to me or his mother six bushels of wheat and six bushels of corn or rye the payment of the said grain to begin as soon as he gets a sufficient deed for the said seventy five acres with the payment of the said grain to continue as long as I or his mother live. I give to my son Valentine Hart seventy five acres of land being the part of the land I now live on the title to be made to him by my executors after my decease. Reserving my self and my wife the full power and right of the land and all the inprovements during our lives and if that we live to be trouble and charge to my son Valentine who is to live with us he's to be paid at the reasonable rate for his trouble out of the property that is in our hands and if that he comes to no trouble by us the property is to be equally divided among all my children after our deceases and if my sons Moses and Benjamin do get sufficient deeds frm me they are to pay in money and property according as it may answer me or my wife five pounds each one and Moses and Benjamin are not to sell the land to any stranger unless they both agree. Provided that the one is willing to purchase from the other and this ismy last will and testament I do make and ordain my beloved wife Mary Hart, my son Moses to be my whole and sole executor with my hand seal and year above written.

his

Valentine H Hart

mark

Witness present

Thomas Locky

Jacob Heckman

Thomas Beggs

The estate was appraised September, 1792

Valentine married (1) Catherina Von Erden on 5 Jun 1750 in PA.

They had the following children:

- + 2 M i. Leonard Hart was born about 1760.
- + 3 M ii. Moses Sr Hart was born 31 Aug 1764 and died 8 Sep 1841.
- + 4 M iii. Benjamin Hart was born about 1766.
- + 5 M iv. Valentine Jr Hart was born about 1769.

Valentine also married (2) Mary.

Second Generation

2. Leonard Hart was born about 1760.

Leonard married (1) Mary Nicely, daughter of Jacob 'Jack' Sr Nicely and Margaret. Mary was born about 1784. She died before 1847. She was apparently dead before 24 July 1847 when her children filed for their share of Old Jacob's estate

Leonard and Mary had the following children:

6 M i. George Hart.

They were married before Jacob wrote his Will

George married (1) Caroline Lowery, daughter of Augustine D. Lowery and Margaret 'Peggy' Miller before 1833.

7 F ii. Catherine Hart.

Catherine married (1) John Nicely.

8 F iii. Mary Hart.

Mary married (1) James Norris.

9 F iv. Margaret Hart.

Margaret married (1) Leonard McHeart.

+ 10 M v. Leonard M. C. Hart was born about 1824.

11 F vi. Sarah Hart was born about 1825.

Sarah married (1) John Pears Pearse on 16 Mar 1843 in Tuscarawas, OH. John was born about 1821.

12 M vii. Joseph Hart.

13 F viii. Ann Hart.

Ann married (1) Jessie Ewes.

3. Moses Sr Hart was born 31 Aug 1764 in Augusta, Va. He died 8 Sep 1841 in Norwich Twp, Franklin, OH and was buried in Hart.

Born in what is now Rockbridge County, RBCO MR

Moses married (1) Elizabeth Hite, daughter of Daniel Hite and Catherine on 23 Jan 1788 in Rockbridge, Va. Elizabeth was born 2 Apr 1763 in Va. She died 22 Sep 1844 in Norwich Twp, Franklin, OH.

They had the following children:

14 F i. Betsy Hart was born about 1788.

Betsy married (1) Phillip Potter on 10 Dec 1804 in Rockbridge, Va. Phillip was born about 1783.

RBCO MR, sister Moses

Betsy also married (2) Henry Krider on 13 Jul 1823 in Franklin, OH.

+ 15 M ii. Joseph Hart was born 20 Oct 1788 and died 10 Mar 1855.

+ 16 M iii. Moses Jr Hart was born 5 Jun 1791 and died 11 Jul 1881.

17 F iv. Mary 'Polly' Hart was born about 1793 in Va. She died 6 Oct 1851 in Franklin, OH.

18 M v. John Hart was born 5 Feb 1796 in Va. He died 5 Jul 1858 in Norwich Twp, Franklin, OH and was buried in Hart Cemetery.

John married (1) Sarah Bishop on 28 Mar 1833 in Franklin, OH.

+ 19 M vi. Valentine Hart was born about 1797 and died about 1826.

4. Benjamin Hart was born about 1766.

Benjamin married (1) Rebecca Gabbert, daughter of Mathias Gabbert and Christina on 15 May 1787 in Rockbridge, Va. Rebecca was born about 1768.

They had the following children:

20 F i. Christina Hart was born about 1793.

Christina married (1) William Strickland on 3 Sep 1812 in Rockbridge, Va. William was born about 1791.

RBCO MR

5. Valentine Jr Hart was born about 1769.

RBCO MR s/o Valentine, d/o John, 1850 Wythe census

Valentine married (1) Mary 'Polly' Standoff, daughter of John Standoff and Mary on 10 Feb 1795 in Rockbridge, Va. Mary was born about 1774.

They had the following children:

21 M i. Hesiah Hart was born about 1813.

Third Generation

10. Leonard M. C. Hart was born about 1824 in OH.

Leonard married (1) Margaret.

They had the following children:

22 F i. Mary Hart was born about 1846.

23 F ii. Sarah L. Hart was born about 1848.

24 M iii. George W. Hart was born about 1850.

15. Joseph Hart was born 20 Oct 1788 in Va. He died 10 Mar 1855 in Iowa.

Joseph married (1) Sarah. Sarah was born 12 May 1793 in Va. She died Sep 1866 in Mahaska, IA.

They had the following children:

25 M i. Moses Hart was born 13 Jan 1815 in OH.

Moses married (1) Martha Hopper on 22 Feb 1846 in Franklin, OH.

26 M ii. John M. Hart was born 22 Jun 1817 in OH. He died 22 Sep 1818 in OH.

27 M iii. Joseph Hart was born 6 Dec 1818 in OH. He died 4 Jun 1868.

Never married

28 F iv. Sarah 'Ann' Hart was born 4 Jun 1820 in OH. She died 22 Dec 1854.

Sarah married (1) George W. Hyde on 29 Jul 1841.

29 F v. Jemima Hart was born 13 Apr 1823 in OH.

Jemima married (1) Henry Dobyns on 10 Oct 1840.

30 M vi. John W. Hart was born 15 Sep 1824 in OH. He died 30 Nov 1854 in OH.

31 M vii. William M. Hart was born 13 Nov 1826 in OH. He died 7 Oct 1883 in Marion, IA.

William married (1) Rebecca Slider on 4 Mar 1856 in Mahaska, IA.

32 F viii. Mary Elizabeth Hart was born 12 Jul 1834 in OH. She died 12 May 1913.

Mary married (1) Levi Cook on 26 Aug 1856 in Mahaska, IA.

16. Moses Jr Hart was born 5 Jun 1791 in Rockbridge, Va. He died 11 Jul 1881 in Franklin, OH and was buried in Hart Cemetery, Franklin, OH. Alleghany MR, 1859 Norwich Twp, Franklin, 1870 Franklin County OH

Moses married (1) Sarah 'Margaret' Nicely, daughter of Jacob Jr Nicely and 'Mary' Magdelina Circle on 22 Dec 1825 in Alleghany, Va. Sarah was born 19 Apr 1802 in Botetourt, Va. She died 19 Feb 1894 in Franklin, OH. Alleghany Deed Book p-135/137

This deed between Margaret Hart of Franklin County and State of Ohio and Sarah M. Nicely wife of Samuel Nicely of the County of Alleghany and State of Virginia made this 25th day of June AD 1869. Witness The said Margaret Hart of Franklin County and State of Ohio by those present doth grant, bargain and sell the said Sarah M. Nicely, for and in consideration of the sum Ten Dollars in hand paid by said Sarah M. Nicely, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged the entire interest of the said Margaret Hart in the landed estate of her father the late Jacob Nicely of Alleghany County Virginia. The title to the said land the said Margaret Hart doth warrant & defend unto the said Sarah M. Nicely especially for her own benefit and use, and her husband to have no control whatever over it. In witness where of the said Margaret Hart hereunto set her hand and seal the day and year above written. Margaret Hart (Seal)

Tax \$100

Fee and tax charged

State of Ohio

Franklin County towit

This day personally appeared before us Benjamin Schofield and Jas. M. Paxton Justices of the Peace for the county aforesaid. Margaret Hart party to the foregoing Deed and acknowledges the same to be her act and deed and desires to certify same. Given under our hands and seals this 25th day of June AD 1869

B. Scofield JP (seal)

Jas. M. Paxton JP (seal)

The State of Ohio

Franklin County, towit:

J. Lowenstein Clerk of Court of Common Pleas within and for said County and State aforesaid do here by certify that James M. Paxton before whom the foregoing deed was made as at hat time and still is an acting Justice of the Peace in and for said County. duly commissioned and sworn, and that all his offices acts as such are entitled to full faith and & credit and that the foregoing signature purporting to be his is true and genuine.

Witness and seal of said party this 26th day of June AD 1869

C. Lowenstein Clk

By J.C. Ge?? Dpty

Clerks Office Alleghany Court 19th October 1874

This Deed was this day presented in the said Office and the same being duly certified as required by law and having affixed thereto United States Internal Revenue Stamps to the amount of Fifty Cts ~ properly canceled is submitted to record.

J.J. Hobbe D.C.

Sarah M. was d/o Lewis and Anne Nicely Nicely. Although no proof has been found it is believed that Anne was Margaret's sister making Sarah M.

Margaret's niece.

Sarah M. married (1) Samuel Nicely 1 Dec 1864. Apparently this marriage was in trouble from the start as they later divorced and he married Nancy Jane Campbell 11 March 1880.

Sarah M. married (2) widower John Hart of Franklin County, Ohio on 25 Dec. 1891.

He was Margaret's son so they were 1st cousins.

Moses and Sarah had the following children:

- 33 M i. Jacob Nicely Hart was born 24 Nov 1826 in OH. He died 18 Apr 1898 in Norwich Twp, Franklin, OH and was buried in Wesley Chapel.
- + 34 M ii. Moses Van Lair Hart was born about 1827.
- 35 F iii. Martha Hart was born 17 Nov 1830 in OH.

Martha married (1) Edward Brown on 8 Apr 1852 in Franklin, OH.

- 36 M iv. John Hart was born about 1832 in Of Franklin Co., OH.

He was a widower from Frasnklin County Oh at second marriage

John married (1) Mary Kelly on 20 Sep 1853 in Franklin, OH.

John also married (2) Sarah Margaret Nicely, daughter of Lewis Nicely and Anne Nicely on 25 Dec 1891 in Alleghany, Va. Sarah was born about 1840.

1870 Alleghany with mother, divorced 1 Mar 1890 abandonment

- 37 F v. Mary Elizabeth Hart was born 14 May 1834 in OH.

Mary married (1) Joseph Flynn Thackery on 25 Sep 1859 in Franklin, OH.

- + 38 M vi. Joseph E. Hart was born 30 Jan 1837.
- + 39 F vii. Margaret Catherine Hart was born 30 Jun 1839 and died 20 May 1928.
- 40 F viii. Sarah Rebecca Hart was born 30 Mar 1841 in OH.

Sarah married (1) William Walton.

- + 41 F ix. Amanda Jane Hart was born 12 Oct 1843 and died 16 Sep 1928.

19. Valentine Hart was born about 1797. He died about 1826.

Valentine married (1) Grace Barker on 11 Jun 1818 in Franklin, OH. Grace was born about 1798 in NY.

They had the following children:

- + 42 M i. John Preston Hart was born about 1819.
- + 43 F ii. Elizabeth Jane Hart was born 11 Jul 1822 and died 20 Jul 1893.
- 44 M iii. Moses Washington Hart was born about 1824.

Moses married (1) Margaret A. Austin on 27 Mar 1863 in Franklin, OH.

- 45 M iv. William Madison Hart.

Fourth Generation

34. Moses Van Lair Hart was born about 1827 in Hillard, OH.

Moses married (1) Mary McDonal on 7 Apr 1850 in Franklin, OH. Mary was born 18 Mar 1825 in MD. She died 20 Sep 1887 in Norwich Twp, Franklin, OH.

They had the following children:

- 46 M i. George G. Hart was born about 1851 in Franklin, OH.
- 47 F ii. Mary M. Hart was born about 1853.
- 48 M iii. James M. Hart was born about 1855 in Franklin, OH.
- 49 F iv. Margaret Hart was born about 1861 in Franklin, OH.
- 50 F v. Laura Hart was born about 1863 in Franklin, OH.

38. Joseph E. Hart was born 30 Jan 1837 in OH.

Joseph married (1) Felica Mathias, daughter of Henry Mathias on 19 Sep 1861 in Franklin, OH. Felica was born about 1844.

They had the following children:

- 51 F i. Alice Hart was born about 1863 in OH.
- 52 M ii. Henry Hart was born about 1866 in OH.
- 53 F iii. Anna Hart was born about 1869 in OH.
- 54 M iv. Frank Hart was born about 1872 in OH.
- 55 F v. Mary Hart was born about 1874 in OH.
- 56 F vi. Julia Hart was born about 1876 in OH.
- 57 F vii. Minerva Hart was born about 1878 in OH.

39. Margaret Catherine Hart was born 30 Jun 1839 in OH. She died 20 May 1928.

Margaret married (1) John Weeks on 8 Nov 1860 in Franklin, OH.

They had the following children:

+ 58 F i. Jennie Weeks was born Oct 1866.

41. Amanda Jane Hart was born 12 Oct 1843 in OH. She died 16 Sep 1928 in Franklin, OH and was buried in Wesley Chapel.

Amanda married (1) Ferdinand Lehr Grace, son of Lehr Grace and Sarah Jones on 13 Jul 1865 in Hilliard, Franklin, OH. Ferdinand was born 17 Nov 1842 in Franklin, OH. He died 13 Jul 1924 in Hilliards, Franklin, OH. Marshall of Hilliard

Ferdinand and Amanda had the following children:

- + 59 M i. Jacob A. 'Jake' Grace was born 5 Oct 1866 and died 1947.
- + 60 F ii. Marilla 'Rill' Grace was born 22 Dec 1867 and died 1953.
- 61 F iii. Sarah 'Sally' Grace was born 5 Jul 1869 in Franklin, OH. She died in Franklin, OH and was buried in Hart.
- 62 F iv. Nettie Grace was born 13 Nov 1870 in Franklin, OH.

Nettie married (1) John Miller.

- 63 F v. Margaret E. Grace was born 3 Jan 1873 in Franklin, OH.

Margaret married (1) Albert Nunamaker on 31 Oct 1899 in Franklin, OH.

- 64 M vi. Samuel W. 'Sammy' Grace was born 4 Dec 1874 in Franklin, OH. He died 1 Oct 1876 in Franklin, OH and was buried in Hart.
- 65 F vii. John B. Grace was born 15 Sep 1877 in Franklin, OH. She died in Franklin, OH and was buried in Hart.
- 66 M viii. Oah Harry Grace was born 18 Jul 1880 in Franklin, OH. He died 11 Oct 1928 in OH and was buried in Wesley Chapel.
- 67 ix. Unnamed Grace was born 9 May 1882 in Franklin, OH. Unnamed died 9 May 1882 in Franklin, OH and was buried in Hart.
- + 68 F x. Martha M. 'Mattie' Grace was born 25 May 1884 and died 28 Apr 1961.
- 69 F xi. Alta H. 'Al' Grace was born 12 Jan 1889. She died 1979 and was buried in Wesley Chapel.

Alta married (1) Jesse Brothers.

42. John Preston Hart was born about 1819 in OH.

John married (1) Harriett. Harriett was born 26 Mar 1824 in OH. She died 6 Jul 1865 in Franklin, OH.

They had the following children:

- 70 F i. Laura G. Hart was born about 1844 in Franklin, OH.
- 71 F ii. Mary Hart was born about 1846 in Norwich Twp, Franklin, OH.

John also married (2) Susannah Winegardner on 6 Mar 1866 in Franklin, OH.

They had the following children:

- 72 M iii. Unnamed Hart died 14 Nov 1867 in Franklin, OH.

43. Elizabeth Jane Hart was born 11 Jul 1822 in Norwich Twp, Franklin, OH. She died 20 Jul 1893 in Franklin, OH.

Elizabeth married (1) Charles William Trafzer, son of Jacob Frederick Trefzer and Anna Elizabeth Keller on 4 Jul 1838 in Franklin, OH. Charles was born 11 Jun 1814 in Tegernau, Germany. He died 26 Mar 1892 in Franklin, OH.

They had the following children:

- 73 M i. Frederick Valentine Trafzer was born 27 Jun 1840 in Columbus, OH. He died 14 Sep 1813 in Fort Recovery, OH.

Frederick married (1) Virginia Armstrong on 13 Dec 1862 in Franklin, OH.

Frederick also married (2) Elizabeth Worgun Bailey on 25 Dec 1898.

- 74 F ii. Alletta Elizabeth Trafzer was born 2 Oct 1843.

Alletta married (1) Thomas Spicer before 1868.

- 75 F iii. Henrietta Fernanda 'Nettie' Trafzer was born 19 Sep 1846 in Franklin, OH. She died 25 May 1826 in Alfalfa, OK.

Henrietta married (1) Ephraim Daymude.

- 76 F iv. Mary Antonaty Trafzer was born 2 May 1849.

Mary married (1) John H. Lisk.

- 77 M v. Rudolph Adelbert Trafzer was born 13 Apr 1852.

Rudolph married (1) Mary E. McNinch on 20 Dec 1876 in Franklin, OH.

Rudolph also married (2) Laura Jane Taylor on 18 Jun 1885 in Putnam, OH.

- 78 M vi. William Diego Trafzer was born 30 Jul 1855 in Franklin, OH. He died 29 May 1914 in Wayland, MI.

William married (1) Hesper Elora Baughman on 12 Jan 1882 in Kenton, OH.

- 79 M vii. Clifford Allenford Trafzer was born 20 Apr 1858 in Franklin, OH. He died 1922 in Franklin, OH.

Clifford married (1) Viola M. Legg on 23 Feb 1887 in Franklin, OH.

- 80 F viii. Floretta Jane Trafzer was born 2 Apr 1862 in Franklin, OH. She died 26 Mar 1947 in Columbus, OH.

Floretta married (1) Lewis William Lane on 1893/1894.

- 81 M ix. Walter Raymond Trafzer was born 24 Feb 1869 in Franklin, OH. He died 3 Sep 1937 in Prospect, OH.

Walter married (1) Anna Eunice Tripp on 28 Dec 1892 in Hilliard, OH.

Fifth Generation

58. Jennie Weeks was born Oct 1866 in OH.

Jennie married (1) William Hart on 18 Nov 1885 in Franklin, OH. William was born 9 Sep 1861 in Franklin, OH.

He was the adopted son of Moses Jr. and Sarah Nicely

William and Jennie had the following children:

- 82 F i. Sarah J. Hart was born Aug 1886.
- 83 M ii. William F. Hart was born Oct 1888 in OH.
- 84 F iii. Margaret Blanch Hart was born May 1891 in OH.
- 85 F iv. Ruth M. Hart was born Nov 1893 in OH.
- 86 F v. Jacob G. Hart was born Jul 1897 in OH.
- 87 F vi. Grace Edna Hart was born Aug 1899 in OH.

59. Jacob A. 'Jake' Grace was born 5 Oct 1866 in Franklin, OH. He died 1947.

He had the following children:

- 88 M i. Carl Grace.

Jacob also married (2) Eva Haines.

They had the following children:

- 89 F ii. Stella Grace.
- 90 F iii. Ruth Grace.
- + 91 M iv. John Wesley Grace was born 4 Jun 1897 and died 13 Dec 1937.

60. Marilla 'Rill' Grace was born 22 Dec 1867 in Franklin, OH. She died 1953 and was buried in Franklin, OH, Wesley Chapel.

Marilla married (1) Charles Jackson Leap on 4 Jul 1888. Charles was born 1865. He died 1951.

They had the following children:

- 92 M i. Frank Cecil Leap was born 11 Oct 1890.
- 93 M ii. Ferdinand McKinley Leap was born 8 May 1896.

68. Martha M. 'Mattie' Grace was born 25 May 1884 in Hilliard, Franklin, OH. She died 28 Apr 1961 in Columbus, OH and was buried in Wesley Chapel.

Martha married (1) Curtis Charles Purdum, son of George Warren Purdum and Flora Ann Matthews on 5 Aug 1908 in Franklin, OH. Curtis was born 25 Jun 1888 in Franklin, OH. He died 3 Apr 1948 in Tucson, AZ.

They had the following children:

- 94 F i. Olive Purdum was born 3 Jan 1910 in Franklin, OH. She died 30 Jan 1910 in Columbus, OH and was buried in Wesley Chapel.
- + 95 F ii. Flora Elizabeth Purdum was born 20 Dec 1910 and died 8 Jul 1996.
- 96 M iii. Rufus 'Pete' Purdum was born 6 Aug 1913 in Magnetic Springs, Delaware, OH. He died 3 Nov 1970 in NY and was buried in Wesley Chapel.

Rufus married (1) Mary Louise Reed on 4 Mar 1937 in OH.

- 97 M iv. Clarence Wallace 'Pat' Purdum was born 10 Aug 1915 in Delaware, OH.

Clarence married (1) Iva Mae Cosner on 6 Apr 1939 in Columbus, OH.

- 98 M v. Clyde Curtis Purdum was born 2 Mar 1924 in Union, OH. He died 17 Nov 1988 in CA.

Clyde married (1) Mary Ruth Allaway on 3 Jun 1944 in England.

- 99 F vi. Nancy Grace Purdum was born 15 Oct 1925 in Franklin, OH.

Nancy married (1) Robert Gene Randles on 13 Jul 1947 in Madison, OH.

Sixth Generation

91. John Wesley Grace was born 4 Jun 1897 in Franklin, OH. He died 13 Dec 1937 in Fairfield, OH.

John married (1) Sarah Spicer on 3 Dec 1917. Sarah was born 6 Sep 1897. She died 13 Jul 1986.

They had the following children:

- 100 F i. Camille Grace was born 4 May 1918 in Franklin, OH.

Camille married (1) Peter Gardiner on 22 Aug 1947. Peter died Jul 1969.

- 101 M ii. John Jacob Grace was born 31 Oct 1919 in Franklin, OH.

John married (1) Betty Maude Ross.

John also married (2) Leona Thompson on 3 May 1948. Leona was born 11 Sep 1923 in Marysville, OH.

- 102 F iii. Geneva 'Neva' Grace was born in Franklin, OH.

Geneva married (1) Herbert Bellman on 23 Aug 1940. Herbert was born 3 Dec 1911 in Franklin, OH. He died 29 Jan 1989.

- 103 F iv. Mary Grace.

95. Flora Elizabeth Purdum was born 20 Dec 1910 in Hilliard, Franklin, OH. She died 8 Jul 1996 in Columbus, OH and was buried in Forest Lawn.

Flora married (1) Karl Eldon Parshall on 2 Jun 1934 in Worthington, OH. Karl was born 22 Nov 1910 in Marion, OH. He died 31 Jul 1978 in Columbus, OH.

They had the following children:

- + 104 F i. Sue Eleanor Parshall was born 7 Sep 1940.
- 105 M ii. David Karl Parshall was born 16 Dec 1943 in Columbus, OH.

Seventh Generation

104. Sue Eleanor Parshall was born 7 Sep 1940 in Columbus, OH.

Sue married (1) Kenneth Lee Conway on 23 Oct 1965 in Columbus, OH. Kenneth was born 30 Aug 1936 in Chicago, IL.

They had the following children:

- 106 F i. Karen Lynne Conway was born 28 Dec 1966 in Denver, CO.

Karen married (1) Thomas John Ryan on 9 Jun 1990 in Littleton, CO.

- 107 F ii. Patrica Sue Conway was born 4 Jun 1969 in Denver, CO.

Patrica married (1) Lawrence Alfred Rex Wolfe on 19 Aug 1995 in Crested Butte, CO.

- 108 M iii. Daniel Kenneth Conway was born 15 Nov 1973 in Englewood, CO.

Subject: Re: Grace surname Date: Sat, 5 Dec 1998 19:05:10 -0800 From: "Win Wood" <winwood@inforum.net> To: "John W. Grace" <jtgrace@slip.net>

Hello. Nice to hear from you. I don't have your John on my list, but I'm sure my little list is not complete. I am a descendant of Thomas Gilmore, Mary Grace's first husband, by his first wife, therefore I am not a Gracedescendant. My maiden name is Gilmore. I have pasted in below a little groupsheet showing the four daughters of James Grace that I am aware of. My main interest though, is daughter Mary since she was married to my ancestor.

People that are descendants of the James Grace family are:

Carolyn Carter Johnson (desc of one of Mary's sisters, the one who married

Daniel Brunk, I think.) Carolyn probably has the most Grace research and could help you the most.

rhunter@ix.netcom.com (I received her GEDCOM)

Robert S. Hord (desc of Mary)

Robert.S.Hord@wdc.com

Carol Tyson (desc of Mary)

jont44@aol.com

Delia Hord (desc of Mary)

DHORD1948@aol.com

Jenny Vermillion (desc of Mary)

w.p.stauffer@cybrtown.com

HUSBAND: James GRACE{XE "Grace:James (-CA 1796)"}

bir:

mar:

dea: CA 1796

Father:

Mother:

WIFE: (GRACE SPOUSE){XE "(Grace Spouse): (-dec.)"}

bir:

mar:
 dea:
 Father:
 Mother:
 CHILDREN X indicates ancestor of preparer
 1 | Name: Mary GRACE{XE "Grace:Mary (-dec.)"}1
 F | bir2: VA
 | mar3: 18 Jun 1801 Rockingham Co, VA (they had 5 children)
 | to: Thomas GILMORE{XE "Gilmore:Thomas (CA 1762-1813)" }
 | mar4: 13 May 1815 Rockingham Co, VA (they had several children)
 | to: Nathaniel G. HORD{XE "Hord:Nathaniel G. (BEF 1794-1855)" }
 | dea5: Franklin Co, OH
 | bur6: Franklin Co, OH
 2 | Name: Margaret GRACE{XE "Grace:Margaret (-dec.)"}7
 F | bir:
 | mar8: 1 Jan 1797 Rockingham Co, VA
 | to: Daniel Brunk{XE "Brunk:Daniel (-dec.)"}
 | dea:
 3 | Name: Betsy GRACE{XE "Grace:Betsy (-dec.)"}9
 F | bir:
 | mar10: 24 Dec 1799 Rockingham Co, VA
 | to: Benjamin BRITTEN{XE "Britten:Benjamin (-dec.)"}
 | dea:
 4 | Name: Eleanor GRACE{XE "Grace:Eleanor (1786-1849)"}11
 F | bir12: 15 Aug 1786
 | mar13: 1803 Rockingham Co, VA
 | to: Robert TRAVIS Jr.{XE "Travis:Robert, Jr. (1771-1858)" }
 | dea14: 7 May 1849 Marion, Marion Co, OH
 | bur15: 1849 Marion Twp, Marion Co, OH
 Hope some of this is of value to you. Win

Subject: Re: Grace genealogy Date: Mon, 07 Dec 1998 11:43:44 -0800 From: Richard & Carolyn <rhunterg@ix.netcom.com> To: "John W. Grace" <jtgrace@slip.net>
 Hi John, I'm glad to hear back from you, and I think this is really neat! I got to California by being born here :-)) and am very glad of it! It worked this way - Eleanor GRACE married Robert TRAVIS, Jr and they ended up in Marion, OH. Then their daughter, Nancy TRAVIS married Harvey Clark and had Nancy Ann Clark. She married John Switzer CUNNINGHAM and they moved in 1863 to Woodland, CA. and my family has been floating around the state ever since :-)) Sure wish they'd bought a whole lot of land and stayed in one place, but oh well. :-)) Have you ever found a story/narrative or some such about them migrating out of Rockingham? I didn't know there were so many families on that trek, but it's sounding more and more like there must be some story behind it all? Wonder if one of the Franklin Co, OH county histories might have one? My genealogy files are on a different computer, so I'm a little limited in what I can export. But if you can take a Rich Text Format file as an attached file or a GedCom file, I'd be happy to send you what I have. I should tell you that most of the research has come from other folks on-line, but I keep bumping into more and more of us :-)) Can you export a GedCom? That would be absolutely terrific. Or a Rich Text File? Please let me know. Regards, Carolyn

John W. Grace wrote:

>
 > Carolyn, thanks so much for your response. I just recently discovered my
 > connection to the Rockingham Graces. I have made contact with a couple of
 > other researchers of related lines who have helped me immensely. Anything you
 > can share with me would be greatly appreciated. I will do the same.
 >
 > I am descended from Ferdinand Lehr Grace. He is my 2gr grandfather. I have
 > some info on my direct Grace line, as well as the Mock, Markley, Hart and
 > Spicer families, which inter-married with the Graces at various times. I have
 > working charts in an MS Word document. I also have Ultimate Family Tree,
 > although it is not as current as my Word doc.
 >
 > Just before I received your message, I received an e-mail from a Rockingham
 > County records look-up volunteer. I found her via the Rockingham genealogy web
 > page. I had asked if she had any record of the marriage of the Benjamin Grace
 > and Catherine Lair (Lehr) marriage. I have copied her response below. Mary
 > and Margaret Graces might have been two of our James' daughters, but this is
 > not much to work with.
 >
 > I was born in Columbus, and served in the US Air Force in the early 1960's. A
 > friend who was from California, suggested I give it a try after discharge. I
 > lived in S. F. from 1967 to 1979, and have been in the East Bay since then. I
 > have a wonderful 10 year old son, and still have a lot of family back in Ohio.
 > Several family members share my love of genealogy, and we have a great time
 > going through old photos and visiting old family "homesteads".
 >
 > Best regards,
 >
 > John
 >
 > -----
 > Hi, looked up James Grace, had no marriage. Did have the following:
 > Margaret Grace m Daniel Brunk - ---1797; b-Benjamin Grace d of James
 > Mary Grace m thomas Gilmore 18 Jun 1801; b-Wm Craven d of James(DEC)
 > m-Benjamin Erwin
 > Hope this helps. JoAnn subject: Grace/Lehr
 Date: Tue, 08 Dec 1998 18:52:01 -0800
 From: Richard & Carolyn <rhunterg@ix.netcom.com>
 To: "John W. Grace" <jtgrace@slip.net>

Hi John,

I'm sure hoping you came thru the power outage unscathed today! We had a momentary flicker - with both computers on. But everything seems to be okay and I'll hope yours are also.

You are far too modest about your database! I can only imagine what the full thing must look like. :-)) Like you, I have a whole bunch of sorta-relations on mine, so I tried to limit the Gedcom to what I know of the Grace and related families. Am sending it separately as an attached file. It's no doubt way more than you ever wanted to know once it gets into the Cunningham bunch. (Eddy Clark CUNNINGHAM is my gr-grandfather)

I only had a couple of Lehr/Lair folks - I knew they must hook up somehow, but didn't know about Catherine and her marriage to Benjamin.

So I had only collected a couple of stray bits of information. Actually, I didn't know about Benjamin, nor that James Grace had a son. Since you exist :-))) obviously he did! Following is what little I had on them.

You might want to contact Win Wood <winwood@inforum.net> about these Rockingham folks. I've not heard from her for quite a while, but she's really terrific and was/is a marvelous researcher. She travels a lot, so may not respond right away.

It'll take me a bit to "connect the dots" on what you sent, but this will really help. Many thanks, Carolyn

FIRST GENERATION

1. Ferdinand, Sr. Lair (Lehrer) was born in GERMANY.

He was married to Barbara Custer. Ferdinand, Sr. Lair (Lehrer) and Barbara Custer had the following children:

- +2 i. Ferdinand, JR. Lair (Lehrer).
- 3 ii. Matthias Lair (Lehrer).

SECOND GENERATION

2. Ferdinand, JR. Lair (Lehrer) was born about 1760. He apparently a clergyman and married the Grace children.. He was affiliated with "Rader's Church" in some way?.

He was married to Susanna Custer on 15 Oct 1782 in ROCKINGHAM CO, VA.

Subject:

Re: Harts of Ohio

Date:

Sun, 27 Dec 1998 16:58:57 -0800

From:

"THOMAS C. TRAFZER" <Traf@pacbell.net>

Organization:

Retired

To:

"John W. Grace" <jtgrace@slip.net>

References:

1, 2

John Holidays, wedding anniversary etc got in the way but after line by line comparing your data to mine here are the differences and additions:

Valentine H. Hartz d. pre 3 July 1792 when will was probated

Leonard Hart lived Shenandoah Co., VA

Leonard M.C. HART's wife-Margaret or Elizabeth?

Valentine Hart md. Polly Hart

Children:

Elizabeth Hart md Michael Myers

John Hart

Benjamin Hart

Mart HART md. A. Fannan

Joseph Hart

James Hart

Moses Hart Sr. moved to Franklin Co va 1818 buried Hart Cem. Franklin Co.,OH,

md. Elizabeth Hight dau. of Daniel and Catherine Hight.

Children:

Betsey Hart lived and died near Chillicothe OH

Joseph Hart b in VA

md Sarah (unk) b 17 May 1793, died in Mahaska, Iowa bd. Forrest Cemetery

Oskaloosa Iowa.

Children:

Moses Hart - occ. Farmer

md Martha Hopper

Children;

Nathan Hart b. ca 1839 Franklin Co., OH

Mart F. HART b. ca. 1849

Moses HART Jr m d Sarah Margaret Nicely dau.of Jacob and Elizabeth (Circle)

Nicely not LEWIS AND ANNE Nicely

Mary M. Hart dau of Moses Van Lair Hart lived in Columbus OH.

John Hart son of Moses Hart Jr.b. 18 June 1832

Sarah Margaret, 2nd wife of John Hart b. 17 April 1840

Mary Elizabeth Hart dau of Moses Hart Jr, twice widowed lived Hilliard OH.

Joseph E. HART son of Moses Hart Jr lived in Columbus Ohio

Margaret Catherine Hart dau of Moses Hart Jr b. & d. in Hilliard Ohio, md John Weeks

in Hilliard Ohio. He died in Putnam Co., Ohio

Child: Anna Mary Jane (Jennie) Weeks d. 27 May 1943 Hilliard, Ohio md William Hart

(adopted son of Moses Hart Jr.) b. 9 Sep 1861, Hilliard d. 15 May 1943,

Hilliard, Ohio.

Children:

Sarah J. Hart shows as Stella Hart in 1850 census

Grace Edna Hart md. John Perry Holcomb and had dau Doris Jeanette b. 28

March 1923 in Hilliard, Ohio

Amanda Hart, dau of Moses Hart Jr md.13 July 1865 Ferdinand Lehr Grace b. 17 Nov 1842

Hilliard, Ohio, d. 13 July 1924

John Hart son of Moses Hart Jr d. 5 July 1858 Norwich Twp Franklin Co., OH bd. Hart

Cemetery Franklin Co., Ohio. occ. farmer

John Preston Hart son of Valentine Hart (1797-1826) b. 9 May 1819 in Franklin Co. OH

d. 19 April 1904, Wavery, Cofee, KS. m. 21 Nov 1841, Franklin Co Harriett Latimer.

Children:

Laura G. Hart b. 2 May 1844 Franklin Co md. ames Oldham

Mary Hart
Mercy Elizabeth Hart b 26 October 1844 d. 5 March 1921 m. Geo Washington Kidwell
Children:
Mildred Kidwell Kidwell
William Preston Kidwell
Richard Nelson Kidwell
George Edward Kidwell
Mary Jane Kidwell
Mercy Grace Leona Kidwell

Daniel V. Hart b. 10 October 1850 Hilliard Ohio
Harriett C. Hart b. 25 May 1855 Hilliard, Ohio
Mary Ida Hart b.2 August 1860 d 28 August 1861, both in Hilliard
Sarah jane Hart b. 22 Sep 1862 d. 6 Sep 1863, both in Hilliard
Un-named Hart b. 5 June 1865 d. 6 June 1865 Hilliard Ohio.
Elizabeth Jane Hart dau of Valentine Hart (1797-1826) md Charles William Trafzer
John- I have reams on this line since she married my great grandfather. Since I'm
not sure how far off the Grace line you want to go I'll hold off till I hear
from you as to what details you want.

Jacob Nicely Sr md Margaret (unk)
Children;
Jacob Nicely Jr
Mart Nicely b. ca 1784. d. pre 1847

John-- I'll be shutting my computer down tomorrow 28 December and won't be back on
line till about the 10th of February. Will contact you then Tom

Lair posted by Doris Snyder on Sunday, January 11, 1998

I am searching for info on John Lair who married a Barbara _____. He was born prior to
1767 and married and moved to Rockbridge Co. in 1787. This is NOT the John, son of
Mathias who married "Sally" Custer and migrated to KY. This John lived and died in
Rockbridge Co. (I've been to the grave). I found a Ferdinand who had m a Barbara Custer
and died in 1787???? Any info will be appreciated.

Subject:
Lair
Date:
Sun, 24 Jan 1999 12:00:15 EST
From:
DVS1119@aol.com
To:
jtgrace@slip.net

John:

I was just looking at a printout from LDS and I saw your Catherine m Benjamin
Grace. She was a daughter of Ferdinand and Barbara Custer.

Do you have this info?

My line is through a John but NOT Matthias' s son, John. I'm still looking
for him. He migrated to Rockbridge Co. before 1787. Lived and died there.

Doris

dvs1119@aol.com

Probable Lair link is at: http://www.shawhan.com/local_root_folder/Lair_history.html

Subject: Re: Simon Grace
Date: Wed, 10 Mar 1999 14:28:12 EST
From: Steveotan@aol.com
To: GRACE-L@rootsweb.com, dgrace@bright.net, jtgrace@slip.net

Sorry to be so late in replying to your posts in Rootsweb from last year, esp.
you jtgrace because my wife's rels are your rels too. For you dgrace, don't
have mention of Simon in my notes but notes are incomplete and sketchy, and
since Simon was from Ohio, I wanted to reply to you too.
Will include a Desc Chart of James Grace. Since this has been copied from FTM
and pasted into a Clarisworks doc, you will have to be careful to follow the
numbers bec. the indentations have been lost. Here goes.

Descendants of James Grace

1 James Grace d: 1796 Rockingham Co., Virginia
.. +Unknown
2 Margaret Grace b: Abt 1780 Maryland d: Bef 1830 Norwich, Franklin Co. Ohio
..... +Daniel Brunk b: 1779 Washington Co., Maryland m: January 1, 1797
Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Virginia Farmer, Justice of the Peace family moved to Va. 1796 moved to Norwich, Ohio 1804-1807 first settler of Norwich (part of Columbus, Ohio) d:
1851 Franklin Co., Ohio
..... 3 Mary Brunk b: 1798 Rockingham Cty., Virginia Bore Margaret, Minerva, Daniel, Lydia, Issac, Malinda d: August 1875 Clark Co. Ohio
..... +Abraham Aldrich b: 1797 Vershire, Orange Cty., Vermont m: Abt 1822 Ohio d: April 8, 1874 Harmony Twsp., Clark Co, Ohio
..... 4 Daniel Abraham Aldrich b: Abt 1829 Clark Cty, Ohio d: Abt 1872 Clark Cty, Ohio
..... +Minerva Roxanne Aldrich b: Abt 1829 Perry Cty., Pennsylvania m: 1851 Clark Cty, Ohio d: Abt 1897 Bellevue, Kentucky
..... 3 Samuel Brunk b: 1801 Virginia d: August 24, 1863 Daviess Co. Missouri
..... +Meoma Borer b: 1802 Virginia m: December 20, 1820 Franklin Co. Ohio Bore Simeon, Samuel, Matilda, Susan Margaret, William, & Elijah
..... 3 Daniel D. Brunk, Jr. b: January 6, 1802 Virginia d: August 24, 1863 Franklin Co. Ohio
..... +Louisa Bronson m: March 18, 1840 Franklin Co. Ohio

..... *2nd Wife of Daniel Brunk, Jr.:
..... +Mary Thompson b: 1823 Ohio m: January 23, 1853 Bore Alice, Daniel,Emma,John,Harriet d: Aft 1880
..... 3 Susannah Brunk b: 1803 Virginia Bore Sarah,Samuel,Margaret,Eliza,Jackson, &David Elliott Bore Mary, Robert, &
Adaline Nelson d: 1881 Franklin Co.Ohio
..... +Robert Elliott b: 1774 Perry Co. Pennsylvania m: May 27, 1824 Franklin Co. Ohio d: Abt 1838
..... *2nd Husband of Susannah Brunk:
..... +James Nelson b: 1814 Pennsylvania m: May 20, 1840 d: Bef 1870
..... 3 Elijah Wilson Brunk b: 1806 Ohio Physician d: January 20, 1885 Cole Co., Missouri
..... +Harriet Lucretia Hanford b: 1811 Ohio m: November 29, 1829 Clark Co. Ohio Bore William,Elbridge, Susan,Edwin, Harriet,Juliet James,
George,Sophronia, & Charles d: 1882 Cole Co., Missouri
..... 3 Sarah Brunk b: Aft 1806 unknown Bore Eliza, Jackson, & Samuel d: Unknown unknown
..... +Charles Fields m: November 19, 1848
..... 3 Margaret Brunk b: Abt 1813 Norwich ,Columbus, Ohio Daughter of Daniel Brunk and granddaughter of Jacob Brunk Founding member of the ME church
in Mt. Carroll. d: January 19, 1894 Owen Township, Cerra Gordo Cty. Iowa
..... +Nathan Elliott Jacobs b: August 1, 1810 Shrewsbury,Rutland Co.,
Vermont m: September 3, 1839 Columbus, Ohio Farmer, Started family in Ohio Aft 1850 to Carroll Co. Ill. and after 1881 to Iowa. d: March 17, 1895 Mason City, Iowa
..... 4 Ely Jacobs b: 1839 Ohio d: December 31, 1912 Iowa
..... +Mary Sheldon m: Bef 1869 d: Abt 1870
..... *2nd Wife of Ely Jacobs:
..... +Maria Latson Bradley b: 1851 New York m: November 26, 1871 Cerro Gordo Co. Iowa d: October 20, 1908 Iowa
..... 4 Emaline Jacobs b: December 14, 1843 Springfield, Ohio d: 1925 Upland, California
..... +James Illingworth II b: Abt 1843 England m: August 3, 1869 Mt.Carroll, Illinois House Painter
..... 4 Susan Margaret Jacobs b: January 24, 1844 Columbus, Ohio Probably met her husband when he was a young farm hand who worked at the
Kenyon farm near her uncle, Elnathan's in Mt. Carroll. d: December 18, 1917 St. Charles, Illinois
..... +Aaron Smith b: April 22, 1841 Montreal, Canada m: March 6, 1864 Mt. Carrol, Carrol Co. Illinois Farmer, Bartender, Teacher Settled &
married in Carroll Co. Ill, Moved to Iowa bef 1879 Settled back in Illinois to teach at Boys Reform School d: February 4, 1904 St. Charles, Illinois
..... 4 Mary Jacobs b: February 9, 1845 Columbus, Ohio d: May 11, 1918 unknown
..... +Fred C. Ikerman m: January 29, 1864 Mt. Carrol, Carrol Co. Illinois
..... 4 Elizabeth Jacobs b: 1847 Ohio Housewife in Iowa d: Aft 1906 Unknown
..... +Orlando E. Flowers m: 1865-1875 Farmer and Fireman d: Aft 1906
..... 4 Hannah Jacobs b: 1850 Columbus, Ohio d: March 7, 1945 Egan, South Dakota
..... +John E. Church b: 1843 Wisconsin m: January 27, 1870 Mt. Carrol, Carrol Co. Illinois
.. 2 Mary Grace b: Virginia
..... +Thomas Gilmore b: Abt 1762 m: June 18, 1801 Rockingham Co., Virginia d: 1813 Rockingham Co., Virginia
..... 3 David Gilmore b: 1802 Rockingham Co., Virginia d: November 28, 1879 Rockingham Co., Virginia
..... 3 Joshua Gilmore b: 1804 Rockingham Co., Virginia
..... 3 Ruth Gilmore b: 1805 Rockingham Co., Virginia d: Aft 1850
..... 3 Zebulon Gilmore b: 1807 Rockingham Co., Virginia d: Aft 1880
..... 3 Alcina Gilmore b: 1811 Rockingham Co., Virginia d: Aft 1838
.. *2nd Husband of Mary Grace:
..... +Nathaniel G. Hord b: Rockingham Co., Va. m: May 13, 1815 Rockingham Co., Va. d: November 20, 1855 Grand Prairie, Marion Co. Ohio
..... 3 Strother Hord b: June 2, 1816 Rockingham Co., Virginia d: March 23, 1873 Ohio
..... +Lucy Scribner m: December 2, 1816 Marion, Marion Co. , Ohio
..... 3 Peyton Randolph Hord b: December 2, 1816 Rockingham Co., Virginia d: September 23, 1875 Grand Prairie, Marion Co. Ohio
..... +Mary Jane Hutchinson m: October 10, 1847 Franklin, Ohio
..... 3 Alsire Hord b: Abt 1817 Rockingham Co., Virginia
..... +Henry H. Seymour m: March 1, 1841 Franklin, Ohio
..... 3 Napoleon B. Hord b: 1818 Rockingham Co., Virginia d: 1883 Washington Twsp, Franklin Co. Ohio
..... +Martha M. Barnes m: October 24, 1839 Clark, Ohio
..... 3 Andrew Jackson Hord b: June 7, 1822 Rockingham Co., Virginia d: July 3, 1886 Shelby, Illinois
..... +Mary Jane Hyland m: January 2, 1842 Union, Ohio
..... 3 Harriet Hord b: 1831 Ohio
.. 2 Betsy Grace There are other unnamed girls d: Bef 1815
..... +Benjamin Britton b: Bef 1780 m: December 24, 1799 Rockingham Co., Virginia
..... 3 John Britton b: 1800-1810
.. 2 Elenor Grace b: August 15, 1786 d: May 7, 1849 Marion, Marion Co. , Ohio
..... +Robert Travis, Jr. b: August 19, 1771 Maryland m: 1803 Rockingham Co., Virginia d: October 20, 1858 Marion, Marion Co. , Ohio
..... 3 Nancy Travis b: June 27, 1804 Rockingham Co., Virginia Bore Daniel,Robert T.,Matilda, Eleanor Grace,
Israel Enoch,Rufus,Nancy,Almira,Olive,Laura,James d: April 18, 1888 Delaware Co. Ohio
..... +Harvey Clark b: June 1, 1797 Ashford, Windham Co. Vermont m: June 6, 1820 Delaware Co. Ohio Farmer, Stock Dealer, Militia Captain
d: April 16, 1873 Marion, Marion Co. , Ohio

dgrace, you'll have to see if your ancs are from the Columbus, Ohio area. Much
of this info is from the Norwich and Franklin Co. Ohio Gen Soc.
jtgrace, Have some more info and mention of Lehr and a brother. Hope to hear
from you. sorry re/delay. Steve Brennan

Subject: Re: Brunk surname
Date: Mon, 1 Mar 1999 16:44:34 -0500
From: Sara Brunk <sbrunk@mozart.sc.edu>
To: "John W. Grace" <jtgrace@slip.net>

John, none of the names are my branch of the family tree as far as I know.
Do you have a copy of the book which Harry A. Brunk compiled back in the
late 70's or early 80's (available at the Rockingham County Historical
Society) on the Brunks? My copy is currently on loan to someone, but I
believe the title was "Jacob Brunck, the Willmaker" or something very close
to that. It gave me more information than I have ever had on the various
families of Rockingham County Brunks who stem from one of three brothers
who came to the US in the late 1600's. My brother, Lloyd Sandy Brunk, is a
physician out your way--in Napa: I believe Brunks have settled in areas
throughout this country, although I have never actually met another one
personally! I'm in Columbia, SC, where we've been the only Brunks in the
phone book for 50 years (at least)! Thanks for your email.

Sara Brunk
Administrative Assistant
Choral Department
School of Music
University of South Carolina
813 Assembly Street
Columbia, SC 29208

THE BACKGROUND from http://www.shawhan.com/local_root_folder/Lair_history.html

The story of the Lairs is the story of America. It is the story of a peace-loving people living centuries ago on the banks of the Rhine, tending their vineyards and their flocks until a great religious war shattered that peace. It is the story of their crossing the Atlantic in a sailing vessel; of their landing in Pennsylvania and their home life there; of their moving on into the fertile valley of Virginia and then moving on again over Indian infested trails to the Blue Grass region of Kentucky. From the landing of the first Matthias Lair two hundred and twenty years ago to the present day, this family of ours has spread to the forty-eight states, crossing plains and mountains in covered wagons to Oregon, California, Colorado and Texas, and has played a great part in the building of this country.

The story begins with Matthias Lehrer, or Lair, a sturdy young German born in the Rhineland in 1714, who sailed on "The Nancy," William Wallace Master, landing in Philadelphia in 1738.

On the same ship came Catharina Margaretha Moyer, said to be an heiress, and it was whispered that her father, Will Moyer, was bringing her to this country to avert an undesirable marriage. The poor father died on shipboard and was buried at sea, leaving Catharina to face life alone in a strange land.

Immediately after the ship landed, Matthias took the Oath of Allegiance to King George II and fidelity to the Penns, as the English Sovereign required of all male Germans and other foreigners within forty-eight hours of arrival. He also took the Oath of Abjuration which was required in 1729, renouncing the temporal power of the Pope of Rome and the claims of the Pretender and he paid twelve pence and forty shillings for the privilege of entering Pennsylvania. The British authorities required all ship masters to list male passengers, giving their birth place and birth date. According to their records Matthias was twenty-four years old, was born in the Rhineland and landed in 1738. We, his descendants, are grateful for this information as it enables us to follow his footsteps through the intervening years.

It is not surprising that the passengers of "The Nancy" tarried in Philadelphia for a time as it was a pleasant city and was filled to overflowing with Germans, so the late arrivals found friends while studying the country and finding their way about.

Nor is it surprising that our lonely young Germans, Matthias and Catharina, should fall in love and marry in 1744 in their own church, nor that the Register of St. Michaels and Zion Church should record the baptism of the four children born to them during their stay in Philadelphia.

Recorded in German, it is as follows:

September 15, 1745. Johan Juwua Lehrer, son of Matthias and Catharina Margaretha. Born September 12, 1745. Sponsors, Josua Duer and wife Elizabeth, Johanna Ahlgeyer and wife Margretha Catharina.

December 18, 1747. Catharina Margretha Lehrer, daughter of Matthias and Catharina (Reformed). Born November 5, 1747. Sponsors, Jurg Heppelle and wife Margretha.

February 18, 1750. Andreas Lehrer, son of Matthias Lehrer, and wife Catharina Margretha. Sponsors, Andreas Beller and wife, Catharina.

April 6, 1752. Matthias Lehrer, son of Matthias and wife, Catharina, born February 15, 1752. Sponsors, Andreas Beller and wife, Catharina.

As they had property in York County, Pennsylvania, it is good to know that Matthias was prospering. The tax list shows that he was possessed of land, cattle and horses in 1779.

from: <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/k/n/a/Laurence-E-Knarr/GENE6-0012.html>

Child of Jacob Brunk and Anna Stauffer is:

370

Daniel Brunk, born Abt. 1779 in Washington Co., MD; died 1851 in Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., OH; married Margaret Grace January 01, 1797 in Rockingham Co., VA.

742. James Grace, born Abt. 1751.

Child of James Grace is:

371

Margaret Grace, born Abt. 1780 in Rockingham Co., VA; died Bef. 1850 in Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., OH; married Daniel Brunk January 01, 1797 in Rockingham Co., VA.

Researching these surnames:

Adams,BELL,BOYD,Brunk,DREHER,ELLIOTT,GRACE,McCOMBS,NELSON,
NICHOLS,PAUSCH,SPEIDEL,STAUFFER,STOUFFER,Stover,WERNER

I would enjoy communicating with those who are researching the same surnames!

Patricia Anne Nichols
2931 Pahokee Trace
Birmingham, Alabama 35243
United States
205-967-4760
Class64@aol.com

Subject: Grace researchers
Date: Sun, 28 Mar 1999 07:58:49 -0800
From: "Win Wood" <winwood@vfr.net>
To: <jtgrace@slip.net>

Hello. Holly Burt forwarded your message. Holly and I are both descended from Mary Graces's first husband Thomas Gilmore's first marriage so we are

not Grace descendants. BUT I have been in contact with many on the Grace network. I'll list them here:

Carolyn Johnson
rhunter@ix.netcom.com Write her first. I think she probably has the most data.

Robert S. Hord Robert.S.Hord@wdc.com
Carol Tyson jont44@aol.com

Susan Howe showe@erols.com

Delia Hord dhord1948@aol.com

Deborah Elasser DJE@dbscorp.net

Jenny Vermillion w.p.stauffer@cybrtown.com

Win Wood =^..^=

winwood@garlic.com or winwood@VFR.net
www.geocities.com/Heartland/Bluffs/9390

RESEARCHING: COZART (WV IA); GILSON (PA OH IN); PARRISH (MD MO KS); DALTON (VA KY IL WI); WHEELER (MD); CHRISTY/IE (IN & Rowan & Iredell Co, NC); BROWN (Burke Co, NC and Owen, Greene & Monroe Co, IN and Warren & Mercer Co, IL); EMBERSON/EMERSON (VA, Ravalli Co, MT, Linn & Jones Co, IA, Ross & Pickaway Co, OH); GILMORE/GILMER/GILMOR (Rockingham Co, VA, Licking & Fairfield Co, OH, Jones Co, IA); SOUDER (NJ IA MN MO); GRIFFIN (DE and Pickaway Co, OH); RILEY (NJ); BowerS (PA); FRASER (Rowan Co, NC); DAVIS (Pickaway & Ross Co, OH); SWARTS (PA); LEWIS (Indiana Co & Huntingdon Co, PA); and anywhere: BOGER, FRICKER/FRAKER, FRANKFORTER, LESNETT, CLUNK, HADLEY, WALSTON, LEANEY/LANEY, O'KANE, DEVOSS

BLACK, BRILL, BRUMFIELD, DEPPERTY, DITMAN, GILMER, GILMORE, KOOGLER, RIDDLE posted by Win Wood on Tuesday, February 2, 1999

Thomas GILMORE (son of James & who?) born about 1762 PA lived on Muddy Creek near Dayton, died 1813 Rockingham County, married first an unknown woman and had: John; Elizabeth; Henry; Mary "Polly"; Sarah "Sally"; Thomas; Catharine. Thomas Sr. married second in 1801 to Mary GRACE and had: David; Joshua; Ruth; Zebulon; and Alcinda "Lindy". Surnames of children's spouses: BRUMFIELD KOOGLER DEPPERTY DITMAN LINDSEY LINK RIDDLE GIBSON NEWMAN BRILL BRIDGES BLACK. Who was Thomas' first wife? Who was Catharine's second husband-BLACK? I am collecting information on descendants of all these families and will share my research.

from : <http://www.dialtisi.net/gillronn/jamesus1.htm>

4. Shepherd Young4 GILLILAND (Henry Young3, Shepherd2, James1), born 10 Feb 1845; died 27 Jan 1927 at at home, Virginia, USA. He married (1) Susan P. Lair , born 5 Feb 1846; died 19 Feb 1896. He married (2) on 23 Dec 1897, Vivian VANCE , born 23 Dec 1873; died 6 Feb 1906. He married (3) on 20 Feb 1908 at Clifton Forge, Virginia, USA, Mary Margaret Virginia GILLILAND , born 1864; died 1957, daughter of William H. Gilleland and Nancy E. .

Children of Shepherd Young4 Gilliland and Susan P. Lair were as follows:

i Henry Houston5 GILLELAND married Deliah MASON
ii Peter Tilmon5 GILLELAND married Mary Lee Nicely
iii Maggie M.5 GILLELAND married Jacob Nicely .
iv Minnie5 GILLELAND married James SIMMONS
v Annie5 GILLELAND
vi Bertha5 GILLELAND married Elmer WRIGHT
vii Cornelius5 GILLELAND

Children of Shepherd Young4 Gilliland and Vivian Vance were as follows:

253 i Emile Vance5 GILLILAND , born 11 Aug 1898. He married Mattie PULLEN .
254 ii Carrie Lee5 GILLILAND , born 9 Jun 1900. She married Lawrence CURTIS .
255 iii Garland Young5 GILLILAND , born 29 Aug 1903. He married Carrie Isabel SIMPSON .

Posted by Phillip Grace <DukedeWF@aol.com> on Fri, 21 Aug 1998

Surnames:

Looking for any info on WILLIAM GRACE of Westmoreland Co, b. abt. 1706, m. Ann ?, d. Nov. 1769, children: Thomas, Ann Bell, William, James, possibly Robert, and JOHN. I am most interested in William Sr's origin, and John, where he went after VA.

Possible Spicer links:

SPICER JOHN C County Name: FRANKLIN Date of Death: 9/21/1935 Volume Number: 7919 Certificate Number: 5417
SPICER ORRIN E County Name: FRANKLIN Date of Death: 10/14/1934 Volume Number: 7633 Certificate Number: 60027
SPICER KATHRYN M County Name: FRANKLIN Date of Death: 5/5/1923 Volume Number: 4170 Certificate Number: 32167
SPICER PERRY County Name: FRANKLIN Date of Death: 3/14/1924 Volume Number: 4404 Certificate Number: 14925
SPICER AMANDA I County Name: FRANKLIN Date of Death: 12/20/1918 Volume Number: 2822 Certificate Number: 89040
SPICER CHARLES H County Name: FRANKLIN Date of Death: 11/14/1913 Volume Number: 1217 Certificate Number: 63332

SPICER ELIZATET County Name: FRANKLIN Date of Death: 3/28/1931 Volume Number: 655 Certificate Number: 16431

Received: from imo11.mx.aol.com [198.81.17.1] by mx06 via mtad (2.6)
with ESMTP id 123DFkBB10079M06; Fri, 11 Jun 1999 01:01:52 GMT

Received: from Amcclosk@aol.com (4424)
by imo11.mx.aol.com (IMOV20) id xJQa12905
for <jwgrace@netscape.net>; Thu, 10 Jun 1999 21:00:04 -0400 (EDT)
From: Amcclosk@aol.com Add To Address Book Add To Junk Mail Blocker List
Message-ID: <12e96ad8.2491b993@aol.com>
Date: Thu, 10 Jun 1999 21:00:03 EDT
Subject: Re: Britton surname
To: jwgrace@netscape.net
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="us-ascii"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
X-Mailer: AOL 4.0 for Windows 95 sub 215

Hi John, I have Benjamin Frank Britton b. 14 Sep 1779 Fredrick Co. Va. d.
26 Sep 1860
Franklin Co. Ohio. His father was Hosey Britton b. abt 1750 That's as far
back as I
have them. I have relatives from Noah Frank Britton b. 1805 in Fredrick Co.
Va. and
Sarsh Fields b. 1815 Va. Their son Philander C. Britton b. 09 Jan 1843
Franklin Co.
Ohio married Rebecca Harris b. 1851 Sullivan Co. Mo. Noah would be from the
first wife. I did not know about the second. I can send a gedcom if you
want. I'm
using Family Tree Maker. I'd like to have the parents of Betsy Grace, it
you have it.
Thanks, Andy McCloskey Bellaire, Texas.

Received: from hous0025.bechtel.com ([147.1.108.180])

by bechtel.com (PMDF V5.1-8 #22988)

with ESMTP id <01JCGTFRB7WU000Y7S@bechtel.com> for Jwgrace@netscape.net;
Wed,

16 Jun 1999 11:42:52 CDT

From: "McCloskey, Andy" <amcclosk@bechtel.com> Add To Address Book Add To Junk Mail
Blocker List

To: "Jwgrace@netscape.net" <Jwgrace@netscape.net>

Date: Wed, 16 Jun 1999 11:44:55 -0500

Subject: Britton's

I sent some census in a package today. I noticed that there was a Daniel
Brunk on one. I also sent a Death Certif. on
Charlie Britton. He's the one that married into my family. Let me know
what you think, after looking it over. Andy

To: JWGRACE@netscape.net

Date: Sat, 19 Jun 1999 19:54:01 -0400

Subject: Re: Joseph Mock

Message-ID: <19990619.195407.3038.0.ppleiman@juno.com>

References: <19990616012138.24014.qmail@www0f.netaddress.usa.net>

X-Mailer: Juno 1.49

X-Juno-Line-Breaks: 5-6,12,17-18,20-21,24-27

From: Paul H Pleiman <ppleiman@juno.com> Add To Address Book Add To Junk Mail Blocker List

Dear John: Received your e-mail and appreciate your recollections from
the Columbus, O. area. I was never aware of the Mifflin School. I spent
my grammar school days at Linden and went on to graduate from North High
School, Columbus in 1926. Neither was I acquainted with the Amvet
Village which came after I started working at what is now Wight-Patterson
AFB.

Now that I am back on line your Mock info is intriguing and shows
that some of it may have been from the Mock Family Historian. I can say
that in recognition of my tenderfoot beginning in research when I did not
always have the facts straightened out when I beamed the info to MFH.
So without an admission of guilt on my part I will send an updated Family
Group Record for Michael
mock/Margaret Grace Whissinger family showing as much as I have about
their whole family of twelve(12). The updating will also include any new
info you are showing in your e-mail. The misnomer reference to
Revolutionary Service is just that with Michael Mock's birth on
10-12-1764.

May our pen pal/e-mail friendship show the way to our own special
connection wit our common Mock line.

I will be sending you copies of my family group records pertaining
to the Mock family referred to above as well as their ancestors such as I
have. They will follow by regular mail.

Sincerely,
Vern O. Wright

Received: from imo28.mx.aol.com [198.81.17.72] by mx06 via mtad (2.6)

with ESMTP id 923DFVu2O0004M06; Tue, 22 Jun 1999 20:53:40 GMT

Received: from DAftermath@aol.com

by imo28.mx.aol.com (IMOV20.21) id xGCMA29538 (14382)

for <jwgrace@netscape.net>; Tue, 22 Jun 1999 16:52:03 -0400 (EDT)

From: DAftermath@aol.com Add To Address Book Add To Junk Mail Blocker List

Message-ID: <ba8ad67d.24a15172@aol.com>

Date: Tue, 22 Jun 1999 16:52:02 EDT

Subject: Elliotts in Hillard

To: jwgrace@netscape.net

MIME-Version: 1.0

Mr. John W Grace

Jan Parsons of the Hilliard United Methodist Church gave me your address. She stated that you were looking for the same genealogical information that I was seeking. She suggested I contact you and that you could give me whatever she gave to you.

My great, great, great grandfather James Elliott was born in Sherman, Valley Perry County, PA. He supposedly served in the Revolution. His son Robert, born in 1774 married Nancy Black, They migrated to Franklin County, Ohio. Nancy died and Robert then married Susanna Brunk, daughter of Daniel Brunk. David Mitchell Elliott was the youngest son of Robert and Susannah. David Mitchell married Minerva Adams. David Mitchell and Minerva Adams were my great grandparents. My immediate goal is to find evidence to prove that I am eligible to join the Sons of the Revolution. I have two missing links in the proof. Knowing I am eligible and proving it are two different things. I need to find records that prove that Robert Elliott was the father of David Mitchell and that David Mitchell Elliott was the father of my grandmother Mary Alice Elliott Bell. I doubt that Sue Parsons gave you the information that I wanted from her, but that is no reason why we can't share information on the Brunks, Harts, and Grace families. In April I received some infor from Sue Conway. She mentioned that she was corresponding with John Grace in Oakland Calif. I assume you are the one referred to by Sue Conway.

Dave Bell

Received: from imo25.mx.aol.com [198.81.17.69] by mx01 via mtad (2.6)

with ESMTP id 748DgNaS80040M01; Wed, 14 Jul 1999 00:44:59 GMT

Received: from Amcclosk@aol.com

by imo25.mx.aol.com (IMOV20.21) id xFHEa26362 (3980)

for <jwgrace@netscape.net>; Tue, 13 Jul 1999 20:43:49 -0400 (EDT)

From: Amcclosk@aol.com Add To Address Book Add To Junk Mail Blocker List

Message-ID: <6339e7af.24bd3744@aol.com>

Date: Tue, 13 Jul 1999 20:43:48 EDT

Subject: Britton's

To: jwgrace@netscape.net

John, Thanks for the file. I have plenty on this branch of the Britton's. Noah Frank was the father of Philander C. Britton. Anyway here's the dates of birth for the children of Elizabeth Grace and Benjamin Frank Britton b. 14 Sep 1779 in Fredrick Co. Va. Noah Frank Britton b. 1805 Fredrick Co. Va., John Taylor Britton b. 24 Nov 1808 Monongahela Co., Va., and Hosey W. Britton b. 01 Jun 1811 Mono. Co. Va. I have 1815 as her death date. Benj. Frank's father was a Hosey Britton b. abt. 1750. I have Samuel Taylor Britton b. 27 apr 1820 and Benjamin Britton b. 1819 as the son's of Eliz. Brunk and Benjamin Britton. I hope this helps. There are a couple of trees in the volumns of Family Tree Maker that have this also. I have marriages for some of the children, if you need it. Or I can send a gedcom file

if you have Family Tree Maker. Just let me know. Andy

Received: from imo13.mx.aol.com [198.81.17.3] by mx08 via mtad (2.6)

with ESMTP id 934DgoFPK0019M08; Thu, 15 Jul 1999 05:15:36 GMT

Received: from DAftermath@aol.com

by imo13.mx.aol.com (IMOV20.21) id xLXL17233 (327)

for <JWGRACE@netscape.net>; Thu, 15 Jul 1999 01:13:51 -0400 (EDT)

From: DAftermath@aol.com Add To Address Book Add To Junk Mail Blocker List

Message-ID: <69b16313.24bec80f@aol.com>

Date: Thu, 15 Jul 1999 01:13:51 EDT

Subject: Elliotts

To: JWGRACE@netscape.net

John

Pat Nichols is my niece, my favorite niece.

The idea that James Elliott was the father of the Robert Elliott born in 1774 came from "The Centennial History of Columbus and Franklin County Ohio." The article begins on page 102. It is the biography of one Daniel Elliott. The article states that Daniel's father was Robert Elliott, born in Sherman Valley, Perry County, PA in 1774. The biography states that Daniel's grandfather was a James Elliott born and raised in Sherman Valley, PA. Daniel's grandmother was Jean Hart. According to the biography James Elliott and Jean Hart had the following children, Robert (the eldest), William, John, Sally, and Betsy. Betsy married William Nelson. Robert Elliott had six children with his first wife Nancy. They were James, William, Robert, George, Nancy, and Polly. Robert and his second wife Susan Brunk had Sally, Samuel, Margaret, Eliza, Jackson, Daniel, and David. Susan Brunk married James Nelson son of Betsy and William Nelson. James Nelson was 7 years younger than his wife Susan Brunk Elliott.

Dave Bell

Received: from id1.texhoma.net [38.195.236.11] by mx08 via mtad (2.6)

with ESMTP id 155DgPelg0111M08; Fri, 16 Jul 1999 04:34:06 GMT

Received: from PC_lavone.texhoma.net (texsipf180.texhoma.net [38.195.237.180])

To: "John Grace" <JWGRACE@netscape.net>

MIME-Version: 1.0

From: "Lavone Goodwin" <lavone@texhoma.net> Add To Address Book Add To Junk Mail Blocker List

Subject: Re: Genforum Lair surname posting

Date: Thu, 15 Jul 99 23:33:08 PDT

Yes, I am interested in sharing information, I did not have anything on them. Lavone ----- > Are you still researching the Lair/Lehr surname? I am related Ferdinand > Lehr/Lair through his daughter Catherine. Catherine married Benjamin Grace and > moved from Rockingham Co., Va. to Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio, in the > early 1800's. >> Let me know if you're interested in sharing research. >> John W. Grace > jwgrace@netscape.net >>

Received: from imo28.mx.aol.com [198.81.17.72] by mx08 via mtad (2.6)

with ESMTP id 175Dgqaki0014M08; Sat, 17 Jul 1999 00:10:08 GMT

Received: from DAftermath@aol.com

by imo28.mx.aol.com (IMOV20.25) id xCJJa25189 (14453)

for <JWGRACE@netscape.net>; Fri, 16 Jul 1999 20:09:58 -0400 (EDT)

From: DAftermath@aol.com Add To Address Book Add To Junk Mail Blocker List

Message-ID: <186cccd8.24c123d5@aol.com>

Date: Fri, 16 Jul 1999 20:09:57 EDT

Subject: Re: [Elliotts]

To: JWGRACE@netscape.net

MIME-Version: 1.0

Content-Type: text/plain; charset="us-ascii"

Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

Dear John,

Below is my lineage.

James Elliott was born in Sherman Valley, Perry County, He married Jean Hart.

James and Jean's first child was Robert Elliott, born in Sherman Valley, Perry County, PA in 1774.
Robert's 2nd wife was Susannah Brunk, (my great great grandmother)
Their youngest son was David Mitchell Elliott (my great grandfather) .
David Mitchell Elliott married Minerva Adams
David and Minerva had a daughter Mary Alice Elliott. (my grandmother)
Mary Alice Elliott married James Henry Bell.
Mary Alice Elliott and James Henry Bell Had a son David Elliott Bell, Sr., my father)
David Elliott Bell, Sr. married Florence Pausch.
David Elliott Bell, Sr. and Florence had a son (me) David Elliott Bell, Dir (me).
My sister has David Mitchells family Bible.
I have a copy of the will of a Hugh Hart that mentions his daughter Jean Elliott, James Elliott's first wife. This doesn't mean that Jeans husband was a James. But the Centennial History of Columbus indicates it would be James

Received: from m5.boston.juno.com [205.231.100.197] by mx08 via mtad (2.6) with ESMTTP id 478DgRTVa0088M08; Sun, 18 Jul 1999 19:21:01 GMT
Received: (from ppleiman@juno.com) by m5.boston.juno.com (queuemail) id EFT52ZGT; Sun, 18 Jul 1999 15:20:09 EDT To: jwgrace@netscape.net Date: Sun, 18 Jul 1999 15:18:24 -0400 Subject: reply from Vern Wright
Message-ID: <19990718.151827.3014.0.ppleiman@juno.com>

From: Paul H Pleiman <ppleiman@juno.com> Add To Address Book Add To Junk Mail Blocker List
DEAR JOHN: STEVE LAP'S AUG 1992 CITATION WAS WELL TAKEN IN 1992. HOWEVER, THE INTERIM FINDINGS HAVE BROUGHT MORE CLARITY TO FAMILY GROUPS AND ADDED STATISTICS TO FAMILY MEMBERS WHICH WERE NOT AVAILABLE THEN. THE NAMES HAVE REMAINED THE SAME THROUGHOUT THE SEARCH FIASCO. nO B, M, D, STATISTICS WERE AVAILABLE THEN NOR HAVE ANY COME TO LIGHT IN THE MEANTIME. THE HEADS OF THE HOUSEHOLD HAVE BEEN GIVEN SPECIFIC IDENTITIES SO AS TO DISTINGUISH ONE FROM THE OTHER. IE: JOH MICHAEL MAAG (MAG), MICHAEL MAUCK/MOCK. THE FATHER/SON RELATIONSHIP BECAME EVIDENT WHEN JOH MICHAEL AND SUSANNA CHARLOTTE MAAG(MAG) SERVED AS SPONSERS FOR THE BAPTISM OF THE FIRST TWO CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND MARGARET GRACE MAUCK/MOCK, THEN LATER WHEN THE WILL WAS PROBATED BY THE SON, MICHAEL MAUCK/MOCK. THAT THE FATHER BECAME KNOWN AS MICHAEL SR. AND THE SON AS MICHAEL JR. IS VERY COMMONPLACE. THE WILL GAVE THE SON AND FOUR DAUGHTERS FAMILY STATUS. HOWEVER INTERIM RESEARCH HAS NOT UNCOVERED STATISTICS RELATING TO THEIR EVENTS OF BIRTH, MARRIAGE, DEATH. EXCEPT AS STATED BELOW. WHEN IT WAS DISCOVERED THAT MICHAEL MAUCK/MOCK HAD A WIFE, MARGARET GRACE WHISSINGER AND TWELVE CHILDREN YOURS TRULY CEASED THE OPPORTUNITY TO GO IN SEARCH FOR EVENTS OF BIRTH & MARRIAGE. AT THE TIME THE ONLY CLUE WAS A MOCK FAMILY RECORD THAT WAS ASSEMBLED BY MISS GRACE INNIS, A RELATIVE. IT CONTAINED BIRTH INFO ONLY AS 12 OCT. WITH THAT, THE 1850 CENSUS FOR CLINTON TWP. ,FRANKLIN COUNTY, OHIO WAS TAPED MICHAEL MAUCK/MOCK WAS LOCATED IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF HIS SON JOSEPH AND HIS AGE WAS 86 THEN BY ROLLING BACK THE YEARS 1764 BECAME 12 OCT. 1764. SO, AGAIN IT IS UP FOR CHALLENGE. HENRY MOCK, A SON OF MICHAEL/MARGARET GRACE MAUK/MOCK, WAS BORN IN 1811. HE WAS PROBABLY THE FIRST GRANDSON SO BECAME THE APPLE IN GRANDPA'S EYE. I DO NOT ENTERTAIN THE FIRST THOUGHT OF GIVING UP ON JULIANN BECAUSE SHE REMAINS A MEMBER OF THAT FAMILY. HER BIRTH STATISTIC AS SHOWN ON YOUR JUNE E-MAIL SHOWS HER BIRTH SOME NINE YEARS AFTER THE DEATH OF JOH MICHAEL MAAG/MAUCK. YOUR CONSTRUCTIVE COMMENTS WOULD BE APPRECIATED. SINCERELY, VERN O. WRIGHT

Researching Thomas GILMORE born about 1762 in PA, son of James, died 1813 in Rockingham Co, VA, md first an unknown woman and had: John who married Ann BRUMFIELD; Elizabeth who married George KOOGLER; Henry who married Barbara KOOGLER; Mary "Polly" who married William DEPPERTY; Sarah "Sally" who married Phillip LINDSEY; Thomas who married Mary "Polly" (---); Catharine who married first Daniel LINK and later to BLACK. Thomas Sr. married second in 1801 to Mary GRACE daughter of James GRACE and had: David who married Jane GIBSON and Mary (---); Joshua who married Cynthia BRIDGES; Ruth who married James RIDDLE; Zebulon who married Juria BRILL, Phoebe NEWMAN and Sarah NEWMAN; and Alcinda "Lindy" who married Michael DITMAN. Who was Thomas' first wife? Who was Catharine's second husband ---BLACK? Who was Thomas Sr's mother? I am collecting information on descendants of all these families and will share my research.

Received: from dfw-ix16.ix.netcom.com [206.214.98.16] by mx06 via mtad (2.6)
with ESMTTP id 451DgXXsJ0018M06; Sat, 24 Jul 1999 23:18:09 GMT
Received: (from smap@localhost) by dfw-ix16.ix.netcom.com (8.8.4/8.8.4)
id SAA25703 for <JWGRACE@netscape.net>; Sat, 24 Jul 1999 18:18:49 -0500 (CDT)

From: "Richard H. Greene" <rhunterg@ix.netcom.com> Add To Address Book Add To Junk Mail Blocker List

Reply-To: rhunterg@ix.netcom.com
To: John Grace <JWGRACE@netscape.net>

Subject: Re: Grace, Britton, Lair et al

You are just terrific to stay in touch!!! And you're either very brave or very compulsive to take on the telephoning project! :-))) Yikes - every time I hit a surname that I think will be not very common, I look folks up on the Internet and it turns out there are a gajillion of them! :-)))

As to the Grace family - I've not done any new research on them at all. I had a hot tip that *maybe-perhaps* Robert Travis, Jr (who married Elenor GRACE, dau. of James) was the son of Robert, Sr. and Phoebe L'Estrange. You'd think that one (given Phoebe's last name) would be a slam-dunk. Wrong! So haven't checked any further. Has anything turned up on James GRACE, father of the various "girls" -- Elenor, Mary, Margaret, etc.? That would be a neat thing to find. Hope all is well with you - and that your telephone contacts work out well!
Regards from Palo Alto,
Carolyn Carter Johnson (mailto:rhunterg@ix.netcom.com)

From: "Carlene and Wilfred Ho" <wilcarho@email.msn.com> Add To Address Book Add To Junk
To: <jwgrace@netscape.net>
Subject: Andrew Lair Family
Date: Mon, 26 Jul 1999 07:06:12 -1000
John,

I saw your information on the Lair GenForum. I am descended from Andrew Lair's daughter, Elizabeth, who married Thomas Pope. I would like to

exchange family information with you. I do not have much on this line and only this weekend found out who Andrew's parents were.

Was Andrew's wife's name Lady her first name or a title? Any help you can give me with this line would be appreciated.

Hope to hear from you soon.

Carlene Ho
wilcarho@msn.com

Received: from smtp.email.msn.com [207.46.181.60] by mx06 via mtad (2.6)

with ESMTP id 574DgARik0098M06; Tue, 27 Jul 1999 17:34:10 GMT

Received: from default - 208.251.98.147 by email.msn.com with Microsoft SMTPSVC;

Tue, 27 Jul 1999 10:34:53 -0700

From: "Carlene and Wilfred Ho" <wilcarho@email.msn.com> Add To Address Book Add To Junk Mail Blocker List

To: <JWGRACE@netscape.net>

Subject: Andrew Lair Family

Date: Tue, 27 Jul 1999 07:34:58 -1000

X-Priority: 3

X-MSMail-Priority: Normal

X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 4.71.1712.3

X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V4.71.1712.3

Return-Path: wilcarho@email.msn.com

John,

Thanks for answering my e-mail. I only found my Lair or Lehrer connection on Sunday so some of the information on the Andrew and his family I pulled off of the GenForum and some from the internet. I am sending you a copy of what I have on my family at the bottom of this message.

I have a question about the information on Matthias' oldest child, Joseph. The information which is on the internet has Joseph being born seven months before Johan and in a different area. Most of the older children of Matthias were born in Philadelphia and Matthias and his wife were married there. Why would they go to Virginia to have the oldest child and then back to Philadelphia to have the next one seven months later? Do you have any thoughts on this?

I am still looking for information about my Betsey (Elizabeth) and Thomas Pope's children. So far, I have only been able to find my connection and that is through a copy of Betsey's marriage record. Betsey was married to a Brady before she married Thomas Pope. I am not sure if that will help you with connecting lines or not. I do not have the first name of her first husband, she is just listed a Betsey Brady. Andrew and one of her brothers are listed in the record with her. Do you have any idea where they got the information that Betsey died in MO? I have information from one source that says that Thomas Pope married wife number two in 1834 and that he married his niece. I am going to have to do some more research and see what is going on.

Let me know if there is any more information about my line that you would like. As I said I just found my connection to Andrew's wife and ancestors on Sunday so I have not had much time to do any more research.

I will talk to you again later.

Carlene

Descendants of Ferdinand Lehrer

Generation No. 1

1. FERDINAND1 LEHRER1 was born in Germany. He married BARBARA CUSTER1.

Child of FERDINAND LEHRER and BARBARA CUSTER is:

2. i. MATTHIAS2 LEHRER, b. 1714, Germany; d. 1787, Rockingham, Virginia.

Generation No. 2

2. MATTHIAS2 LEHRER (FERDINAND1)1 was born 1714 in Germany, and died 1787 in

Rockingham, Virginia. He married CATHARINE MARGARETHA MOYER1 1744 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of WILL MOYER.

Children of MATTHIAS LEHRER and CATHARINE MOYER are:

3. i. ANDREW3 LAIR, b. 18 February 1749/50, Penn Colony, Virginia or Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; d. 1825, Lincoln Co., Kentucky.
- ii. JOHAN JUSUA LAIR1, b. 12 September 1745, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- iii. CATHARINA MARGARETHA LAIR1, b. 05 November 1747, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- iv. MATHIAS LAIR1, b. 15 February 1751/52, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; d. 16 October 1795, Lair, Harrison Co, Kentucky.
- v. ELIZABETH LAIR1, d. Bef. 09 July 1799.
- vi. MARY LAIR1.
- vii. MARGARET LAIR1.
- viii. JOHN A. LAIR1, b. 1762, Rockingham, Virginia; d. 1827, Lair, Harrison Co, Kentucky.

Generation No. 3

3. ANDREW3 LAIR (MATTHIAS2 LEHRER, FERDINAND1)2 was born 18 February 1749/50 in Penn Colony, Virginia or Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 1825 in Lincoln Co., Kentucky. He married LADY FRANCIS HUBBARD3.

Children of ANDREW LAIR and LADY HUBBARD are:

4. i. ELIZABETH "BETSEY"4 LAIR, b. 1774, Kentucky; d. 1878, Missouri.
- ii. CATHERINE LAIR3, b. 1773, Virginia.
- iii. WILLIAM LAIR3.
- iv. JAMES LAIR3, b. 1778.
- v. MARTHA LAIR3, b. 28 December 1780, Lincoln Co., Kentucky; d. 07 October 1857, Harrison, Kentucky.
- vi. MARY LAIR3, b. 1782, Kentucky.
- vii. HUBBARD LAIR3, b. 1782.
- viii. CELIA LAIR3.
- ix. JOHN LAIR3.

Generation No. 4

4. ELIZABETH "BETSEY"4 LAIR (ANDREW3, MATTHIAS2 LEHRER, FERDINAND1)4,5 was born 1774 in Kentucky, and died 1878 in Missouri. She married (1) UNKNOWN BRADY. She married (2) THOMAS POPE6 27 July 1803 in Lincoln County, Kentucky, son of THOMAS POPE and ANN DUNCAN.

Child of ELIZABETH LAIR and THOMAS POPE is:

- i. MARY5 POPE7, b. 15 June 1807, Ky; d. 06 March 1879, Boyle, KY; m. HENRY BRUCE7, 20 August 1829, Garrard, Ky.

Endnotes

1. From website of Donald Castella, "Electronic."
2. Copy of marriage bond between Thomas Pope and Betsey Brady which lists her father as Andrew Lair..
3. From website of Donald Castella, "Electronic."
4. Information from Pat Matson given to her by the Davis' who have wills, deeds and censuses listed as their references..
5. From website of Donald Castella, "Electronic."
6. Information from Pat Matson given to her by the Davis' who have wills, deeds and censuses listed as their references..

From: DAftermath@aol.com Add To Address Book Add To Junk Mail Blocker List

Message-ID: <d1c3504.24c25278@aol.com>

Date: Sat, 17 Jul 1999 17:41:12 EDT

Subject: Robert

To: jwgrace@netscape.net

John.

In your last e-mail you asked me if I live in Hillard. No I never lived in Hillard, but my grandmother Mary Alice Elliott Bell and my great grandfather David Mitxhell Elliott were born in Hillard. I along with my parents, three of my grandpparents and two of my great greaat grandparents were born in Columbus, Ohio. My parents brought me to Orange County , California when I was 2 years old.

The geneological lineage I gave you is definitely correct from the 1774 Robert down to me. I was in Columbus in .April. I wish I had been awacar o f I was hoping to find out three things in particular.

1. Was 1774 Robert's father's name realy James?.
2. Is it true that the father of 1774 Robert was a soldier in the revolution?
3. If 1774 Robert's father was in the rovolution, was he granted land in Franklin . county and did 1774 Robert settle on part of his father's grant?. If the biographt of Daniel Elliott Centennial Hisstory is correct the answer to the above is in the affirmitt. I we knew who furnished the information in the article we would have a good ellue to its athensicity.

In about 1958 Daniel Elliott's daughter, Nette Schrum died leaving no will and no known living decendennts. Her estate was divided between the heirs of her grandparents, one half the heirs on her paternal grandparents and one half to the heirs of her maturnela grand parents. Her paternal grandparents were listed as Robert Elliott, Nancy Elliott (roberts first wife and Sausannah Elliott (Robert's 2nd wife. I still have a copy of the names of all the heir receiving part of the estate, There were 106 heirs on the Elliott half annd 57 heir on the wwwwwwwyncoop side. The people listed with Elliott Surnames are Homer, Lucy, Jack R., Richard C., Harold E. Russell R., George T., Lawence D. , William Victor. William Victor and Lawrence D. were my grandmaoother' brothers. My received about \$600 which was given as 1/76 of the Elliott half. The law firm that did the genealogical researc took 40% right off the top.

David Mitchell Elliott and his wife Minerva belonged to the Wesley Chapel in Hilliard. They are burried in the Wesley Chapel cemetery

Chart No. 3
February 12, 1997
Mock Family Historian "Working Chart" for Michael Mock and Susanna Walz
Barbara Eichel Dittig - 366 Jacaranda Drive, Danville, CA 94506-2125 (510) 648-9364

- I. Joh. Michael Maag - from Ittlingen, Germany; d. 1812 Franklin Co.,PA; m. Adelshofen, N. Kraichgau Germany, 8 May 1764, Susanna Charlotta Walz, b.6 Oct 1746, dau. of George Heinrich Walz & Anna Dorothea Welck/Welk ; d. aft 1812; To America eight days after wedding.
- 1.1 - Elizabeth Mock
 - 1.2 -Juliann Mock
 - 1.3 - Charlotte Mock
 - 1.4 - Catrine Mock
 - 1.5 - Michael Mock b. 12 Oct 1764 PA(1770/80 L.Aubrey); d. 14 Feb 1853 Clinton Twp. Franklin Co.,OH; m. (1) 1797/98 PA Margaret Grace Whissinger b. 1775-80; d. 14 May 1850 Clinton, OH; m. (2) Catherine O'Farrell; Occupation: Farmer
 - 1.5.1 - Susanna Charlotte Mock chr. 29 Mar 1799 Shippensburg, Franklin Co.,PA
 - 1.5.2 - Elizabeth Mock b. 30 Oct 1800; d. 27 Aug 1873 Clinton, Franklin Co., OH, bur. Old M.E. Church, Clinton chappel Cem. ; m. 1818 Shippensburg, Franklin Co. PA Casper Kiner b. 24 Feb 1794 PA; d. 11 Jan 1861 Franklin Co, OH. Census,Clinton Tsp.-1850-60-70
 - 1.5.2.1 - Michael Kiner b. 18 Jul 1818 Franklin Co,PA; d. 26 Mar 1850 Clinton, Franklin Co,OH
 - 1.5.2.2 - Amanda Kiner b. PA; m. Nathaniel Smith
 - 1.5.2.3 - Jacob Kiner b. ca1823 PA; d. aft. 1890 Franklin Co.,OH; m. 8 May 1852 Franklin Co OH Lovicy Smith .1850 Census
 - 1.5.2.4 - Mary Kiner b. 26 Jul 1833 Coshocton,OH; d. 16 Aug 1873 Clinton, Franklin Co.,OH
 - 1.5.2.5 - Elizabeth Kiner b. ca1836 OH
 - 1.5.2.6 - Henry Kiner b. Dec 1838 OH; d. aft 1880; m. ca1864 Catherine "Katie"
 - 1.5.2.7 - John Kiner b. ca1840 OH; d. aft 1880

1.5.3 - Henry Mock b. ca 1814 PA; m. Rebecca _____ b. ca1814 ME (1850 Census- Columbus ward, Franklin Co. OH(not listed with L. Aubrey)
1.5.3.1 - William Mock b. ca 1833 OH
1.5.3.2 - Charles Mock b. ca1844 OH
1.5.3.3 - Anne E. Mock b. ca 1846 IL
1.5.3.4 - Margaret I. b. ca 1848 IL

1.5.3(2) - Michael Mock b. 1800/10 PA
1.5.4 - Margaret Mock
1.5.5 - Catherine Mock b. 1800/10 PA
1.5.6 - John Mockb. 1800/10 PA - stayed in PA
1.5.7 - Jacob Mock b.27 Nov 1815 PA; d. 21 Mar 1888 Washington Twp. Franklin Co.,OH, bur. Dublin (Odd Fellows) Cem. Wash. Twp, Franklin Co.,OH; m. 3 Oct 1841OH, Catherine Ann Markley b. 22 Sep 1821 PA d/o Peter Markley; d. 25 Mar 1898 OH, bur. Dublin (Odd Fellows) Cem. Wash. Twp. Franklin Co.,OH

1.5.7.1 - Michael Mock b. 26 Jun 1842 OH; d. 8 Jun 1868 Columbus, Franklin Co.,OH; m. Columbus, Franklin Co.,OH 21 Oct 1863 Mary L. Ream, d/o _____; (divorced) Michael enlisted CW 20 Aug 1861, Co. A, 2nd Regiment-OH Volunteers, wounded in the battle of Chickamuga,GA 20th sep 1863, discharge 29 Jan 1864.
1.5.7.2 - Jacob Mock b.18 Dec 1844 Franklin Co OH; d. 20 May 1917 Washington Twp., Franklin Co OH; m. 24 Jan 1865 Sarah Ann Halley b. 3 Oct 1848 OH; d. 31 May 1891 Wash. Twp, OH

-1. Anna Mock b. 3 Dec 1865 OH; d. 1928; m. 2 Sep 1885 Franklin Co.,OH James Spicer
-2. Nancy Jane Mock b. 28 Oct 1867 OH; d. 1919; m. 2 Aug 1885 Franklin Co.,OH George "H" Franks
-3. Jacob "J" Mock b. 26 Apr 1868 OH; d. 1972; m. 27 Apr 1898 Franklin Co.,OH Florence "H" Armstrong
-4. Allen Hendrix Mock b. 13 Jul 1877 Franklin Co OH; d. 26 Sep 1961 Marysville,Union Co.,OH; m. 26 Oct 1905 Rilla May Armstrong
-5. Cora May Mock b. 1 Feb 1880 Washington Twp. Franklin,OH; m. 24 Nov 1897 Franklin Co.,OH Albert L. Mathias

1.5.8 - Samuel Mock b.1820 Franklin Co.,PA; m. (1) ca1836 Catherine Boyer b. 1 Mar 1819; d. 14 Jan 1846; m. (2) Mary Ann Keys
1st Marriage:
1.5.8.1 - John Leroy Mock b.8 Oct 1837 Clinton Twp.Franklin, OH; d. 8 Apr 1923 Franklin,OH; m. 24 Dec 1862 Melissa A. Sperry

-1. Kathryn Ella Mock b. 23 Mar 1867 Franklin Co OH; d. 28 Jan 1953 Columbus, Franklin, OH
-2. George Herbert Mock b. 20 Aug 1868; m. 25 Jan 1899 Franklin Co.,OH Kathalyn Beaver
-1. Harold H Mock. b. 2 May 1901 Columbus, OH; d. 27 Jan 1973; m. 2 Oct 1923 Franklin Co. Eleanor Hussey
-1. David H. Mock b. 6 Jul 1928 OH; d. 8 Feb 1951 Korea
-3. Minnie A. Mock b. Dec 1870 Franklin Co; m. 15 Sep 1892 Burton R. Wyeth
-1. Dorath M. Wyeth b. Sep 1894 OH
-4. Frank Leroy Mock b. Nov 1876 Franklin, OH
-5.. Marcia Inez (Mattie Innis) Mock b.21 Jun 1879 Columbus, Franklin Co OH; m. 19 Sep 1906 Franklin Co.,OH Charles Wesley Schubert *
-6. Harry Howard Mock b. 6 Oct 1884 Columbus OH ; d. 30 Apr 1909 Columbus; m. 26 Aug 1905 Franklin Co.OH Bessie Hamler
-7. John E. Mock b. 9 Mar 1888 Columbus, Franklin Co.,OH; d. 7 Sep 1888 Franklin Co.,OH

1.5.8.2 - Mary A. Mock m. James Payton
1.5.8.3 - George W. Mock b. ca1844 OH; d. 10 Jun 1864 Brice's Crossroads, MS.
1.5.8.4 - Michael Fletcher Mock b. 1845 OH; m. 1 Nov 1868 Franklin Co OH Laura Jenette Friezell b. ca Apr 1848
-1. Mary Mockb. 6 Mar 1870 Wash. twp. Franklin,OH
-2. John W. Mock b. Jan 1872 OH; m. ca 1892 Anna (Minnie Evens - by Bob Orr)
-1 Edith Mock m. _____ Hitch
-3. Minnie Mock b. 7 Oct 1872 Brown Twp.,Franklin Co.,OH; m. _____ Matthews

2nd Marriage: (Mary Ann Keys)
1.5.8.5 - Mary (Melissa) Mock b. ca1849 OH
1.5.8.6 - Alice Mock b. 10 Apr 1855; d. 11 Jan 1856, bur. Sandy Corners, Wash. Twp.,Franklin Co,OH

1.5.9 - Joseph Mock b. 25 Oct 1819 Franklin Co.,PA; d. 23 Sep 1885 Clinton twp. Franklin Co., bur. McKendree cem., Franklin Co.OH; m. 6 Jan 1842 Franklin,OH Minerva Innis b. 27 Jan 1821 Franklin Co. d/o Henry Innis & Isabella C. Pegg; d. 15 May 1879 Clinton Twp., Franklin Co. OH; bur. McKendree Cem.CW-Co. A, 133rd Reg. OVI, enlisted 2 May 1864; discharged 20 Aug 1864.

1.5.9.1 - . Louisa Melissa Mock b. 11 Jul 1841 Clinton twp. Franklin, Co.,OH; d. 12 Sep 1883 Franklin Co.,OH ; m. 2 Jan 1859 Franklin Co,OH Luther S. Wood b. 14 Mar 1833 N. Adams,MA; d. 24 Mar 1901 Franklin Co,OH; bur. Greenlawn Cem.,Franklin Co.,OH
-1 Jennie M. Wood b. ca1864 OH
-2 Edgar Wood b. ca1866 IO
-3 Willard Wood b. ca 1870 OH
-4 Nellie Wood b. ca1876 OH

1.5.9.2 - Clifford Amelia Mock b. 12 Jul 1846; d. 18 Sep 1847 Franklin Co.,OH; bur. Old M.E. Church, Clinton Twp. Franklin Co,OH
1.5.9.3 - Leora Adaline Mock b. 30 Sep 1848 Linden, Franklin Co.,OH; d. 15 Jul 1936 Orange twp. Delaware Co., OH; m. 26 Feb 1868 Clinton, Franklin Co.,OH
Samuel Peck Wright b. 20 Mar 1843 Sunbury, Delaware Co,OH; d. 5 Dec 1906 Clinton Twp. Franklin Co.,OH

-1 Joseph M. Wright b. 11 Mar 1869 Clinton,OH; d. 12 Mar 1869
-2 Minerva M. Wright b. 6 Jan 1871 Clinton,OH; d. 1 Sep 1945 Columbus, OH; m. 2 Jul 1891 Clinton, OH Everall G. Burwell
-3 Mary Adeline Wright b. 15 May 1872 Clinton,OH; d. 30 Sep 1945 Columbus,OH; m. 22 Aug 1889 Armie Burwell
-4 Emertt Nancy Wright b. 8 May1878 Clinton,OH; d. 27 Mar 1913 Columbus,OH; m. 3 Oct 1894 Clinton,OH Lendon E. Rhodes
-5 Leora Louisa Wright b. 7 Mar 1878 Clinton,OH; d. 21 Aug 1971 Columbus,OH; m. 10 Sep 1896 Clinton,OH Charles W. Miles
-6 Carlisle A. Wright b. 3 May 1881 Clinton,OH; d. 25 Sep 1952 Columbus,OH; m. 25 Nov 1908 Elizabeth Fester
-7 Samuel Leroy Wright b. 16 May 1884 Clinton,OH; d. 19 Mar 1954 Columbus,OH; m. 15 Oct 1907 Ethel May Ogden
-8 Ida Rebecca Wright b. 29 Apr 1886 Clinton,OH; d. 31 Dec 1898 Clinton,OH
-9 Earl Charles Wright b.21 Dec 1889 Clinton,OH; d. 23 Nov 1940; m. 2 Aug 1910 Mary Fester
-0 Willard F. Wright b. 27 Jan 1891 Clinton,OH; d. 1 Sep 1968 Delaware Co,OH; m. 15 Oct 1911 Katharine Fester

1.5.9.4 - Henry A. Mock b. 1850 Clinton twp; m. 29 Jun 1871 Franklin Co., OH Eliza Swartz
-1. Rowena Mock b. 3 Sep 1873; d. 2 Feb 1958; m. 27 Jul 1892 Franklin Co. OH Ryan Davidson
-2. Ella Louis Mock b. 15 Apr 1877; d. 18 Aug 1967

1.5.9.5 - Ida May Mock b.14 Sep 1854 Franklin,OH; d. 30 Nov 1928; m.26 Feb 1874 Franklin Co.,OH James Virgil Harrison

1.5.9.6 - Charles E. Mock b. ca1858 Franklin, OH; m. 1 Nov 1877 Franklin Co,OH Rebecca T. Martin
-1. Minnie May Mock b. 1878 Clinton, Franklin Co,OH
-2. Austin S. Mock b. 23 Dec 1880 OH 1920 census, Franklin Co.,Oh.,Columbus,ED #277,Ancestry.com image #9:Austin S Mock,39,Oh,Oh,elc. co stationary engineer
-3. Clarence E. Mockb. Feb 1883 OH
-4. Riley B. Mock b. Jul 1886 OH
-5. Emery A. Mock b. Feb 1889 OH

- 6. James C. Mock b. Nov 1892 OH
- 7. Marvin F. Mockb. Sep 1895 OH
- 8. Esta Mock b. 1901 OH

1.5.A - Mary A. Mock b. 14 Jan 1822 Franklin Co.,PA; d. 26 Dec 1906 Columbus Franklin Co.,OH; m. 14 Dec 1858 Franklin Co.,OH William Parr

1.5.A.1 - Effie Parr b. 5 Dec 1859; d. 7 Nov 1946; m. 23 May 1882 Columbus, Franklin Co. OH
Henry Charles Bickel

1.5.A.2 - Mary Ellen b. 15 Aug 1862; d. 15 Apr 1927; m. 22 Oct 1883/85 Franklin,OH George Nelson
Mettie

1.5.B - Margaret (Sarah) Mock b. 1804 PA; m. 10 May 1829 Franklin Co.,OH John Vorhees
1.5.B.1 - Margaret I. Vorhees b. ca1832 OH; m. 21 Jun 1859 William Chapin
1.5.B.2 - Hester A. Vorhees b. ca1835 OH; m. 30 Dec 1852 Leondas E. Doren
1.5.B.3 - Sarah Ann Vorhees d. 27 Aug 1831 - age 13 months

Documentation

1 - In 1798, Michael Mauk Sen. of Southampton Twp, Franklin Co. PA, for \$99. 67 bought land from John Culberson (4/442) L. Aubrey
From V. Wright - Laurie Aubrey's ongoing research centered on a book containing the records of the Reformed Church at Shippensburg,PA in which he found that Michael & Susanna Charlotte Maluch were sponsors for the baptisms of Susanna Charlotte, 29 Mar 1799 and Elizabeth 30 Oct 1800, d/o Michael & Margretha Mauch.

At the time of her family's sojourn from PA to OH, Susanna Charlotte, the dau. would have been 27/28 yrs. old, however the above referenced church record provides the only background to her connection with the Michael/Margaretha Mauch family. No clue to her adult life - resided In PA or elsewhere: married and had family of her own.

A brother, George (Mauck)Mock seems to have escaped the recording pens of history: no inscribed birth record or of his adult life. However a Franklin Co. Genealogical Soc. library index card bearing hisname & the following info: FranklinCo. Probate Court, Case 2066, year 1849, Guardianship records: ...is modest witness that he was one time a resident of that county in OH. Similar library index cards for other members of that familywhose residence there has been proved lend a smattering of support to my theory concerning George.

From Columbia Co., PA Church records of the 18th Century by Edward Wright. (The German Reformed Church at Shippensburg, a list of Communicants eight days before Pentecost, on May 24, 1800, listed is Michael Maack & wife, Susanna Charlotte.

An 1830 Clinton Twp., Franklin Co,OH census enumeration for a Michael Mock & wife, age group 20/30 was found. The above age group would ten to support the occurrence of his birth sometime between 1800 & 1810.

A state of systery seems to pervade the whereabouts of Catherine & John

1.5 - Michael Mock served in the Rev. War, Co., A 133 OH Inf. (?) D. Crabtree

1806 - Michael Mock Jr. purchased for \$1800 a tract of land known as Emsworth (Southampton Twp., Franklin Co,PA) (7/380-81) L.Aubrey

1824 - Michael Mock purchased for \$527 42 1/2 (£ ?) 100 + acres in Southampton Twp (13/453). Note: None of these deeds mentions his wife and I have no copies of deeds showing the sale of PA properties. L. Aubrey

1.5.7 - Jacob and Catherine Markley Mock were granted legal guardianship of Catherine Siebert & brother, John Siebert. These were the children of Mary Ann Markley, sister of Catherine - D. Crabtree

1.5.7.1 - Michael Mock, son of Jacob and Catherine Markley Mock served in Civil War, enlisted 20 Aug 1861, Co. A, 2nd reg., OH Vol. He was wounded in Battle of Chicamuga, GA 20 Sep 1863 & discharge 29 Jan 1864. On 16 dec 1865 he was injured in a hunting accident when a gun exploded in his face. Admitted to State Insane Asylumn 16 Feb 1868 and died there 8 Jun 1868. Was divorced from Mary L. Ream 26 May 1868. D. Crabtree & V. Wright.

1.5.7.2 - Jacob Mock, son of Jacob & Catherine Markley Mock was a farmer and lived in Dublin, Franklin Co.,OH. (Was Washington Twp., Amlin, OH. D. Crabtree

1.5.7.2.4 - Allen H. Mock, grandfather of Dorothy Crabtree, lived in Dublin,OH on Wilcox Rd. in the family homestead which no longer stands. He worked on the railroad until he retired. D. Crabtree

1.5.7.2.4.3 - George Allen Mock father of D. Crabtree, served in WWII. Enlisted 29 Jan 1943 & discharged 14 Jan 1946. Served with Corp of Engineeers Unit in Pacific combat Zone in Japan. He married Sylvia Youngblood and they live in Jerome, OH.

1.5.B. - Margaret (Sarah) Mock - Info from Vern Wright: Ohio State Journal, 1 Sep 1831, stated that Sarah Ann, d/o John Vorys, had died 27 Aug 1831 at the age of 13 months. This suggested that John & Margaret should be in the 1830 census. (not found). 1850 census-found Margaret Vorhees, two daughters and Fletcher Mock (s/o Samuel/Catherine Mock, who was orphaned by the death of his mother in 1846. Margaret Vorhees was found in the household of her dau., Margaret J. Chapin in the 1860 census.

DAR transcript furnished marriage records for Margaret's two daughters, Margaret J. & Hester A. Vorys

1.5.8 - Samuel / Catherine Boyer Mock - When Catherine died, Michael Mock & wife, (Parents of Samuel) took John & Mary A. Mock. An Aunt, Mrs. Sarah Mock Vorhees took Fletcher Mock. Uncle Joseph Mock took George Mock.

Samuel & 2nd wife, Mary Ann Keyes went to Washington to live. V. Wright

1.5.A - Mary A. Mock Parr - Obituary 30 Dec 1906 - Came to Columbus, OH at age 5 (1827) with her family. Was the last to die of 12 children. They walked all the way from Carlisle, PA. She recalled when her father obtained the right of way in 1835 and constructed Mock Road, which is named after him.

Research material from:

Laurie Aubrey - Michael > Michael > Mary / Wm. Parr

Dorothy Crabtree - Michael > Michael > Jacob/Catherine Markley

Glenna Newton - Michael > Michael > Elizabeth/Casper Kiner

Paul R. Orr - Michael > Michael > Samuel > Michael Fletcher

Vern Wright - Michael > Michael > Joseph > Leora/Samuel P. Wright

Steve Lapp

Caral Mechling Bennett - Editor of the Lewis Seitz 1763-c1822 Family Newsletter

August 30, 2000

Mock Family Historian

"Working Chart" for Johann Welk/Welck

from Caral Mechling Bennett

I - Johann Welk b. ca1670/77 Germany; d. 19 May 1752; m. ca1700/02 Dammhof or Adelshofen,Germany Anna Dorothea. Johann's occupation: Dairy manager

1.1 - Johann Christoph Welck b. ca1703; d. 25 Mar 1772; m. 27 Jan 1728 Adelshofen Anna Veroniga or Anna Kettiger d/o Johann Georg Kettiger

1.1.1 - Christoph Welck b. ca1732; d. 01 Oct 1749

1.1.2 - Johannes Welck b. 18 Nov 1741; d. 26 Feb 1746

1.1.3 - Anna Catharina Welck b. 23 Oct 1744; d. 01 Oct 1769

1.1.4 - Anna Barbara Welck m. 07 Nov 1769 Graf George Heinrich Niederhofen, s/o Graf Heinrich George

Niederhofen, Buerger & Weingartner/ citizen & wine gardner of Niederhofen

1.1.5 - Georg Michael Welck m. 15 Nov 1774 Margaretha Welck d/o Michael and Anna Welck

1.2 - Anna Margaretha Welck b.ca1704/06; d. 7 Dec 1755; m. 10 Nov 1722 Dammhof bei Adelshofen Georg Michael Frick

1.3 - Anna Dorothea Welck b. 1706; d. 21 Mar 1707

1.4 - Hans Peter Welck b. 27 Jun 1708; d. 4 Feb 1778; m. Anna Elisabetha d. 11 Aug 1775 Adelshofen

Children of J. Andreas Seitz & Susanna Barbara
a. Johann Dietrich Seitz b. 22 Jan 1725; m. Dorothea Stoll

Children of J. Andreas Seitz & Anna Dorothea Welck
1.5.1 - Anna Maria Elisabeth Seitz b. 17 Nov 1727
1.5.2 - Johannes Andreas Seitz b. 02 Nov 1731; d. 06 Jan 1783
1.5.3 - Susanna Barbara Seitz b. 28 Sep 1733; d. 22 Apr 1738
1.5.4 - Johann Peter Seitz b. 16 Mar 1736; m. 12 Jun 1765 Maria Sofia Geissbuehler
1.5.5 - Johann Heinrich Seitz b. 31 Mar 1738

1.5.6 - Johannes Seitz b. 30 Jan 1740 Adelshofen; d. 1793 York Co., PA; m. 08 May 1764 Anna Catharina Ripp/Rueb; emigrated to America 1764, ship Richmond with J. Michael Maag
1.5.6.1 - Catherine b. 77 days after their arrival in America (ca Jan 1765)

1.5.7 - Anna Barbara Seitz b. 21 Sep 1742

Children of Anna Dorothea Welck Seitz & George Heinrich Waltz
1.5.8 - Susanna Charlotte Waltz/Walz b. 06 Oct 1746; m. 08 May 1764 Adelshofen Johann Michael Maag from Ittlingen. Emigrated to America with Johannes Seitz, Susanna's half brother

1.6 - Anna Catharina Welck b. 04 Aug 1712; d. 31 May 1755; m. 23 Jan 1751 Adelshofen Conrad Stoll
1.7 - Anna Barbara Welck b. 02 Aug 1714; m. Heinrich Friedrich aus Echtingen

1.8 - Johann Michael Welck b. 24 Aug 1716; d. ____; m. ____, divorced after 1745 Anna d. 08 Jan 1776 Adelshofen. At death of Anna Welck, one finds the following remark: "Anna, Michael Welckens wife (former citizen & weaver, of his life or death one knows nothing/ if he's living or dead

1.8.1 - Dietrich Welck b. 18 Oct 1738; m. 24 Aug 1770 Adelshofen Dorothea Stoll
1.8.2 - Johannes Welck b. 23 Nov 1739
1.8.3 - Johannes Andreas Welck b. 23 Nov 1740
1.8.4 - Maria/Anna Dorothea Welck b. 06 Jan 1742 Adelshofen; d. 09 Feb 1804; m. 31 Jan 1775 Adelshofen Leonhard Stunz

Child of Maria Dorothea Welck & J. Philippe von Gemmingen (not married)

1.8.4.1 - Ludwig/Lewis Welck (Seitz) b. 05 Jan 1763 Dammhof bei Adelshofen; Came to America with Johannes Seitz (See C. Bennett's notes below). d. ca1820/22PA ; m. ca1788 York Co, PA Anna Beery/Bieri b. 30 Jan 1768 Lancaster/York Co, PA; d. 30 sep 1831 Fairfield Co.,OH, bur. Pleasant Run Cem. now called Baptist Corner Church cem, 8 miles east of Lancaster d/o John & Catherina Hunsaker Beery. (line of Caral M. Bennett)Note from Caral: If this Dorothea Welck is the birth mother of [my] Lewis Seitz, what a tragedy -- seeing possibly the only child that lived any length of time, emigrating to another land where she could never see him again. Ca1788-90 - to Shenandoah Valley, VA. Among his neighbors... were the Beery, Hite, Spittler, Bretz, Bibler, Schwartz families, many of whom also emigrated with the Lewis Seitz family to Fairfield Co., OH

- 1 John Seitz b.1790; d1874, m. Magdalena Spittler
- 2 Daniel Seitz b. 1791; d. 1864; m. (1) Elizabeth Hite; m. (2) Catharine Beery
- 3 Catherine Seitz b. 1793; d. 1863; m. Jacob Spittler
- 4 Elizabeth Seitz b. 1794; d. aft 1843; m. "Squire" John Hite
- 5 Mary Seitz b. 1795; m. Henry Spittler
- 6 Abraham Seitz b. 1796; d. 1882; m. RebeccaHuddle
- 7 Jacob Seitz b. 1797; m. Catherine Meyer
- 8 Noah Seitz b. 1798; d. 1867; m. Polly Stoneburner
- 9 Lydia Seitz b. 1800; d. 1866; m. John Bretz
- 0 Susanna Seitz b. 1801; d. 1875; m. John Staly
- a Lewis Seitz b. 1802; d. 1890; m. (1) Barbara Kagy; m. (2) Mrs. Martha Hershberger
- b Anna Seitz b. 1805; d. 1863; m. Benjamin Huddle
- c Rebecca Seitz b. 1807; d. 1887; m. Henry Childre Friesner
- d Peter Seitz b. 1810; m. Rebecca Spittler

Children of Maria Dorothea & Leonhard Stunz

1.8.4.2 - Johann Dietrich Stunz d. 21 Sep 1776 Adelshofen, age 6 weeks
1.8.4.3 - Margaretha Elisabetha Stunz d. 29 Dec 1778 Adelshofen, age 6 weeks
1.8.4.4 - Johann Dietrich Stunz d. 17 Nov 1781, age 1 y 11 m.
1.8.4.5 - John Christoph Stunz d. 1781, age 5 days

1.8.5 - Maria Margaretha Welck b. 03 Oct 1743; m. 15 Nov 1774 Adelshofen Georg Michael Welck s/o Christoph & Anna Kettiger Welck

Child of J. Michael Welck & Margareta Barbara Roecklin

1.8.6 - infant stillborn (Written in church book & book 700 Years Adelshofen) An illegitimate child was still born on 09 Aug 1744 to Michael Welck; the mother was Margareta Barbara Roecklin; see 700 Jahre Adelshofen pg 227-228. The marriage with Anna was separated/divorced, Michael Welck must leave the land of Graf Neipperg.

Documentation Notes from Caral Mechling Bennett

Michael Maag and Johannes Seitz are both listed, as you know, as: "...in May 1764, eight days after their marriage, emigrated..." (and appear on the ship's listed together). This info also comes from the book, 700 Jahre Adelshofen/ 1287-1987 . As the book states, there were times when the ruling factor of the area forbid marriages and births of children, so the young persons had no other choice, but to emigrate. I believe the reason for forbidding children and marriages at that time was the scarcity of land for division - on which new couples/families could settle.

This is probably the main reason that Johannes took Ludwig (probably by birthright, a Welck, not Seitz) to America. Not only was Ludwig's mother, Anna Dorothea Welck, not married, but having a child at that time, was forbidden...! And then there was the incident with her father [Michael - 1.8] (a tailor by profession)...see 1.8.6 Infant stillborn... seems there was a child born to a gal in the tailor shop, but neighbors didn't know what became of it. When investigating, the authorities found the remains/bones of an infant buried in the basement.....that they could not prove Michael Welck and the gal had committed any wrong doing, but banished them anyway.

If I have the Welk/Welcks straight, this Michael Welck was a brother-in-law to Georg Heinrich Walz, being Susanna Charlotta Walz's uncle and my 6th great grandfather...! C. Bennett

1.8.4 Dorothea Welck/Welk - There appears in the Adelshofen Evangelical church book this birth record:

Dorothea Welck/Welk, (single daughter of Johan Michael Welck, a dairymaster &/or tailor, whose family lived and worked at the Dammhof near Adelshofen, a large tract of land and farm controlled by the Landlords, the von Gemmingen family), registered in the church records under the date of 05 January 1763, the birth of a son, Ludwig.

The entry reads: (translation) Dorothea Welkin, the single daughter of citizen Johann Michael Welken; the father of her child (titles) Johann Philipp von Gemmingen from Babstatt, also single. Sponsors: Johann Ludwig Speck, fellow tailor, single, Anna Chatharina, citizen Christoph Fricken's wife, Dorothea, citizen Conrad Stollen's daughter."

I believe that Johan Michael Welck (1.8) was a brother to Anna Dorothea Welck (1.5), the mother of Johannes Seitz, the immigrant. This would make Johannes Seitz and Dorothea Welck, mother of Lewis/Ludwig, first cousins. Also that this child, Ludwig, born to first cousin Dorothea Welck, single, was sent to America with Johannes Seitz, simplifying matters in Adelshofen/ Dammhof, and giving him a better chance in life...his age would have been 1 year 4 months.

Lewis Seitz: Who are you?

In the 223 years since Lewis first arrived in America, his birth date and place had never been established. The familiar traditional story passed down over the years, is that Lewis sailed with his parents from Germany on board ship Richmond, arriving Philadelphia, PA in 1764. His sister, Catherine, was born 77 days after their arrival in America. In the will of Johannes (John) Seitz, he is called, "my son Ludwig".

Even at death, Lewis Seitz is a mystery to us. We can figure that he died CA 1820/22, perhaps in Washington Co.PA

(Probate record - Seitz N.L. Vol. I #2, pg. 16)

This flowery report of his last days: "Circa 1821/22 Lewis took a trip on horseback to Rockingham Co., VA and York Co, PA, preaching at the different Baptist churches enroute, and visiting his old home and relatives. Rev. Edward Seitz Shumaker wrote, 'With these sweet memories to cheer him, Lewis started on his homeward journey, still preaching as he went, but God had other plans for His servant, for in Washington, PA, Lewis sickened, and in the land of strangers, perhaps alone with God --Good took him to be with him. We do not know the date of his death neither do we know of his burial place, and it is quite probable that his grave is unmarked, as he slumbers in that strange land, awaiting the resurrection of the just. '"

From the Probate records at Lancaster, Fairfield Co., OH : "Know all men by these presents, that we, Daniel Sites, John Hite, Jacob Beer and Jacob Huber of the county of Fairfield and state of Ohio signed 21 May 1823

Listed in the newspaper, the OHIO EAGLE, dated 27 Oct 1825 -- notice was hereby given that the accounts and vouchers in the following estates were presented for settlement at the May term -- among them, that of Lewis Sites.

Received: from imo21.mx.aol.com [198.81.17.65] by mx01 via mtad (2.6)

with ESMTP id 942DgNwRu0127M01; Wed, 14 Jul 1999 22:17:20 GMT

Received: from Amcclosk@aol.com

by imo21.mx.aol.com (IMOV20.21) id xRLCa25600 (4231)

for <JWGRACE@netscape.net>; Wed, 14 Jul 1999 18:15:47 -0400 (EDT)

From: Amcclosk@aol.com Add To Address Book Add To Junk Mail Blocker List

Message-ID: <c64ab794.24be660c@aol.com>

Date: Wed, 14 Jul 1999 18:15:40 EDT

Subject: Re: [Brittons]

To: JWGRACE@netscape.net

MIME-Version: 1.0

Content-Type: multipart/mixed; boundary="part1_c64ab794.24be660c_boundary"

X-Mailer: AOL 4.0 for Windows 95 sub 215

I'll attach my gedcom file. I'm sure the Hosey was a male. Good luck .

Andy

MCCLOS1.GED (410K)

Received: from DVS1119@aol.com

<JWGRACE@netscape.net>; Sat, 28 Aug 1999 21:02:55 -0400 (EDT)

From: DVS1119@aol.com Add To Address Book Add To Junk Mail Blocker List

Date: Sat, 28 Aug 1999 21:02:54 EDT

Subject: Re: [Re: Lair Surname on rootsweb.com]

To: JWGRACE@netscape.net

John:

John Lair, Sr. b c1755 d1802 m Barbara _____

John Lair, Jr. b 12/11/1790 m Susan Thomas

Barbara Lair b c1820 m Andrew Withrow

Susan Elizabeth Withrow b5/19/1838 m Jacob Yeager Greaver

William Anderson Greaver b2/14/1862 m Margaret Alice McGlaughlin

Horace A. Greaver b8/18/1904 m Bessie May Smith

Doris Virginia (Greaver) Snyder--- me

I have not been able to find anything concrete on John or Barbara's parents.

Doris

Home: Surnames: Grace Family Genealogy Forum

Re: Book of Grace

Posted by: Richard Nailor

Date: May 30, 1999 at 18:23:50

In Reply to: Re: Book of Grace by Maureen Miller

Maureen,

My wife was born a Grace. Her GGF came from Ireland. We visited Ireland and picked up data stating that Raymond Le Gras a minor Norman King was the root. After conquering Ireland for the English King, he married Strongbows Daughter about 1190....so they told us.

Apparently the Grace line originated in Normandy and aided in conquering Ireland for the English. One could argue they aren't really Irish therefore. However, my brother in law had flaming red hair so 800 years of fraternization took it's toll...>

Dick

Re: Book of Grace

Posted by: James N. Grace

Date: January 08, 1999 at 19:46:28

In Reply to: Book of Grace by Timothy Grace (Tim)

I have a copy of the Memoirs of The Family of Grace. Published in 1823 and written by Sheffield Grace, it contains wonderful old pictures of ancestral Grace family members, a picture of Courtstown Castle (the ancestral Grace family home) in Tullaroan, Ireland (formerly Grace's parish), and pictures of tombs, the Grace mausoleum at Arles, Grace's chapel in Tullaroan, maps, a magnificent picture of Gracefield Lodge, genealogy charts, etc. It also contains the Memoir of John Grace, Baron of Courtstown and the circumstances connected with the downfall of the House of Courtstown upon its seizure by the British. It is a wonderful old book but so far I have been unable to trace my ancestor, Walker Grace, born 1774 in Maryland back to his Irish or English roots.

Rockbridge County, VA

Submitted by ©Doris V. Snyder, 1997. DVS1119@aol.com

Know all men by these presents that we John Lair, George Lair & Gasper Thomas are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency James Barbour Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, and his successors in the sum of One Hundred and Fifty Dollars; for the payment of which well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally firmly by these presents. Yet upon this condition, that if there shall be no legal cause to prevent or obstruct a Marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between th said John Lair and Susan Thomas, daughter of the said Gasper Thomas, of Rockbridge County Then the aforesaid obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force. Witness our hands & seals October 18th 1813.

Signed: John Lair (seal)
George Lair (O his mark)
Gasper Thomas [appears to be signed in German?] (seal)

Attest: John P. Lee DC RC

Page 79.--23d January, 1773. William Stalp's (Stolp?) will--Executors, wife Elizabeth, son John; blacksmith tools to be sold; to son, John; to daughter, Margaret; daughter, Mary; to son, Hennery, both old and new plantations. "And I further order for my loving wife one-half of the plantation to Adam Orban joining to the County line." "Margaret and Mary to have as much as the two oldest daughters had when they married." To residuary legatees. wife and children John Stalp, Catherine, Elizabeth, Margaret, Mary, Henry. Teste: Adam Reader (and two German names) Proved, 18th May, 1773. by Mathias Lair and Catherine Lair (Leher?). Executors qualify (Catharine her mark) with John Gratton, Mathias Lear.

Page 85.-- May, 1768. Ferdinand Lair's estate appraised and settlement of estate recorded 18th May, 1773--To cash in Bands of Andrew Hudlough (Herdlough?); to cash in hands of Conrad Wall; paid Barbara Lair; paid an old account from Germany by Fred Hanger; paid Joseph Cowley, Conrad Weeble, Mathias Rodes, William Stalp, Peater Tirkels bond.

Page 93.--18th May, 1773. Archibald Huston's bond (with Charles Rush, Mathias Lair) as guardian to Henry Stalp, orphan of Wm. Stalp.

Rockbridge County, VA
Marriage Bond of Samuel Hepler and Catherine Lair, 4 Nov 1811.
(Transcription)

Know all men by these presents that we Samuel Hepler & David Lair are held and firmly bound unto Geo. Wm. Smith Lieutenant Governor of Virginia & his successors in the sum of \$150; for which payment we bind ourselves our heirs Exors & Admrs jointly & severally firmly these presents Yet upon this Condition not if there shall be a lawful cause to prevent a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Samuel Hepler & Catharine Lair daughter John Lair decd & ward of said Hepler of the county of Rockbridge-- Then the above obligation to be void else to remain in full force-- Witness our hands & seals the 4th day of Novr 1811

Attest Samuel Hepler
A Hutchinson David Lair

ANDREW WITHROW AND BARBARA LAIR, 20 DECEMBER 1836

Submitted by ©Doris V. Snyder, 1997. DVS1119@aol.com

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That we: Andrew Withrow and John Lair are held and firmly bound unto Wyndham Robertson acting Governor or Chief Magistrate of Virginia, in the just and full sum of One Hundred and Fifty dollars: to which payment well and truly to be made to the said Governor and his successors, for the use of the said Commonwealth, we bind ourselves our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Witness our hands and seals this 20th day of December 1836.

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS such, that whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Andrew Withrow and Barbara Lair daughter of the above bound John Lair

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Teste Andrew Withrow (L. S)
D. Hutcheson, D.C., John Lair (L. S.)

Page 121.--19th May, 1768. Mathias Lair's bond (with John Gratton, Danl. Smith) as administrator of Ferdinando Lair.

Page 123.--19th May, 1768. Bond as above as guardian to George, Ferdinando, Margaret, Catherine and Mathias Lair, orphans of Ferdinando Lair.

- (156) See page 137.
(157) Constables: Mathias Yoakam, vice John Neelley; Thomas Patton, on New River.
(158) Constable: John Clark, vice William Hunter.
(160) Surveyor of highway: Francis Stuart, vice Alexr. Herron.
(163) Mathias Lair qualified admr. of Ferdinando Lair, and is appointed guardian of George, Ferdinando, Margaret,

Catherine and Mathias, orphans of Ferdinando Lair.

(163) Robert Via, aged 6 years the 15th of this instant, son of David Via, deceased, to be bound out.

(164) Adam Dean, witness from Albemarle.

(165) James Murdock, bound over for insulting Sampson Mathews in his office.

Page 220.--5th November, 1768. John Hughes and Sarah () to Joseph Lear (Lair), £80, 224 acres at the Watering Spring of Linvel's Creek, by patent. Teste: Andrew Bird, Matthias Lair, Edward Sampson. Delivered: your father Mathias Lair, 25th June, 1771.

Mathias Lair and Catharine vs. John Harrison and Mary.--28th May, 1765. Defendants had left the Colony before service could be made.

1779-80.

Jailor's account, 1780. To keeping the following: Will Hinton, confined for treason, 23d March to 30 May, 69 days; William Stonate, confined for desertion; George Lair, confined for desertion;

From: "Robert \"Bob\" Banton" <r.banton@gte.net> Add To Address

To: <jwgrace@netscape.net>

Subject: Benjamin Britton and Elizabeth Grace

Date: Sun, 14 Nov 1999 10:26:09 -0800

Hi John,

I saw your posting on the GenForum page about Benjamin Britton and Betsy Grace. They were my g g g g grandparents. I have that they were married in 1797, in Kingham County, Virginia. She was born January 20, 1780, in Rockingham County, Virginia, and died March 22, 1846, in Norwich Township, Hilliard, Ohio. Do you have any other information on them or on Betsy's parents, grandparents, etc? Any info would be greatly appreciated. Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Bob Banton

rbanton@gte.net

From: Candpete@aol.com Add To Address Book Add To Junk Mail Blocker List

Date: Sun, 5 Dec 1999 11:55:24 EST

Subject: Nicely/Hart

To: jwgrace@netscape.net

Do you have any information on Leonard Hart born abt. 1760 married to Mary

Nicely?

Thanks

Chris

Date: Wed, 26 Jan 2000 00:54:54 EST

Subject: Grace Family of VA and OH

To: jwgrace@netscape.net

Hi John,

Margaret Grace and Daniel Brunk are my fourth great grandparents. Margaret was born and married in Rockingham County, VA. Her father has been said to be James Grace. I have searched high and low for any information on him and have turned up nothing thus far. Is it possible that my Margaret, born about 1780, is related to your Graces?

I would appreciate any assistance that you could give and would be most happy to exchange information with you.

With regards,

Pat Nichols

From: "Sandy" <sreilly@ameritech.net> Add To Address Book Add To Junk Mail Blocker List

To: <jwgrace@netscape.net>

Subject: Surname Hart

Date: Mon, 24 Jan 2000 13:07:59 -0600

Have information on Amanda Jane Hart.

Parents: Moses Hart Jr. b. 6/5/1791 d. 6/11/1881

Sarah Margaret Nicely b. 4/18/1802 d. 2/18/1894

brothers and sisters:

Jacob Nicely Hart b. 11/24/1826 d. 4/18/1898

Moses Valiar Hart b. 7/4/1828 d. ? Married: Mary McDaniel
Martha Ann Hart b. 11/17/1830 d. ? Married: Edward Brown 4/8/1852
John Hart b. 6/18/1832 d. 4/4/1909
Mary Elizabeth (Hart) Flynn b.? d.? Married Jackson Flynn
Joseph Eilihu Hart b. 1/30/1837 d. ? Married: Pelicia Mythais
Margaret Catherine (Hart) Weeks b. 6/30/1839 d. 5/20/1928 Married: John Weeks
Sarah Rebecca (Hart) Walton b. 3/30/1841 d. ? Married: William Walton

I don't have Amanda's birthdate or deathdate nor when she married Ferdinand just that she did. Have her parent's Hart line back to Joh. Valentin Harth who emigrated from Germany.

Sandy Reilly
711 Buffalo Circle
Carol Stream, IL 60188
sreilly@ameritech.net

1 Amanda Jane HART. Born on 12 Oct 1843 in Franklin Co., OH. Amanda Jane died in franklin Co., OH on 16 Sep 1928, she was 84. Buried in Wesley Chapel, Hilliard, OH.

Amanda Jane married Ferdinand Lehr GRACE.

They had the following children:

- i. Jacob A. (Jake) (1866-1947)
- ii. Marilla (Rill) (1867--1953)
- iii. Nettie (1870-)
- iv. Martha M. (Mattie) (1884-1961)
- v. John B. (1877-)
- vi. Sarah (Sally) (Died as Child) (1869-)
- vii. Oah Harry (1880-1928)
- viii. Alta H. (1889--1979)
- ix. Samuel W. (Sammy) (Died as Child) (1874-1876)
- x. Margaret Edith (1873-)
- xi. (unknown) (1882-1882)

Lived in a log cabin in Mrs. Wooley's front yard beside Grace and Perry Holcomb home. 114 West Cemetery Hart Road, Hilliard, OH

Parents

2 Moses HART Jr. Born on 5 Jun 1791. Moses died on 11 Jun 1881, he was 90. Buried in Hart Cemetery, Hilliard, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio.1 Occupation: Farmer.

2Moses and Sarah are buried in The Hart Cemetery. On Sarah's stone it says Margaret wife of Moses Hart.

He farmed 50 acres in Norwich Township but for many years he returned every spring to Virginia, often by foot, and worked there during the summer, coming back to Ohio in the Fall.

In the War of 1812 he served in Captain Davidson's command. He was a natural sportsman and shot much game. He made much maple sugar and raised hogs.

On 25 Dec 1825 when Moses was 34, he married Sarah Margaret Nicely, in Alleghany County.3

They had the following children:

- i. Margaret Catherine (1839-1928)
- ii. Jacob Nicely (1826-1898)
- iii. Moses Valiar (1828-)
- iv. Martha Ann (1830-)
- v. John (1832-1909)
- vi. Mary Elizabeth
- vii. Joseph Eilihu (1837-)
- viii. Sarah Rebecca (1841-)
- 1 ix. Amanda Jane (1843-1928)

3 Sarah Margaret Nicely. Born on 18 Apr 1802. Sarah Margaret died on 18 Feb 1894, she was 91. Buried in Hart Cemetery, Hilliard, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio.1

Grandparents

4 Moses HART Sr. Born on 31 Aug 1764. Moses died on 8 Sep 1841, he was 77. Buried in Hart Cemetery, Hilliard, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio.1 Occupation: Farmer.

On 23 Jan 1788 when Moses was 23, he married Elizabeth HITE, in Virginia.4

They had the following children:

- 2 i. Moses (1791-1881)
- ii. Joseph P. (--1851)
- iii. Valentine (--1826)
- iv. Elizabeth
- v. Mary (Polly) (-1856)
- vi. John (1796-1858)

5 Elizabeth HITE. Born on 2 Apr 1763 in Virginia. Elizabeth died on 22 Sep 1847, she was 84. Buried in Hart Cemetery, Hilliard, Norwich Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio.1

6 Jacob Nicely.

Jacob married Elizabeth CIRCLE.

They had one child:

- 3 i. Sarah Margaret (1802-1894)

7 Elizabeth CIRCLE.

G Grandparents

8 Johann Valentine HART. Born in Germany. Johann Valentine died abt 1792 in Rockbridge County, Virginia.5 Will filed July 3 1792, Rockbridge County, Virginia.

October 13, 1747. Foreigners, inhabitants of the Palatinate and places adjacent, imported in the ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnott, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Leith. Listed Passenger - Joh. Valentin Harth6

Johann Valentine married Mary.

They had the following children:

- 4 i. Moses (1764-1841)
- ii. Leonard (~1744~1802)
- iii. Benjamin A.
- iv. Valentine

9 Mary.

10 Joseph HITE.7

Joseph married Elizabeth7.

They had one child:

- 5 i. Elizabeth (1763-1847)

11 Elizabeth.7

1. Hart Cemetery, Hilliard, Norwich Township, Franklin Co., Ohio, V11, Franklin County, Ohio Cemeteries Norwich Township.

2. Recollections of Mae Hart Johnson in the Hart Family Reunion Book

3. "Virginia Marriage Index, 1740-1850."

4. "Marriages - Virginia to 1800."

5. "July 3, 1792," Rockbridge County, Virginia.

6. "A Collection of upwards of Thirty Thousand Names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French and other Immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1727 to 1776," Prof. I. Daniel Rupp, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1971, 179-

7. International Genealogical Index

From: Abrit91060@aol.com Add To Address Book Add To Junk Mail Blocker List

Date: Sat, 15 Apr 2000 15:50:06 EDT

Subject: Elizabeth Grace gedcom

To: jwgrace@netscape.net

I don't know if you are still researching this line, but I found your query on Franklin County Ohio genweb page and I am researching Benjamin Britton's line, as they are my people.

I've attached my gedcom for Elizabeth Grace if you are interested.

Andrea Britton

Elizabeth Grace.ged (2K)

From: Catmom777@aol.com Add To Address Book Add To Junk Mail Blocker List

Date: Mon, 17 Apr 2000 00:16:23 EDT

Subject: Re: Margaret Grace & James Brunk

To: jwgrace@netscape.net

John, I don't have or know of any photos of Daniel and Margaret Brunk's children, sorry. In fact, the only old Elliott photo that I have is of Mary Alice Elliott who was the daughter of David M. Elliott who was the son of Susannah Brunk and Robert Elliott. If you would like a copy of it I could send you one.

I will copy my FTM files and send them out to you this week. Let me know if you would like a copy of the photo of Mary Alice. Have a good week. Talk to you soon.

Just as a note of interest, I am a native Californian. Are you?

Pat

From: JBLomax@aol.com Add To Address Book Add To Junk Mail Blocker List

Date: Fri, 21 Apr 2000 18:18:37 EDT

Subject: Britton

To: jwgrace@netscape.net

"I do have a will of Hosea Britton executed by his brother, Benjamin, in the year 1823. After that, there is no mention of Rachel anywhere. I do have information on the rest of the brittons of franklin County, Ohio."

The above quote on the Britton GenForum (10/99) caught my attention. You had posted a followup to it on 11/99.

I am a descendant of Rev. Benjamin Britton and had not found a record connecting him with anyone other relatives. I have the descendants of his son Benjamin. It is the son (b. 1797) who married Elizabeth Brunk. I think that it is the Rev. Benjamin who is the brother of Hosea. May we exchange information?

John Lomax

From: "Wanda Myers" <wmyers@bentonrea.com

To: "John Grace" <jwgrace@netscape.net>

Subject: Re: Grace surname

Date: Fri, 5 May 2000 16:24:14 -0700

John, my cousin Wanda whose computer I used ran off copies of the things you sent. I am going to take them home and study them over. Will you send me your snail address as I do not have a computer yet.(I will this summer tho) until them I need to write by snail.

Thank you

Janette Welch

PO Bx 1298

Elma, WA 98541

To: jwgrace@netscape.net

Date: Wed, 26 Jul 2000 12:26:45 -0400

Subject: Fw: Re: Dozer/Zirkle

X-Mailer: Juno 4.0.5

From: Bonnie K Dozer <cfdozer@juno.com> Add To Address Book Add To Junk Mail Blocker List

Sorry I made a mistake in addressing your letter today. On the letter I sent to you yesterday I have some corrections to make The one that married Mary zerkle was Henry Dozer, Not John Henry. The line is

1. Henry Dozer and Mary Zerkle
2. John P. Dozer m Margaret Bear (Native American)
3. Samuel Dozer m Eilizabeth Jane Alders
4. John H. Dozer m Clara Duffy
5. Harley E. Dozer m Hazel Opal Waldron
6. Clarence F. Dozer m Bonnie K. Martin (this is me)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Bonnie K Dozer <cfdozer@juno.com>

To: cfdozer@juno.com

Date: Wed, 26 Jul 2000 10:41:36 -0400

Subject: Re: Dozer/Zirkle

Message-ID: <20000726.104139.-96351.1.cfdozer@juno.com>

Good Morning John, I have very little on the Mary Zirkle, you may already have it. But I will send you what I have. I do not know how accurate the dates are as I have not did any research on the Zirkles. I got this information from sister-in-law Leola Dozer. I hope you will be able to make the links to your line. I will close now, as my back is giving me fits this morning.

Bonnie

Mary Zirkle was born August 10, 1785 in the Shenandoah Valley, Va to Michael and Elizabeth Zirkle. Michael passed away in 1793, so Mary's grandfather, Andrew Zirkle gave her marriage bond to be wed to Henry Dozer on August 8, 1803. They were married by Rev. James Hoffman of the Emanuel Lutheran Church of Woodstock, Va. The records are found at the Shenandoah Circuit Court.

Daniel Dozer, born in Germany, sailed on the "Nancy" with Thomas Coatan, Shipmaster, arriaving in the Colony of Pennsylvania in August 1750. Daniel and Elizabeth were married at Maxatawney, Berks County, Pa. Henry, the youngest of five sons, was born to Daniel and Elizabeth in August 1783. He was married to Mary Zirkle, born 1785, on August 8, 1803, by Rev. James Hoffman of the Emmanuel Lutheran Church, Woodstock, Va.

Henry, Mary, and infant son Michael, born 1805, arrived on what is now known as Dozer Ridge, Brushcreek Twp, Muskingum County, Ohio, on September 20, 1805. Mr. Dozer was a great hunter and provided venison and other game for the Crooks Hotel at Zanesville. Other children were George, John, Samuel, Catherine and Margaret.

Mary Catharine Zirkle born August 10, 1785, Shenandoah Valley, Va. married Henry Dozer August 8, 1803 in Massanutten, Va by Rev. James Hoffman, L.C. died August 2, 1855 Brush Creek, Muskingum Co., Ohio
Parents of Mary Catharine Zirkle was Michael Zirkle 1764-1793 and Elizabeth ? 1771-1859 Children of Michael and Elizabeth Zirkle:

Magadelene born 1784

Mary Catharine born August 10, 1785

Elizabeth born 1788

John 1790

Parents of Michael were: Andrew Zirkle born 1737 died Abt. 1816 Catharine ? born 1726 died 1785

Children of Andrew and Catharine Zirkle:

Samuel 1758

Michael 1764

Adam 1767

Elizabeth 1770

Eve 1777

Andrew 1779

John 1783

Parents of Andrew:

Ludowick Zirkle 1715 - 1740

Maria Eva ? 1718 - 1740

Children: Andrew Zirkle b 1737 d Abt 1816

To: jwgrace@netscape.net

Date: Tue, 25 Jul 2000 14:45:33 -0400

From: Bonnie K Dozer <cfdozer@juno.com> Add To Address Book Add To Junk Mail Blocker List

Hello John, I have a little spare time and will send you the family of John Henry Dozer/Clara J. Duffy

John Henry Dozer is the son of John and Mary Zirkle Dozer, John Dozer, (John Henry Dozer's father) was born in Muskingum Co., Ohio on April 15, 1810

John Henry Dozer born March 15, 1857 Harrison Twp., Vinton County, Ohio Married March 01, 1877 to Clara J. Duffy, in Vinton County, Ohio Died February 14, 1924, Harrison Twp., Vinton County, Ray, Ohio

Clara J. Duffy born June 06, 1856 Harrison Twp., Vinton County, Ohio died September 13, 1895

John Henry and Clara J. Dozer are buried at Fairview Cemetery, Harrison Twp., Ray, Ohio.

Children of John and Clara Dozer:

1. Nora May Dozer born January 31, 1878 Vinton Co., Oh-died Sept. 16, 1957

2. Samuel Edward Dozer born November 16, 1879, died Jan. 24, 1965

3. Zena Lovena Dozer born August 13, 1882, April 1, 1977

4. Christopher Columbus (Lum) Dozer born Sept. 14, 1884, died June 21, 1948

5. Amos Henry Dozer born May 9, 1888, Oct. 23, 1971

6. Ersie V. Dozer born July 31, 1889 - died Sept. 1, 1890

7. Harley Earl Dozer born February 14, 1891 Harrison Twp.,

Vinton Co., Ohio

married #1Edith Heskitt June 18, 192, she died in 1924-no children

married #2January 16, 1925 Vinton Co., Oh Hazel Opal Waldron

Harley and Hazel Dozer were killed in an auto accident on February 19, 1963 in Liberty Twp., Ross County, Ohio (This is my husband's parents)

8. Ottie Ethel Dozer born April 10, 1893, died October 22, 1972

9. Lucy J. Dozer born Sept. 06, 1895, died Sept. 26, 1895

Let me know if you need anything else on the Dozer/Duffy line. I will be glad to help if I have it.

Thanks

Bonnie

Here's another little tidbit that I took out of my files: Wilson Britton had three brothers Joseph, Benjamin, and Hosea. Joseph supposedly settled in Pennsylvania. Benjamin born Sept. 11, 1779 in Frederick Co. Virginia, died Sept 1860 in Hilliard, Ohio. Hosea was born abt. 1780 in Frederick Co., Virginia, married Rachel Taylor abt. 1800 in Monongalia Co., Virginia. Julie

First Generation

1. Rev. Benjamin1 Britton He possibly was born 14 September 1779 in Fredrick Co., VA, and later married Elizabeth Grace, born 20 January 1780 in Rockingham Co., VA. [Information from internet forum, no reliable sources offered.]

The following is from the History Of Franklin And Pickaway Counties (Ohio): "The first settlers in what is now [1880] known as Norwich Twsp. were Daniel Brunk and family, who settled half a mile south of the Hayden run, in Rev. Benjamin Britton settled on land, next south of Brunk, at the same time. He was a Christian, "New Light" preacher and early organized a church of that denomination. Members of the church, afterwards joined with the congregation at Dublin." This is believed to be the father of Benjamin Britton (1797-1868) based on Ben Jr's. marriage (when almost 19) to Elizabeth Brunk (aged 15½) in 1816 in Franklin Co. and the proximity of the two families indicated in the county history.

Rev. Benjamin and Elizabeth may have had the following children, but proof via original records has not been obtained: Elizabeth, John, Matilda, James, and Noah. [Information from internet forum, no reliable sources offered.]

Rev. Benjamin Britton had the following child:

- + 2 i. Benjamin2 Britton was born 2 June 1797 and died 21 January 1868.

Second Generation

2. Benjamin2 Britton (Rev. Benjamin1) was born in VA 2 June 1797. Benjamin died 21 January 1868 in Sangamon Co., IL, at 70 years of age.

He married Elizabeth Brunk in Franklin Co., OH, 4 April 1816. Elizabeth was born in Franklin Co., OH 13 October 1800. Elizabeth was the daughter of Daniel Brunk and Ellen. Elizabeth died 18 August 1854 in Sangamon Co., IL, at 53 years of age. When Ben was about 10 years old his family moved from Virginia to Franklin Co., Ohio. "He was there married, in April, 1816, to Elizabeth Brunk. They had four children in Ohio, and moved to Indiana in 1824, and from there to Sangamon Co., Ill., arriving in Oct., 1825, in what is now Cotton Hill township, where they had seven children." It was remembered that "Benjamin Britton hired Nathaniel Duncan to haul a load of corn to Springfield, which would be a day's work for a team. The price agreed upon was \$1.37 1/2. Twenty bushels was all he could haul. Mr. Britton went along to do his own selling. Arriving there, with all his efforts, five cents a bushel was the highest price he could obtain. He sold the load, paid over the whole proceeds, \$1.00, but how they settled the other thirty-seven and a half cents, he does not remember. That was in 1836." [History of the Early Settlement of Sangamon Co., IL]

Benjamin Britton and Elizabeth Brunk had the following children:

- 3 i. James (or Joseph ?)3 Britton was born in Franklin Co., OH 1817. James died in Sangamon Co., IL.
- 4 ii. Rebecca Britton was born in Franklin Co., OH. Rebecca died after 1876. She married Nathaniel Duncan in Sangamon Co., and after his death she married Joel Vandever. They lived in Pa. ca. 1876.
- 5 iii. Eleanor Britton was born in Franklin Co., OH. Eleanor died in Sangamon Co., IL.
- + 6 iv. Margaret Britton is deceased.
- + 7 v. Hannah Britton is deceased.
- 8 vi. David B. Britton was born in Sangamon Co., IL 1828. David died circa 1850 in Sangamon Co., IL.
- 9 vii. Andrew J. Britton was born in Sangamon Co., IL 1830. He married Sarah McDaniel, had four children, and lived near Princeton, Colusa Co., CA.
- + 10 viii. Maria J. Britton was born in Sangamon Co., IL. Maria died in age 12, Sangamon Co., IL.
- + 11 ix. Caroline E. Britton was born 6 June 1834 and died after 1876.
- + 12 x. Lorenzo Dow Britton was born 1838 and died 19 December 1872.
- 13 xi. Louisa Matilda Britton was born in Sangamon Co., IL. Louisa died in MO. She married Philip Clark. (Additional notes for Philip Clark)

Third Generation

6. Margaret3 Britton (Benjamin2, Rev. Benjamin1) was born in Franklin Co., OH.

She married Oscar F. Matthew in Sangamon Co., IL. Oscar was born in Washington Co., IN 1822. (Additional notes for Oscar F. Matthew)

Margaret Britton and Oscar F. Matthew had the following children:

- + 14 i. Anna E.4 Matthew . Anna died.
- 15 ii. John B. Matthew is deceased.
- 16 iii. Rebecca Matthew . She married Daniel Poffenberger. (Additional notes for Daniel Poffenberger)
- 17 iv. Louisa L. Matthew . Louisa died.
- 18 v. Oscar M. Matthew . Oscar died.
- 19 vi. Lafayette Lincoln Matthew .
- 20 vii. Matilda M. Matthew .
- 21 viii. Thomas L. Matthew . Thomas was born after Rebecca and before Louisa.
- 22 ix. Winfield Scott Matthew was born 6 May 1848. In 1875 he was attending Northwestern University with the intention of entering the ministry (M. E. Church).

7. Hannah3 Britton (Benjamin2, Rev. Benjamin1) was born in Sangamon Co., IL. Hannah died in (possibly), Nevada, Vernon Co., MO.

She married Sterling S. Clark. (Additional notes for Sterling S. Clark) Sterling died in Nevada, Vernon Co., MO.

Hannah Britton and Sterling S. Clark had the following children:

- 23 i. Benon4 Clark .
- 24 ii. Morgan Clark .
- 25 iii. Elizabeth Clark .
- 26 iv. William Clark .
- 27 v. Joseph Clark .
- 28 vi. John Clark .

11. Caroline E.3 Britton (Benjamin2, Rev. Benjamin1) was born in Sangamon Co., IL 6 June 1834. Caroline died after 1876.

She married twice. She married George W. SPICER in Sangamon Co., IL, 5 March 1854. George was born in IN 15 July 1832. George was the son of Upshear D. Spicer and Nancy Clifton. George died 26 November 1862 at 30 years of age. She married Nathan S. PLUMMER 8 August 1866. Nathan was born in Richland Co., OH 15 March 1836. (Additional notes for Nathan S. PLUMMER) She and Plummer lived in Cotton Hill Township. A note said that they lived near New City, Sangamon Co., IL (in 1875).

Caroline E. Britton and George W. SPICER had the following children:

- 29 i. William B.4 SPICER . William died.
- 30 ii. Benjamin O. SPICER .
- 31 iii. Charles F. SPICER .
- 32 iv. George W. SPICER Jr. .

Caroline E. Britton and Nathan S. PLUMMER had the following children:

- 33 v. Ida E. PLUMMER .
- 34 vi. Carrie A. PLUMMER .
- 35 vii. Oscar F. PLUMMER .
- 36 viii. Margaret A. PLUMMER .

12. Lorenzo Dow3 Britton (Benjamin2, Rev. Benjamin1) was born in IL 1838. Lorenzo died 19 December 1872 in Christian Co., IL, at 34 years of age.

He married Malissa Adeline BARFIELD in Christian Co., IL, 27 December 1859. Malissa was born in KY circa 1841. Malissa was the daughter of John E. J. BARFIELD and Sally B. DUNAVAN. She married Richard WELLS circa 1875. He was buried at Anderson Cemetery (4 mi. east of Clarksdale, Johnson Twsp. farm-to-market road from Clarksdale to Nokomis) West side, Row 14, #12 (each row reads from N to S). "Lorenzo Dow Britton _ 1872, 30Y 2M"

Lorenzo Dow Britton and Malissa Adeline BARFIELD had the following children:

- + 37 i. Oscar Benjamin4 Britton was born 4 October 1860 and died 17 March 1924.
- 38 ii. Hortince Britton was born in IL 1865.
- 39 iii. Arminda Britton was born in IL 1871. She was living in Oklahoma in 1924; O.B.'s obituary listed her as Mrs. Minnie Lewis.

Fourth Generation

15. John B.4 Matthew (Margaret3 Britton, Benjamin2, Rev. Benjamin1) birth date unknown.

He married Amanda E. Lawley 1868. (Additional notes for Amanda E. Lawley) They lived, in 1875, in Mt. Auburn, Christian Co., IL.

John B. Matthew and Amanda E. Lawley had the following children:

- 40 i. Charles E.5 Matthew .

37. Oscar Benjamin4 Britton (Lorenzo Dow3, Benjamin2, Rev. Benjamin1) was born in Christian Co., IL 4 October 1860. Oscar died 17 March 1924 in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL, at 63 years of age. His body was interred in Oak Hill Cemetery., Taylorville, Christian Co., IL.

He married Nellie LITTLE in St. Charles, St. Charles Co., MO, 29 August 1887. Nellie was born in Virden, Macoupin Co., IL 26 July 1869. Nellie was the daughter of Eli Slawson LITTLE and Emeline Hoyt GOODRICH. Nellie died 26 April 1958 in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL, at 88 years of age. Her body was interred in Oak Hill Cemetery, Taylorville, Christian Co., IL.

Nellie was a homemaker, a staunch member of the Methodist Church and a sincere Christian. She never had a bad word to say about anyone. When Ben died, most of his assets were in stock in the local bank. When it failed in 1930, Nellie had to help refund money to depositors and was left penniless (but managed to convey the home to her daughter Edna). During the depression she helped make a large garden each year and canned all of the vegetables and fruit needed to feed herself and Edna and the boarders, William and John Lomax, and later, Hallie Johns, for the rest of the year. A coal-burning cook-stove was used to heat water (pumped from a cistern) for all water and bathing. Even when there was little food in the house, she always fed a hobo who stopped and asked, and let them do a little work in return (they always volunteered). She greatly enjoyed baking and decorating fancy cakes. No one was a kind and gentle woman who was a devoted wife and mother and who raised one grandchild. After Edna died, she was sorely tried when she had to keep house for John James. She died as the result of a heart attack.

His two-column obituary is partially quoted: "... Mr. Britton has been in the employ of E.A. Vandever, deceased, and Major W.T. Vandever, since coming to Taylorville in 1891, later becoming cashier of the Vandalia National Bank. At the death of E.A. Vandever he was chosen to manage the numerous farm properties of Mr. Vandever's heirs. He was always prominent in the Methodist church of this city, taking an active part in all of the church's work. He was superintendent of the Sunday school, holding that office for the last twelve years. Mr. Britton was a deacon of the church and a member of the building committee. For many years Mr. Britton was honored by the presidency of the district school boards and was a member of the Taylorville library board at the time of his death. He served years ago as deputy under Sheriff H.W. Johnson. He was a member of the Hyperion lodge I.O.O.F. Amprehel encampment of the Rebekah lodge. Mr. Britton was born in 1860 near Clarksdale, receiving his education in a nearby country school, later teaching near Palmer and Stonington.

In the death of Ben Britton, Taylorville loses a most valuable citizen. Always good-natured, and charitable in his judgement of others he had made and held thousands of friends, who were shocked by his untimely death. He was all that could be desired in a city -- he was progressive, always on the right side of all public questions. He was a high type of man and his place in the community cannot be filled." Death certificate #8215, reg. # 37 sheet 1. Cause of death: "angina pectoris (attacks for 2 years); secondary: arterio sclerosis".

Oscar Benjamin Britton and Nellie LITTLE had the following children:

42 i. Harold Dow5 Britton was born in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL 13 July 1892. Harold died April 1956 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ, at 63 years of age. He married twice. He married Lois Fraleigh CHESEBRO in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL, 27 March 1914. Lois was born in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL 2 July 1892. She was the daughter of Jesse and Florence (Fraleigh) Chesebro.

He married Alva Blanche KURTZ in Philadelphia, PA, 30 April 1921. Alva was born in Lancaster, PA 12 October 1895. Alva was the daughter of Levi O. KURTZ and Ann Kathryn ELMER. Alva died circa 1982 in Philadelphia, PA.

Harold was working as a billing clerk when he enlisted in the Navy on 7 June 1917 as an Apprentice Seaman for pay of \$17.60 per month. He went through boot camp at Great Lakes NTS and was assigned to the destroyer U.S.S. Prairie on 31 December 1917 as S2/c. He served on that destroyer continuously, rising to a rating of Yeoman 1/c, until his discharge on 12 July 1919. At his enlistment he was 5 feet 1/2 inches, weighed 155, had blue eyes, brown hair and a ruddy complexion. I visited he and Alva in southern New Jersey in about 1933; he had a large chicken farm then.

+ 43 ii. Edith Vivian Britton was born 1 December 1896 and died 5 February 1929.

44 iii. Edna Lillian Britton was born in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL 22 August 1898. Edna died 7 May 1957 in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL, at 58 years of age. Her body was interred in Oak Hill Cemetery, Taylorville, Christian Co., IL. Edna married 13 Oct. 1944 at Taylorville to John Richard James of Edinburg IL, son of Joseph M. and Mary (Waters) James. John was born 17 Aug. 1885 at Rochester IL. Edna died of a heart attack.

+ 45 iv. Howard Benjamin Britton was born 27 January 1911 and died 14 May 1966.

Fifth Generation

43. Edith Vivian5 Britton (Oscar Benjamin4, Lorenzo Dow3, Benjamin2, Rev. Benjamin1) was born in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL 1 December 1896. Edith died 5 February 1929 in 517 W Second St., Taylorville, Christian Co., IL, at 32 years of age. Her body was interred in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL.

She married William Reveau LOMAX in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL, 7 September 1915. William was born in Edinburg, Christian Co., IL 28 October 1891. William was the son of John Reveau LOMAX and Ann Bell PICKETT. He married Lola Hanson WHITMAN 28 February 1945. William died 22 January 1985 in Masonic Home, Sullivan, IL, at 93 years of age. His body was interred in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL.

He graduated from Edinburg High School in 1911, worked part of a year with his father at the T.T. Minor School in Seattle, returned to Edinburg in April 1912 and worked for Gus Jaybush in the restaurant. He was a mail carrier from 1913 to 1918. He then worked for the Peabody Coal Co. until 1953, starting as a stockroom clerk and retiring as the auditor for the southern coal field. He became a Mason April 24, 1919 and was a member of the Blueville Masonic Lodge #647 at Edinburg. He was small of stature, quiet, and enjoyed reading. In his middle years he took home movies and made events of his summer vacations. He had Alzheimer's disease in his last years and finally had to go to the Masonic Home in IL where died as a result of a heart attack and is buried with Billy Lomax at Oak Hill Cemetery. One of his closest friends from childhood through middle age was Hallie V. Johns (1891-1978) who is buried in the Edinburg Cemetery with his wife Veda Prater (1897-1989), Row 9 #5 (read S to N).

The Daily Breeze, Taylorville IL, Wednesday February 6, 1929, page 1, col.6: "MRS. EDITH LOMAX, POPULAR LOCAL LADY, IS DEAD; Mrs. Edith Lomax, 32, wife of William Lomax, clerk for the Peabody Coal Co., died at 11:30 o'clock last night at the home of her mother, Mrs. O.B. Britton, 517 W. Second St. Death resulted from pneumonia. During the last few days improvement had been shown in her condition. Last night she suffered a relapse which resulted in her death. Mrs. Lomax was born in Taylorville, Dec. 1, 1896, the daughter of the late O.B. Britton and Nellie Goodrich Britton. Practically her entire life was spent in this city. She was graduated from the high school with the class of 1914. She was united in marriage to William Lomax of Edinburg on Sept. 7, 1915. Following their marriage they resided in Edinburg for four years, then returning to Taylorville. In 1924 they went to Kentucky where they resided three years, returning to this city in 1927. Two children were born to this union, one son, Billy, preceding his mother in death in 1920. Mrs. Lomax was a member of the local Methodist church. She was a member of Haslemere chapter, Order of Eastern Star, the Pythian Sisters, and the Taylorville Woman's Club. Besides her husband and mother, she is survived by her son Jack, aged 3 years; one sister, Miss Edna Britton of this city and two brothers, Harold Britton of Coolidge Arizona, and Howard Britton of St. Louis. Funeral services will be held at 2:30 o'clock Friday afternoon at the Methodist church, Rev. A.L. Caseley, pastor, officiating. Burial will be in Oak Hill cemetery."

Edith Vivian Britton and William Reveau LOMAX had the following children:

46 i. Billy6 LOMAX was born in Christian Co., IL 16 June 1916. Billy died 28 October 1920 in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL, at 4 years of age. His body was interred in Oak Hill Cemetery, Taylorville, Christian Co., IL.

The Daily Breeze, Taylorville IL, Friday October 29, 1920, page 1, col. 4: "WM. LOMAX JR., DEAD, AGED 4; "Billie" Britton Lomax, the four year old son of William and Edith Lomax, died at 9:30 o'clock last night at the home of his parents. Billie was born in Edinburg June 16, 1916. The family moved to Taylorville about one year ago, Mr. Lomax being employed at the Langley mine. The funeral will be held from the residence, 423 [sic] West Second St., Saturday morning at 10:30 o'clock, Rev. Flagge officiating. Burial will be in Oak Hill cemetery." Billy was born with hydrocephalus. His mother held him most of the time during the last two years of his life.

+ 47 ii. John Benjamin LOMAX was born 22 December 1925.

45. Howard Benjamin5 Britton (Oscar Benjamin4, Lorenzo Dow3, Benjamin2, Rev. Benjamin1) was born in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL 27 January 1911. Howard died 14 May 1966 in Akron, OH, at 55 years of age. He married twice. He married Cleo Evelyn REIGHARD in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO, 11 June 1932. Cleo was born in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO 17 July 1908. Cleo was the daughter of Charles W. REIGHARD and Maude Zella BLEW. He married Ann DEMPSEY June 1958. "I attended St. James Catholic Elementary School in St. Louis, was graduated in 1935 with a scholarship to Ursuline Academy in Kirkwood. I was graduated from Ursuline in 1939 with scholarships to Webster College and Marquette University, neither of which I was able to accept because of financial restraints. At that time there was no such thing as a student loan, nor even high school counselors to guide and encourage. I had taken some commercial classes during my high school years and was able to secure a secretarial position with New England Mutual Life Insurance Co., where I worked until the outbreak of World War II, which time I went to work at National Bearing Division of American Brake Shoe Co. While employed there I attended night classes in philosophy at St. Louis University for two years. I did not pursue a degree and have regretted since. The only other college courses I have taken were the three Art classes I took a few years ago. My mother saw to it that I had violin and piano lessons for a time in grade school, and I resumed the piano lessons after I began working.

I stayed at Brake Shoe, moving up over the years from secretary to Priorities Administrator to secretary to the Division President. About six months after his first wife's death, Howard invited me out for dinner. We were married May 3, 1958 and had three girls. After Howard's death in 1966 (in Akron Ohio to which he had been transferred), I moved "home" and have been here at this address ever since. The children were 3, 4 and 5 when Howard died. I stayed home with them until Sally was 9 or 10 at which time I began working at my present office, which afforded me the flexibility in hours I needed to continue caring for the children, car pooling to get them back and forth to Ursuline, etc., and being home when they got home from school.

I'm still in the same office. At age 65 I learned to operate a computer and enough accounting to handle the payroll and accounts payable for the school and church, about 45 employees. ...

With a business college education my dad worked for the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad; then the Frisco Railroad, as a telegrapher, until the depression. After that he worked as a public transportation motorist until he retired. He was reared in Quincy, Ill. ... I have no facts about [my mother's parents] origins but seem to remember hearing about Kentucky as a child. My mother was reared in Iberia, Mo., the daughter of a carpenter." [1/16/1994]

Howard Benjamin Britton and Cleo Evelyn REIGHARD had the following child:

+ 48 i. Barbara Sue6 Britton was born 28 January 1939.

Howard Benjamin Britton and Ann DEMPSEY had the following children:

49 ii. Andrea Britton was born in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO 10 September 1960.

50 iii. Paula Britton was born in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO 10 September 1961.

51 iv. Sally Elizabeth Britton was born in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO 6 February 1963. She married Robert E. EMMENDORFER 25 June 1986. (Additional notes for Robert E. EMMENDORFER)

Sixth Generation

47. John Benjamin6 LOMAX (Edith Vivian5 Britton, Oscar Benjamin4, Lorenzo Dow3, Benjamin2, Rev. Benjamin1) was born in Kenvir, Harlan Co., KY 22 December 1925.

He married Ruby Jane KAUFFMAN in Lutheran Church, Dundee, Kane Co., IL, 3 March 1945. Ruby was born in Grafton Twp., McHenry Co., IL 18 April 1922. Ruby is the daughter of August Wilhelm Johann KAUFFMAN and Else (Elsie) Augusta Emilie NAATZ.

John Benjamin LOMAX and Ruby Jane KAUFFMAN had the following children:

52 i. William Reveau II7 LOMAX was born in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., CA 26 February 1951. He married Donna Rosalie PERKINS in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., CA, 6 June 1981. Donna was born in Camden, ME 8 September 1952. Donna is the daughter of Gerald Walter PERKINS and Rose Marie PALMER.

53 ii. Gregory Marc LOMAX was born in Seattle, King Co., WA 6 November 1952. He married Ellen Marie ROCHE 25 February 1989. Ellen was born in Island of Saipan 5 April 1950. Ellen was the daughter of Robert Frances ROCHE and Donald Geraldine McISAAC. She married William Michael HIN 19 May 1973.

54 iii. Lynn Marsha LOMAX was born in Seattle, King Co., WA 20 June 1954. She married Rocco John GRASSANO in San Francisco, CA, 30 August 1981. Rocco was born in Ennis Killen, County Fermanah, North Ireland 6 March 1949. Rocco is the son of Rocco Anthony GRASSANO and Julia Lillian McKEON.
55 iv. Kenneth Lee LOMAX was born in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., CA 31 March 1959. He married Leslie Diane MCCALISTER in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA, 25 June 1983. Leslie was born in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA 28 April 1964. Leslie is the daughter of James Milton MCCALISTER and Marilyn Alice VIEGER.
[Note: Each of our children have 2 children, so we have 8 grandchildren. {JBL}]

48. Barbara Sue6 Britton (Howard Benjamin5, Oscar Benjamin4, Lorenzo Dow3, Benjamin2, Rev. Benjamin1) was born in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO 28 January 1939. [She has since died, but I don't have the exact date.]
She married Milton HOSKINS.
Barbara Sue Britton and Milton HOSKINS had the following children:
56 i. Julie Christine7 HOSKINS was born in MO 6 October 1965. She married Geoff Shirley. (Additional notes for Geoff Shirley) Julie studied political science at the Sorbonne, Paris, France 1986/87.
57 ii. Patricia Diane HOSKINS was born in MO 19 June 1968. She married Matthew James DeVries in Seattle, King Co., WA, 14 February 1997. Matthew was born 1 August 1970. (Additional notes for Matthew James DeVries) Trish attended American University in 1986/87 in Washington D.C.. She was 9th in a class of 500.

1-14 Joyce DAUGHERTY, BRITTAIN - BRATTAIN GLEANINGS, Family History, Newsletter, 1975-1977.
15died at age 17.
16-18John Carroll POWER, HISTORY OF THE EARLY SETTLERS SANGAMON COUNTY, ILLINOIS, Phillips Bros., Inc., Springfield, IL, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, LC F 547,-F3PF, Centennial Record, 1870 (reprint 1970).
19died at age 17.
20John Carroll POWER, HISTORY OF THE EARLY SETTLERS SANGAMON COUNTY, ILLINOIS, Phillips Bros., Inc., Springfield, IL, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, LC F 547,-F3PF, Centennial Record, 1870 (reprint 1970).
21died young.
22-26 John Carroll POWER, HISTORY OF THE EARLY SETTLERS SANGAMON COUNTY, ILLINOIS, Phillips Bros., Inc., Springfield, IL, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, LC F 547,-F3PF, Centennial Record, 1870 (reprint 1970).
27-33Joyce DAUGHERTY, BRITTAIN - BRATTAIN GLEANINGS, Family History, Newsletter, 1975-1977.
34-37John Carroll POWER, HISTORY OF THE EARLY SETTLERS SANGAMON COUNTY, ILLINOIS, Phillips Bros., Inc., Springfield, IL, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, LC F 547,-F3PF, Centennial Record, 1870 (reprint 1970).
38at age 10.
39-40John Carroll POWER, HISTORY OF THE EARLY SETTLERS SANGAMON COUNTY, ILLINOIS, Phillips Bros., Inc., Springfield, IL, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, LC F 547,-F3PF, Centennial Record, 1870 (reprint 1970).
41Knowlton, Willa Faye. personal correspondence 1998..
42-46John Carroll POWER, HISTORY OF THE EARLY SETTLERS SANGAMON COUNTY, ILLINOIS, Phillips Bros., Inc., Springfield, IL, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, LC F 547,-F3PF, Centennial Record, 1870 (reprint 1970).
47Christian Co. Marriages, p. 136. lic. 981, by Wm. Singer, J.P.
48Nellie LITTLE, Extensions to Jennie Little's unpublished LITTLE GENEALOGY, personal letter, John Benjamin LOMAX, 1955-1958.
49Death Certificate..
50-53John Carroll POWER, HISTORY OF THE EARLY SETTLERS SANGAMON COUNTY, ILLINOIS, Phillips Bros., Inc., Springfield, IL, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, LC F 547,-F3PF, Centennial Record, 1870 (reprint 1970).
54Nellie LITTLE, Extensions to Jennie Little's unpublished LITTLE GENEALOGY, personal letter, John Benjamin LOMAX, 1955-1958.
55Death Certificate..
56-64Nellie LITTLE. Extensions to Jennie Little's unpublished LITTLE GENEALOGY, personal letter, John Benjamin LOMAX, 1955-1958.
65Nellie LITTLE, Extensions to Jennie Little's unpublished LITTLE GENEALOGY, personal letter, John Benjamin LOMAX, 1955-1958; and Tape-recorded conversations with William Lomax, 1980/85..
66Illinois, Christian County, Birth Records..
67Tape-recorded conversations with William Lomax, 1980/85..
68Birth Certificate..
69Nellie LITTLE, Extensions to Jennie Little's unpublished LITTLE GENEALOGY, personal letter, John Benjamin LOMAX, 1955-1958.
70-74Personal correspondence with Barbara (Britton) Hoskins, 1986/88..
75Personal correspondence with Ann Britton..
76Birth Certificate..
77Marriage Certificate..
78Birth Certificate..
79Birth Certificate..
80Marriage Certificate..
81Birth Certificate..
82Personal communication from Donna (Perkins) Lomax, 1991.
83Birth Certificate..
84Ellen Marie ROCHE, Oral communication from Ellen (Roche) Lomax, March 1991.
85Birth Certificate..
86Marriage Certificate..
87Birth Certificate..
88Personal communication from Rocco Grassano, 1991.
89Birth Certificate..
90Marriage Certificate..
91Birth Certificate..
92Personal communication from Leslie (McCalister) Lomax, 1991.
93-94Personal correspondence with Barbara (Britton) Hoskins, 1986/88..
95-96Hoskins, Patricia Diane. personal communication..
97Personal correspondence with Barbara (Britton) Hoskins, 1986/88..
98Hoskins, Patricia Diane. personal communication..

BACKGROUND OF THE LAIR FAMILY

1738 - 1958

BY

MAUDE WARD LAFFERTY

HELEN LAFFERTY NISBET

Lexington, Kentucky

1958

Introduction. Maude Ward Lafferty's and Helen Lafferty Nesbit's essay on the Lair family provides a fascinating history of the origins of Bourbon County, Kentucky. Because of its historical value, I have included the complete history. Researchers of the Lair family will find this an invaluable resource in tracing their family roots. Hopefully, this history will also prove interesting to family researchers whose ancestors are closely linked to the Lairs.

THE BACKGROUND

The story of the Lairs is the story of America. It is the story of a peace-loving people living centuries ago on the banks of the Rhine, tending their vineyards and their flocks until a great religious war shattered that peace. It is the story of their crossing the Atlantic in a sailing vessel; of their landing in Pennsylvania and their home life there; of their moving on into the fertile valley of Virginia and then moving on again over Indian infested trails to the Blue Grass region of Kentucky. From the landing of the first Matthias Lair two hundred and twenty years ago to the present day, this family of ours has spread to the forty-eight states, crossing plains and mountains in covered wagons to Oregon, California, Colorado and Texas, and has played a great part in the building of this country.

The story begins with Matthias Lehrer, or Lair, a sturdy young German born in the Rhineland in 1714, who sailed on "The Nancy," William Wallace Master, landing in Philadelphia in 1738.

On the same ship came Catharina Margaretha Moyer, said to be an heiress, and it was whispered that her father, Will Moyer, was bringing her to this country to avert an undesirable marriage. The poor father died on shipboard and she was buried at sea, leaving Catharina to face life alone in a strange land.

Immediately after the ship landed, Matthias took the Oath of Allegiance to King George II and fidelity to the Penns, as the English Sovereign required of all male Germans and other foreigners within forty-eight hours of arrival. He also took the Oath of Abjuration which was required in 1729, renouncing the temporal power of the Pope of Rome and the claims of the Pretender and he paid twelve pence and forty shillings for the privilege of entering Pennsylvania. British authorities required all ship masters to file male passengers, giving their birth place and birth date. According to their records Matthias was twenty-four years old, was born in the Rhineland and landed in 1738. We, his descendants, are grateful for this information as it enables us to follow his footsteps through the intervening years.

It is not surprising that the passengers of "The Nancy" tarried in Philadelphia for a time as it was a pleasant city and was filled to overflowing with Germans, so the late arrivals found friends while studying the country and finding ways about.

Nor is it surprising that our lonely young Germans, Matthias and Catharina, should fall in love and marry in 1744 in their own church, nor that the Register of St. Michaels and Zion Church should record the baptism of the four children born to them during their stay in Philadelphia.

Recorded in German, it is as follows:

September 15, 1745. Johan Juwua Lehrer, son of Matthias and Catharina Margaretha. Born September 12, 1745. Sponsors, Josua Duer and wife Elizabeth, Johannea Ahlgeyer and wife Margretha Catharina.

December 18, 1747. Catharina Margretha Lehrer, daughter of Matthias and Catharina (Reformed). Born November 5, 1747. Sponsors, Jurg Heppelle and wife Margretha.

February 18, 1750. Andreas Lehrer, son of Matthias Lehrer, and wife Catharina Margretha. Sponsors, Andreas Beller and wife, Catharina.

April 6, 1752. Matthias Lehrer, son of Matthias and wife, Catharina, born February 15, 1752. Sponsors, Andreas Beller and wife, Catharina.

As they had property in York County, Pennsylvania, it is good to know that Matthias was prospering. The tax list shows that he was possessed of land, cattle and horses in 1779.

As we become interested in them we involuntarily ask: "Who were they? Where did they come from?"

In order to answer these questions we should read a few German histories, such as: Menzel's "History of Germany," "The Thirty Years War" by Schiller, "The Story of the Palatines" by Cobb, "The Book of the Rhine," by S. Baring Gould and Wayland's "History of Rockingham County, Virginia," and should also search court records.

On the base of a famous statue at Bonn is the inscription: "The Rhine is the River, not the Frontier of Germany." It might have been said with equal truth that it is the river of Europe, for no other European river has played so great a part in human destiny. The struggle for its possession is the struggle for supremacy in Europe, which has lasted nearly 2,000 years and is yet unsettled, notwithstanding the price paid in blood in many wars.

As early as 57 B.C., the mighty Caesar built a chain of forts, walls and palisades along its banks to make the Roman Empire impregnable.

From its source in the Julian Alps to its mouth in the North Sea, it measures 750 miles. Its basin contains coal beds and minerals. It waters a region of great fertility and it is not only important from a military and strategic standpoint but also as a channel of commerce. It is the most direct pathway from Italy and the Orient to the British Isles and to Scandinavia and the wines of the Rhineland, the fruits and oils of the Mediterranean, the ivory and spices, Bagdad silks and India shawls that come by way of Cairo.

Its fertility makes the Rhine Valley the garden spot of Europe. The alluvial soil affords fine pasturage and their cattle are held in high esteem. Among their exports are Edam and Limberger cheeses and Rhenish wine is acclaimed the finest on the continent.

The vineyards carpet the steep banks of the river, terrace above terrace, for 350 feet. Some of these have belonged to one family for centuries. A recent article in the New York Times chronicled the death of Germany's oldest grape vine which had produced 75 gallons a year for over 400 years,

The great cash crop of the valley is the Rhine wine. It's the "Nectar of the Gods" to the dilettante: The most famous is the Moselle and the Bacharach is made at Dinkelsbühl where children wearing wreaths of grape leaves in their hair are playing guitars and mandolins, dance through the streets to celebrate the Vine Festival.

The difference in flavor of Rhine wines is due to the quality of the soil and the dampness of the hillsides. The choicest portion of this super-wine is selected from the most exquisite clusters. In early summer when the vine is in flower the busy hands of farmer, wife and children pluck off the superfluous blossoms which are preserved and dried, to be cast into the wine press in the autumn to give aroma to the wine. In order to keep the soil fertile, the people carry manure and fertilizer up the steep river banks in baskets. Obviously the wine-growers love their vineyards, and we wonder why Matthias and Catharina Lair left them willingly to live in a faraway land. Envious countries sought to destroy them and to usurp their fertile hillsides. To do so, they instigated The Thirty Years War.

The Thirty Years War was a religious war between Catholics and the Protestants. It originated in Bohemia, reached into Moravia, Austria, Germany, France, as well as Denmark and Scandinavia. It devastated countries, destroyed harvests, reduced villages to ashes and opened graves for thousands of combatants.

Yet, out of this war, Europe came forth free and independent, a community of nations, and this alone reconciles the philosopher to its horrors.

Religion, only, could have made it possible. For the State or the Prince, few nations would have drawn the sword, but for religion the merchant, the artist, the peasant, flew to arms. They became hopeful of success when that good King Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, took up arms for the cause. He was the only prince in Europe from whom the oppressed could look for protection. He was the hero of the age, the greatest general of his time. Before a battle he knelt in prayer.

Finally at the Battle of Lützen Gustavus Adolphus spurred his charger too near to an exposed point and there received the bullet that took his life.

His men rallied when they beheld his riderless steed and fought more viciously than ever, but the die was cast and when they knew that their great leader was dead, they had no recourse but to sell their homes, salvage what they could and set sail for America.

The Lairs, natives of the principality of Palatine, known to history as Palatines or Palatinates, deeply religious, appreciating freedom in churches and in schools, fled their Rhineland following their participation in The Thirty Years War and made their long and hazardous trek to a new home and a new life in America.

William Penn, an English aristocrat of great learning and vast wealth, had received from his sovereign in payment of a debt, certain lands in the New World, called "Sylvania." His King, with a twinkle in his eye, added the prefix "Penn" making it Pennsylvania. Penn was a Quaker who had the courage of his own convictions. Pennsylvania needed settlers, and he believed the Palatines would make good citizens. In order to be sure, he made a missionary tour of the land which convinced him that he was right and the result of his labor was the great exodus of the Palatines to Pennsylvania. It proved to be an ideal arrangement and between 1730 and 1750, more than thirty thousand Palatines found a home in a free country where they could live in peace and happiness.

It was not long before a second migration followed to Pennsylvania which gave that state the name of Little Germany. Great numbers settled in Philadelphia and Germantown, or Brocks Gap, bringing with them the same fine arts and crafts for which they were known in their native land. They changed their names. Dewitt became Dwight, Groen became Green, Gouldschmidt became Goldsmith, etc., and by this means Americanized their names.

THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY OF VIRGINIA

After the birth of their first children, our immigrant ancestors, Matthias and Catharina, decided to establish their permanent home in the rich Shenandoah Valley. They purchased several extensive tracts of hundreds of acres, each on Linville Creek, near Brocks Gap and Raders Meeting House in Rockingham County. Their neighbors were old friends, the Chrismans, Bowmans, Hites, Kizers, Cassels, Millers and Custers, some of whom were related by marriage. In this ideal community four more children were born to Matthias and Catharina; Elizabeth, Mary, Margaret and John.

In the Shenandoah Valley they reproduced the homes they had enjoyed in the Rhine Valley, building them of stone with tile roofs, a huge chimney in the middle sometimes eight feet in diameter which made fire in every room possible and at minimum cost. Instead of grates, they used quaint stoves of tile, much like those still to be seen in German cities.

Their barns were reproduced from the "Switzer barns" of the Rhineland. They were always built on a hillside with foundation of stone to provide warm stalls for the live stock. The second floor was for hay or grain. On the up-hill side there was always a huge revolving door, wide enough for a team of horses to drive in with a wagon, unload and drive out in turnstile fashion. The barns were of log, put together with wooden pins as there were no iron nails to be had.

Scarcely were the Lairs settled in their new home until they were swept into the current of the Revolutionary War. Matthias and Catharina were too old for service, but according to the Militia vouchers of Rockingham County, 1776, the record shows slaves and horses given by them to help the cause, which designated them as patriots.

Living was difficult during the Revolutionary War but they managed to get along. Catharina's granddaughter stated that she "made frequent trips on horseback to Philadelphia to obtain little luxuries necessary to her comfort," though that city was 260 miles from her stone house in the valley of Virginia. She even worked at the loom, which was the abomination of the pioneer housewives. In these days when we can buy our clothes and household linens from the store, all ready for use, it is difficult for us to realize how those grand old women wove and spun and sewed without machines. But Catharina met her emergencies face forward and played her part, according to the bits of family tradition handed down to us. One of the first household articles set up was the cumbersome old loom. It sometimes found its abiding place in one of the main rooms, but more often in a shed or an attic room. Sometimes there was a "loom horse" set apart for it. Weaving, spinning and carding, were duties assigned to the women of the household. The mother usually took the weaving while her daughters did the spinning and spooling. During the spring months the loom was used with making rag carpets, while in the fall, it was used for making the requisite amount of clothing and linen for the household. Jeans, usually grey, used for suits for men and boys, linsey in chestnut browns, dull blues and scotch plaid were the materials used for the wearing apparel for the women and girls. Towels and counterpanes were made during the fall. The flax used was grown in a little patch near the house and was harvested by the women. My mother, Catharina Lair Ward, who grew up at "Boscobel" at Lair, Kentucky, told me that the flax was so pretty when in flower that her mother (my little grandmother Kittie) would lift her up on the back fence and say: "Helen, dear, look away over the hills across the Licking River at your grandmother's flax patch. Isn't it the prettiest blue you ever saw? She says that is Rhine blue." When grandmother Kittie was a girl she asked for a flax wheel and as she was left-handed, it had to be made especially to meet her needs. It is now used to hold magazines and newspapers and is handy as well as a cherished keepsake.

Sometimes the loom would turn out "kivvers" or coverlets, that highest form of the weaver's art. Every mother desired that each of her children should have one of these treasures of her skill as a wedding gift, and proud indeed is the housewife who owns one today. The wool blankets were also made on the loom. They were all wool and warm as toast. The one I inherited is light in weight and warmer than any present-day double blanket. These quaint old relics of the old carpets not only taxed the ingenuity but the artistic taste of the weaver and many a mother was famous for her "coloring" secrets. The coloring matter was largely vegetable and had to be boiled for hours before the rags could be immersed and hung on the fence to dry. Someone has calculated that in weaving three yards of close woolen cloth regarded as a day's work, the shuttle was thrown 3,000 times the treadle pressed down and the batten swung the same number of times. Our ancestors loved their home in the Shenandoah Valley and I have heard my mother and Cousin Dink Smith tell how their grandmothers used to sit on the banks of the Licking in the moonlight and talk in undertone of the glories and beauties of the Shenandoah homes and often tears coursed down the furrowed cheeks of Sallie Custer Lair as she sang a plaintive old song in which every verse ended in a wailing refrain "in the Shenandoah Valley."

Some writers contend that the German element was not good for this country generally because it constituted 70% of the entire population and living isolated upon their own farms marrying and intermarrying as they did adhering to their own language publishing their own books writing their songs and conducting their religious services in German, they remained a separate and distinct people. Others however maintain that German thrift and religious zeal set a good example in every section where they located and that they gradually became so noted for their fine farming and staunch morality, that they commanded the respect of all. This was as true of the Holland Dutch who settled New York as of the German element in Pennsylvania Virginia and Kentucky.

Matthias and Catharina Lair had for neighbors in their Shenandoah Valley home the Custers, prosperous store-keepers of Brocks Gap and also the Ruddles, Moyers, Huffmans, Rushes and Newmans. They all lived near their church, the Raders Meeting House, which served as church, school and community center. Raders Meeting House, which was remembered by Catharina in her will, was built of logs in 1762. When it was organized, Adam Rader and Alex Parrish decided three acres of land to be used for a church. As that was more ground than was needed for a church building, the presumption is that it was intended for church, school and cemetery for members of the congregation. It was replaced by a more pretentious log building in 1806 and so the members of Raders Meeting House sent their children there to school and when they married, held the wedding ceremony in the same building. The school was taught by the preacher who opened it with prayer at eight o'clock in the morning and dismissed at six o'clock in the evening, allowing one hour for intermission. He taught them reading, spelling, writing, arithmetic, grammar and geography. Sunday they sat in the same seats while they listened to his sermon. The school had very severe rules. It did not allow games of any sort, nor were any "scholars" allowed to wear ruffles or "powder their hair" but they were allowed to work in the garden for recreation if they so desired.

Matthias Lehrer (or Lair) died in 1787, aged 73, leaving his property to his wife who outlived him about 12 years. Her will, dated July 9, 1799, was probated in January, 1804. It is found among the burnt records of Rockingham County, Virginia, Will Book A, Page 80. After the usual formalities, she left a small sum to her church, Raders Meeting House, made arrangements for the freedom of her body servant, "Rebecca, daughter of Jude," then continued:

"I give and bequeath unto my several sons and daughters, viz; my son, Joseph Lair, my daughter, Catharina Newman, my son, Andrew Lair, my son, Matthias Lair, dec'd or his heirs, my daughter, Elizabeth Trumbo, dec'd or her heirs, my daughter, Mary Ruddle, my daughter, Margaret Custer, and my son, John Lair, all my personal estate to be equally divided among them agreeable to quality and quantity.

"After payment of the lawful debts and funeral expenses, I do hereby constitute and appoint my well-beloved friend, Henry Stolph, executor of this my last will and testament and do hereby disallow all other former testaments, Wills, legacies, bequests, and Executors by me in any way before named, willed or bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in the presence of us and the presences of such others hereunto subscribed over our names, ninth day of July, 1799.

(Signed) Catherine Lair

witnesses
James Barnett
Benjamin Yount
Frederick Prises
Rockingham County, Probated January, 1804

In this document she anglicizes their names for the first time, also writing Lair instead of Lehrer. She even signed her name Catherine Lair. She had indeed become an American.

THE WILDERNESS ROAD

Three sons of Matthias and Catharina Lair, Andrew, Matthias and John, served in the Revolutionary War. There was a great deal of talk about the Wilderness of Kentucky where the rich farm lands were tempting farmers to settle in spite of the Indians on the warpath. Andrew, the oldest of the three brothers, took the lead and prepared to follow Colonel Benjamin Logan over Boone's Wilderness Road to Kentucky which Boone described as "a second Paradise."

The importance of the Wilderness Road cannot be over-estimated. The English speaking colonies stretched like a ribbon along the Atlantic coast from Maine to Florida and the colonials were beginning to need more land. The only available territory unoccupied by Indian tribes was Kentucky, whose fertility and desirability had been heralded by fur traders. The land seekers became obsessed with a desire to possess it. The opening of the Wilderness Road and the Revolutionary War were simultaneous. The pioneers came to Kentucky by tens of thousands over the rough, narrow path. In some places it was necessary to travel single file and even a horse had to pick its way. Creeks had to be crossed, or dry creek beds used for roads and laurel thickets had to be cut away before even a horse could travel through. The pioneers felled the forests, planted crops and played a most conspicuous part in the Revolutionary War protecting their own interests and the back door of the seaboard colonies at the same time, so that they could give their undivided attention to the British on the eastern shore. With George Rogers Clark, they captured "Hamilton the Hair-buyer," the British commanding general at Detroit and conquered the Northwest Territory, out of which the great states of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin and part of Minnesota were later carved.

Though would-be settlers had striven in vain to gain a foothold in Kentucky, the real settlement came through the Transylvania Company. This group of hard-headed, moneyed men of North Carolina, gathered the Overhill Cherokee Watauga in 1775 for a powwow that lasted twenty days and finally succeeded in purchasing their claims to Kentucky, including the path," for the nominal sum of \$50,000. Looking about for an experienced woodsman to lay out the road, they selected Daniel Boone, who believed himself the instrument of Providence, foreordained for that purpose. It was a wise choice. This natural leader of men, fearless, strong, resourceful, had spent many months in exploring the land and he knew it well. Boone and his party, familiar with the land, crossed the Cumberland River without difficulty, an achievement not attained by any who followed them. The Cumberland, like many mountain streams, became so torrent after a hard rain and the current was swift. Out in the middle of the stream, firmly planted by Divine Providence, was a huge boulder, known to the pioneers as the "Ford Rock." This was their water-gauge. If it could be seen above the swirling water, they knew they could pass over it safely; if, however, the "Ford Rock" could not be located, the settlers dared not attempt to cross, even though they might be pursued by savages pressing hard upon them.

There is no more human study of the Wilderness Road than that contained in Calk's diary. Minutely he describes the events of each day, telling how "Abram's dog's leg got broke by Drake's dog," how "Daniel Drake bakes bread while washing his hands," how "Abram's mare ran into the river with her load and swam over and he followed her and got on her and made her swim back again," how "at Richland Creek they had to tote their packs over on a tree limb to swim their horses over," how "they turned up a creek that they had crossed about 50 times," etc. But bravely he came along and brought his instruments with which he surveyed Boonesborough.

The first addition to the garrison of Boonesborough was Colonel Richard Henderson and members of the Transylvania Company "to the number of 30 guns," who followed Boone's Wilderness Road.

Coming with them was Benjamin Logan and his party. He left the Transylvanians at the Rockcastle River, however, and followed an older trail to the present site of Stanford, Kentucky, where he established Logan's Fort, eleven miles beyond Crab Orchard. Twenty miles away was Harrod's Fort which was considered "the end of the trail." With Benjamin Logan came Andrew Lair.

Colonel Logan made his first trip to Kentucky in 1775 and, with his friend, William Galaspey and two or three of his slaves, built his fort a mile from the present city of Stanford, Kentucky. He called it Logan's Fort, but some people called it St. Asaphs Fort.

There they raised a crop of corn in 1775. Next year, 1776, he brought his wife and family and the rest of his slaves and his cattle. He placed his wife and family in Harrod's Fort, however, until he could make his fort safer for them.

Logan's Fort filled up quickly with settlers who, less cautious than he, had brought their wives and children along. On May 20, 1777, in the early morning while the women were outside the fort walls milking the cows and their husbands were guarding them with guns loaded, a hundred Indians attacked them and during the attack a man named Burr Harrison was shot and fell. The others succeeded in getting into the fort in safety. The agony of the wounded man, his cries for help and the distress of his wife, were too much for Benjamin Logan and notwithstanding the danger of almost certain death, he dashed out of the fort gate, picked up the wounded man, threw him over his shoulder and ran with him into the fort, while bullets whizzed around his head. That was characteristic of Benjamin Logan who was recognized as one of the bravest and also one of the kindest men in pioneer history. He was a man's man, tall, handsome, courageous, a born leader and Andrew Lair made no mistake in following him.

LIFE IN THE FORTS

The Kentucky forts were built in the form of a parallelogram, their site determined by the location of a good spring. Trees were cut down and the logs neatly picketed and set in a ditch or trench which had been dug the adze and split as desired. When the logs had been rammed tight, they made a solid wall from nine to twelve feet high, impervious to rifle fire and to the arrows of the Indians but not to cannon. The blockhouses, or bastions, built at each of the four corners, were two stories high and extended over the lower story about eighteen inches so that no enemy could make lodgement under the walls without risk of enfilading their fire.

The cabins were built against the inner walls of the fort. They had clapboard roofs and slab doors hung on deer thongs, which served as hinges. The windows were covered with oiled paper or oiled doe skin as there was no glass to be had. All the cabins opened into the enclosure.

The beds in the forts were constructed by forcing forked sticks into the earthen floor, running poles through the forks and between the logs of the wall, and stretching buffalo skins tightly over the frame work. Bedding consisted of homespun sheets and blankets, quilts and coverlets. In very cold weather bear skins or elk skins were added for warmth. The floor coverings were also of animal skins.

Cooking was done at the open fireplace with spits, pothooks and kettles. Tables were made of slabs of wood into which pegs were driven for legs. Noggins, piggies and bowls were neatly turned and pewter plates and horn spoons were considered luxuries.

In these forts friends found friends, neighbors sought former neighbors, kith and kin banded together in pre-empting land and soon built homes of log and stone outside the protecting enclosure of the fort. When danger threatened, messenger was sent from home to home to warn the settlers to gather their families and a few necessaries and flee to the friendly fort. Not daring to light a candle, they hurried noiselessly through the savage-infested woodland to the friendly fort. Even the dog of the pioneer was trained in silence lest his bark betray his master's whereabouts to the wily savage.

Such were the conditions under which the wives of Benjamin Logan and Andrew Lair, and thousands of others, lived during forting days. Many of the women had been accustomed to comfortable living and were, therefore, able to substitute many items at hand for the things they needed in their daily lives.

At the beginning of the Revolutionary War there were only three forts, Harrod's, Boone's and Logan's, but by its close there were sixty forts, stretched like cities of refuge along the Wilderness Road and the Buffalo Trace, into which the settlers "coming in" could spend their nights in safety and then proceed on their journey by day.

The attack on his fort had convinced Benjamin Logan that he did not have sufficient ammunition to withstand Indian warfare. He was needed at his forts but he also knew the fort could not survive without gunpowder. The nearest supply was 200 miles away at the Holston settlement, far beyond the mountains. Selecting two trusty helpers, he slipped out of the fort as soon as it was dark and avoiding the Cumberland Gap and the travelled ways where Indians might intercept him, he went afoot at full speed up the steep mountain sides and down into the dark valleys until he reached the Holston. He procured the gunpowder and lead and left it for his trusty helpers to carry back to Logan's Fort and he hurried homeward alone, reaching there just ten days after he had left.

When Logan built his fort in 1775, what we now know as Kentucky was West Fincastle County, Virginia. It was a vast tract of desirable land with a few scattered forts here and there, too weak to take care of themselves and too far from Williamsburg, Virginia, their seat of government, to secure aid in time of need. Some sort of organized government was urgent and the first step taken was to divide the unwieldy tract into smaller areas and to appoint a reliable officer to be responsible for it. Therefore Fincastle County, Virginia, became Washington, Montgomery and Kentucky counties. In 1780 Kentucky County was divided into Jefferson, Lincoln and Fayette. John Floyd was made Colonel of Jefferson County, Benjamin Logan Colonel of Lincoln County, and John Todd Colonel of Fayette County, while General George Rogers Clark was Commander in Chief, appointed by Virginia.

DESTRUCTION OF RUDDLE'S FORT

As settlers became more numerous, the Indians were more determined than ever to drive them out of their "Happy Hunting Ground" and their atrocities were more severe and terrifying. The Indians were aided by the British who resented George Rogers Clark's conquest of the Northwest Territory and raised an army under Captain Henry Byrd of the Eighth Regiment of His Majesty's forces. This army of 1,000 men, consisting of British Regulars, Canadian Volunteers and Tories, came on June 22, 1780, to capture Ruddle's and Martin's Forts. The British came from Detroit and the Indians from their Ohio towns, they crossed Lake Erie, came down the Miami and the Ohio Rivers, passed up the Licking and reached Ruddle's Fort just at daybreak and announced their presence by cannon fire. It was the first cannon shot fired south of the Ohio River. The fortiers were asleep but knew instantly what it meant. Captain Ruddle protested in vain but the savages dashed into the fort, tore the baby of Mrs. Ruddle from her arms and threw it into the fire, tore wives from their husband's arms, tomahawked and scalped men, women and children and added the prisoners to those they had captured at Martin's Fort four miles away, drove 470 men, women and children, loaded down with plunder from their cabin homes, to Detroit, a distance of 600 miles. There they were divided among the captors and some were taken 800 miles farther to Mackinac and on to Montreal. The story of their capture, of the separation of families, of hardships endured during the six weeks journey and of the conditions under which they lived during the fourteen years of their captivity is one of the most shocking in the pioneer period of Kentucky's history. Mad Anthony Wayne's Treaty of Greenville set them free. In executing their plan, they waged the War of the American Revolution on Kentucky soil, for they came under the command of a British officer, flying the British flag and demanding surrender in the name of his Britanic Majesty, King George III. Captain Byrd made official report of the expedition to Sir Frederick Haldimand, the British Lieutenant General who was then Governor of Canada.

This battle of the Revolutionary War was fought on land now known as the Matthias Lair farm and is where the Lair Association holds its reunions. Ruddle's Fort stood in the hollow pasture back of the house at "The Cedars" and Cousin Eliza Lair who erected the monument that marks its site on the banks of the Licking River. It is fitting that the Lair Association should commemorate the tragic event by holding reunions on June 22, or the first Sunday thereafter.

EXPEDITION AGAINST CHILLICOTHE

By way of retaliation, George Rogers Clark called all fort commanders to collect their troops and rendezvous at the mouth of the Licking, march in a body to the Indian towns of Old Chillicothe and Piqua and punish the Indians so severely they would not be able to make forays into Kentucky again. Boatloads of soldiers came from Louisville on the Ohio, others floated down the Ohio and the Licking. Then Clark gave the signal, the largest army of Kentucky pioneer history landed on the present site of Cincinnati and marched through the virgin forest to take the Mad River Indians by storm.

Many historians including Collins, McClung, J.F. Smith, Mann Butler and Kerr, have described those battles and disagreed widely. Since Andrew Lair was a soldier under Benjamin Logan and was one of that army of 970 men, it is advisable to describe it, giving the account by Theodore Roosevelt, the distinguished historian and soldier who had access to the best source material available.

According to him: "Clark realized that he would have trouble raising an army of volunteers and the first thing he did was to close the Land Court and the next was to station armed men at the Crab Orchard, the point from which the returning to Virginia gathered as they were well armed for protection over the dangerous Wilderness Road. The soldiers were ordered to stop all men from leaving the country and to take away their arms, if necessary as four-fifths grown men were drafted and needed immediately for the expedition against Chillicothe.

"Logan went with Clark as second in command and carried with him a light three-pound gun on horseback. They began the march on the second of August in a drizzling rain, every night they encamped in a hollow square with the equipment and horses in the middle.

"After their fifty-mile march, they found Chillicothe deserted and burning, so they pushed on to Piqua on the Little Miami, arriving at about 10 o'clock in the morning of August 8.

"Piqua-town was strongly built like all French towns. The stout log houses were far apart and the strip of land between them was planted in corn. A blockhouse with loopholed walls stood in the middle. Round about was a woodla

"Clark divided his army into four divisions, taking command of two of them in person and giving the other two to Logan. He ordered Logan to cross the river above the town and take it in the rear, while he crossed directly below and assailed the town in front.

"Logan did his best to obey the orders but he could not find a ford and marched three miles upstream making repeated and vain attempts to cross. When he finally succeeded, the day was almost done and the fighting was over.

"Meanwhile Clark plunged into the river and crossed it at the head of one of his own two divisions. The other was delayed for a short time. Both Simon Girty and his brother were in the town with several hundred Indian warriors. They were surprised by Clark's swift advance just as a scouting party of warriors were returning to the village. The warning was so short that the squaws and children had barely time to retreat out of the way. As Clark crossed the stream the warriors left their cabins and formed in some thick timber. A long-range skirmish ensued with the warriors in the timber, but in the approach of Clark's second division the Indians fell back. After a slight running fight of two hours the whites lost sight of their foes and wondering what had become of Logan's wing, they gathered together and marched back toward the river. The scattered detachments now sat down to listen for the missing wing.

"After half an hour's silent waiting, they suddenly became aware of the presence of a body of Indians that had slipped in between them and the town. The backwoodsmen rushed to the attack, while the Indians whooped and yelled defiance. There was a moment's heavy firing, but as both sides carefully sheltered themselves behind trees, there was very little loss and the Indians steadily gave way until they reached the town about two miles distant from the spot where the whites had halted. They then made a stand and for the first time there occurred some real fighting. The Indians stood stoutly behind the loop-holed walls of the cabins and in the blockhouse. The Americans, advancing cautiously and gaining ground, suffered much more loss than they inflicted. Late in the afternoon Clark managed to bring the three-pounder into action from a point below the town. A few shots from the three-pounder dislodged the defenders of the blockhouse and about sunset the whites closed in, only to find that their foes had escaped and disappeared. A few stragglers exchanged shots with the advance guard of Logan's wing as it at last came down the bank. This was the only part Logan was able to take in the battle. Of the Indians six or eight were slain, whereas the whites lost seventeen and a large number were wounded.

"Clark destroyed all the houses and a large quantity of corn, then the army marched back to the mouth of the Licking and disbanded, most of the volunteers having been out just twenty-five days.

"The Indians were temporarily cowed by their loss and by the damage they had suffered. Especially were they cowed by the moral effect of so formidable a retaliation foray following immediately on the heels of the victory of Bryan inroad. Therefore, thanks to Clark, the settlements south of the Ohio were but little molested for the remainder of the year."

The first court for Lincoln County was held in 1781 at Harrod's Fort, the earliest and strongest fort in Kentucky. As it did not have the required population, Colonel Benjamin Logan offered ten acres of land at St. Asaph's, or Logan's Fort and fifty acres at Stanford, on condition that a courthouse be built there as a permanent site. His offer was accepted and plans were made at once to build the courthouse.

At the July term it was proven that Benjamin Logan and James Harrod were employed for twenty days, each of them with one horse to ride and one pack horse, to transport from the Long Island of Holston to the Kentucky country. They were allowed 22 pounds for their services. This is in reference to Logan's 200 mile run to the Holston for ammunition after the Indian attack at Logan's Fort.

ANDREW LAIR RECORDS

In an original document in the Virginia State Library and known as the "Illinois Papers," D. 156, is the pay roll of Captain George Adams Company in actual service in Lincoln County Militia 1782.

In the above mentioned pay roll the name of Andrew Lair appears as having served as a private, he having enlisted June 29, and being discharged July 25. Sworn to before Benjamin Logan, by Colonel John Logan, that this service was performed.

Certified copy can be obtained from Virginia State Library.

In the Lincoln County Court Records of 1786, published in the Kentucky State Register, May 1922, Vol. 20, No. 59, Andrew Lair was commissioned "An Lieutenant, 1779."

Also in the index of Certificate Book of the Land Commissions in 1779-80 the name of Andrew Lair appears reference page 141 of Certificate Book. This index is published in the Kentucky Register September 1923, Vol. 21 No.

By the Act of 1779 "every person who had entered a claim and raised a crop of corn prior to 1778 was entitled to 400 acres at the sale (?) of \$2.25 per hundred acres and were also given the right to pre-empt 1,000 acres in addition paid for at the higher rate of \$40.00 per hundred acres."

The Register of the Kentucky Historical Society for May 1923 Vol. 21, page 141, records the following:

"Andw Lear this day claimed a pre-emption of 400 acres of land at the state price in the District of Kentucky lying on a small creek running into the Kentucky River about 13 miles up the said creek from the river by making an actual settlement in the month of March 1779. Satisfactory proof being made to the Court they are of Opinion that the s'd Lear has a right to a pre-emption of 400 acres of Land to include the above Location & that a Cert. issue according

Jillson's Land Grants:

"Andrew Lair 300 acres Book 4 Page 428

Date 3-25-1784

Fayette Ky. River

" " 100 " Book 9 Page 532

Date 12-3-1784

Fayette Johnson's Fork

Licking

" 192 " Book 144 Page 101

592 Date 5-2-1786

Fayette Johnson's Fork

Andrew Lair could not have chosen a more beautiful site for a home. The Dix River plunges down its steep banks into the Kentucky in a white froth. It was a favorable site for mill dams, necessary at that time, and court records show that Colonel Bowman, Colonel Logan, John Craig, Joseph Hunt and Robert Allen were granted mill sites there and were neighbors of the Lairs. It was on this land in Lincoln County that Andrew Lair spent the remainder of his very eventful life, and where he died in 1826.

The Will of Andrew Lair, probated April 10, 1826, is to be found in the Lincoln County records, Book of 1824-1829, Book 1, and is as follows:

"In the name of God Amen, I Andrew Lair of Lincoln County and state of Kentucky, being of a good memory and of a sound disposing mind, calling into mind the frailties of human life and the certainty of death, do make and constitute this my last will and testament revoking and disannulling all others in the manner and form as follows:

"Item first, I recommend my spirit to God who gave it in full hope of a happy immortality through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus and my body to the grave to be buried under the direction of my executors until the morning of resurrection.

"Item, I give and bequeath unto my son in law William Anderson the tract of land whereon I now live supposed to contain three hundred and thirty acres at ten dollars per acre making 3,000 three 300 Dollars, by his making the following payments to wit.

"Item I give and bequeath unto my son John Lair seven hundred and fifty two dollars to be paid by William Anderson and year after my D.S.

"Item I give and bequeath unto my son in law Thomas Pope three hundred and seventy six Dollars to be paid by William Anderson two years and six months after my D.S.

"Item I give and bequeath unto my son in law George Smiser three hundred and seventy six Dollars to be paid by William Anderson four years after my D.S.

"Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Catherine Stepp one hundred Dollars to be paid by William Anderson six years after my D.S.

"Item I give and bequeath unto my son William Lair one hundred Dollars to be paid by William Anderson six years after my D.S.

"Item I give and bequeath unto my son Hubbard Lair one hundred Dollars to be paid by William Anderson six years after my D.S.

"Item I give and bequeath unto my son James Lair ten dollars to be paid by William Anderson six years after my D.S.

"Item I give and bequeath unto my son in law William Pope ten dollars to be paid by William Anderson six years after my dec.

"Item I give and bequeath unto my son in law William Anderson three hundred seventy six Dollars out of my land. It is also my will that my son in law William Anderson for his services in affection and attention unto me during my years in the latter part of my life that he shall have eleven hundred Dollars out of the value of the land.

"Item I appoint my son John Lair and my son in law William Anderson my executors to execute this my last will and testament.

"Given from under my hand this 7th day April in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and twenty five."

ANDREW LAIR

Witness:
John S. Higgins
James Withers
Braddock Withers

THE FAMILY OF ANDREW LAIR

Andrew Lair was born in Philadelphia in 1750 and died in Lincoln County, Kentucky, in 1826. In Virginia he married Lady Frances Hubbard, who was born in 1752 and died in Lincoln County in 1792.

The following are the names of the nine children born to Andrew and Frances Hubbard Lair, in order of their birth dates, the married names of the daughters and such names as could be had of the next generation.

1. Catherine, born about 1773 in the state of Virginia, was brought as an infant into the fort home of her parents in the wilderness of Kentucky. She married a Mr. Stepp and all other records of her are lost.
2. Elizabeth Lair, born in 1774 in the Kentucky fort, was the second white girl baby born in Kentucky, according to the Smiser Bible and letters from descendants in the papers of Eliza Lair. She lived in Kentucky for "three score" years according to the Smiser Bible, then moved to Missouri where she died at the age of 104. Cousin Lenie Euffman of Cynthiana, Kentucky, had a copy of a letter written by Elizabeth Lair Pope shortly before her death in which she wrote that she had her teeth and eyesight, did not wear glasses and had spent the day before at the home of her son, walking a mile each way. She had declined an invitation to the Philadelphia Centennial. She first married a Mr. Brady and had children by that marriage. After his death she married Thomas Pope and by that marriage had three sons; William, Andrew and Thomas. The latter had one son, Daniel Pope, who married Mollie Hatfield. There are no records of a descendant of the first two sons.
3. William, born in 1775, married Mary Graham and died in Russell County, Kentucky, in 1875. There were eight children born to this union; Margaret, who married Dr. R. C. Hill, lived in Kentucky, Tennessee, Missouri, then moved to Oregon, making the trip in 1853 in a covered wagon; Enoch Green Lair married Lucy Stapp; Martha Jane Lair married John P. Buster of Texas; Almira Lair married Simeon Yakey; John Lair married Harriet Owens; Emily Lair married Edward Tiller; William Dixon Lair graduated in medicine from Transylvania, lived in Texas and married Marie Hayner and Thomas Lair, a farmer, married Kittie Anderson.
4. James Lair, born in 1778, married a Miss Robinson. The name of one son is given, William Lair, who later lived at Glennville, Missouri. One daughter, Mollie Lair.
5. Martha Lair, known as "Patsy," was born in 1780 in Lincoln County, Kentucky, and died in Harrison County in 1857. In 1803 she married George Smiser in Harrison County. This remarkable woman showed great courage at an early age as she escaped capture and possible death by an Indian when she was not yet in her teens. There was illness in the family of Andrew Lair and finding it necessary to make a trip through the woods to the mill, only Martha was strong enough to go. Her father cautioned her to save her horse on the way to the mill as his strength might be needed for the return and told her to get her corn ground as quickly as possible. Reaching the mill she found many people ahead of her and when the miller finished her meal and fastened the sack to her saddle, it was quite dark. Galloping through the dense woods, her horse suddenly shied and an Indian sprang from the thicket and tried to catch her bridle. She remembered her father's instructions and whipping her horse, calling "go, Billie, go," she flattened herself out against his neck, dashed through the woods, and watching every shadow reached her home in safety, where she fell sobbing into her father's arms.

Martha Lair was twenty-three when she made her momentous visit to her relatives in Harrison County, taking three days to make the trip on horseback, a distance of scarcely 80 miles from her Lincoln County home. Accompanied by a body-guard, she spent the nights along the way with friends, reaching the handsome home of her cousin, Charles Lair at Lair Station, on the third day. Since the death of the original owner, Martha's uncle Matthias Lair, the home was presided over by his son Charles. Living in the home was Charles' small niece, Betsy Smiser the three-year-old daughter of Charles' sister Catherine and their neighbor, George Smiser. Catherine died soon after the birth of her daughter Betsy and George Smiser then married another sister of Charles Lair, Mary, who died at the birth of twin daughters, who also died. Being left a widower a second time and evidently liking the Lair girls, it was not long until he was courting the lovely guest and cousin, Martha Lair. Thus the visit to the relatives in Harrison County lasted for a lifetime and George Smiser is known to the family as the brave man who married three Lair girls, Catherine and Mary, the daughters of Matthias Lair, and their cousin, Martha, the daughter of Andrew.

Martha Lair Smiser's home was across the Licking River and not far from "The Cedars." It had been built for George Smiser's first wife and was one of the earliest and most pretentious brick houses in Harrison County at that time. Made of small hand-made bricks two stories high with an attic, the four large rooms and hall on the first floor were done in "rice plaster" which had the glaze of fine porcelain. There were hard-carved mantels and chair-boards in the hall and its furnishings were considered the last word in elegance. Martha made the outside of her house as beautiful as it was within and her flower garden with its intricate brick walks and pretty beds of blooming plants soon became an object of envy of the countryside. However, she was more widely known for her herb garden which her slaves called "old missus' yard garden." As there were no apothecary shops in those days, every doctor had to obtain his medicinal plants from the roots and with other elements, mix his concoctions. Martha, with her knowledge of herbs, soon became a godsend to the medical profession and doctors were often her distinguished guests. Being deeply religious as were all the Lairs, she entertained her minister and his family and the work of her church was one of her greatest interests.

Martha liked pretty clothes and gave the greatest care to her toilet, especially to the selection of "neckcher" cap and "breast pin" to be worn that day. She rode to Cynthiana on horseback to do her shopping, taking along her favorite maid, "Julie," to carry her "carpet bag" of purchases. The merchants considered her an authority on fine goods and her adoring slaves thought she knew everything. Living as they did on the Buffalo Trace, the slaves working on the farm would frequently find bones of the mastodon and other pre-historic animals. These they carried to her and she had them cleaned and recognizing each one, stored them in the "saddle house" to show to distinguished guests. A story of the loyalty of her slaves is told of "Ike," who opened the door of the "saddle house" to show a neighboring slave "old missus' bones." The visiting slave sneeringly said: "Why man, my missus, she knows the name of every tree that grows in this here woods," and Ike, not to be outdone, raised his powerful voice and shouted: "Hesh yo mouf, nigger, I'm a-telling you, my Miss Patsy Smiser, she knows de names ob de stahs in Hebben."

Martha Lair Smiser was a noted housekeeper and her wines, cordials, pickles, jellies and preserves were famous. The vegetable garden was her pride and delight and she knew how to store her vegetables in her cellar for winter use. Her slaves became skillful in the curing of the fine old hams and in making the sausage by Martha's recipe and mixing it in a trench from a hollowed log.

Martha had a gay disposition but she was also self-willed. Not agreeing with her in some small decision, she became irritated with George and said: "If you will not agree with me in this, I will jump out of the window," whereas George, without raising his eyes from the book he was reading, said in his broken English: "yump, Marthy, yump!" Her gay laughter made everything right again.

George Smiser, the husband of Martha Lair, was born in 1772 in Virginia. As a young man of considerable means he came to Kentucky to make his home, selecting the location on the Licking River as an admirable one to carry on his business as he had learned the hatter's trade, a lucrative one in those days. Small dams were made in the river where the beavers were trapped and making use of the eighty or so slaves he owned, he soon had a thriving business at Lair Station. The pelts of the beavers were tanned by the negro slaves and the fine sewing of the watermelon pink silk linings was done by young women who lived in the neighborhood. These elegant tall beaver hats, so fashionable for the dandies of that day, were sent to Philadelphia where they sold for excellent price.

Some slaves were also used in the lead mines George Smiser owned and in the operation of his distillery. A note in his Bible reads: "Put in a small copper distillery - made much of it, sold it in Maisville and Lexington at .10 and 1 per gal." Although his "it" was cheaply sold, George made money on it as he did on the large farm he operated.

George Smiser was the grandson of the immigrant George Smiser who at nine years of age came to America with his widowed mother Barbara Smiser, his brother Matthias, 16, and his sister Margaret, 20. Sailing from Rotterdam "The Britannia" they landed in this country September 21, 1731. The husband and father, Marton Schmeisser (Smiser) served as second in command under Frederick V, and fell mortally wounded at the battle of Württemberg, an important engagement of The Thirty Years War between the Catholics and the Protestants. This war was bitter as all religious wars are and as it was won by the Catholics, the Protestants found it advisable to seek new homes in America where they could worship God as they pleased.

The family of Schmeisser, or Smeisser, is one of the oldest German families of free or noble descent, who flourished among the Silesian Knighthood. Known as "Schmeissers von Ehrenpreisberg" their castle was located on the Rhine and their coat-of-arms shows the crown and the lifted arm hurling a javelin, thus giving the name Schmeisser which means "one who throws." In America the name has been variously spelled; Schmeisser, Smeisser. Smizer, Smyser, Smiser.

Martha Lair and George Smiser had the following eight children: Samuel Merritt Smaier married Rebecca Frazer; John Hilton Smiser married Julian Edwards; George Smiser married (1) Mary Allen, (2) Margaret Collier, (3) Mary Wilson; Catherine Smiser married John Wesley Lair, a first cousin of her mother's; Darius Smiser married (1) Louisa Smith, (2) Sarah Jane Howe; William Smiser married Helena Lair, his first cousin; Mary Smiser married James Frazer; Celia Smiser who was unmarried.

In explanation of the above Smiser-Lair marriages: Catherine Smiser, daughter of Martha Lair Smiser, was the granddaughter of Andrew Lair and she married John Wesley Lair, the son of John Lair who was a brother of Andrew Lair, thus John Wesley Lair was a first cousin of Martha Lair Smiser, his wife's mother.

William Smiser, the son of Martha Lair Smiser and the grandson of Andrew Lair, married Helena Lair, the daughter of John Lair and the granddaughter of Andrew Lair, showing them to be first cousins.

The two John Lairs are not to be confused. One was a brother of Andrew, the other was a son of Andrew.

6. Mary Lair was the sixth child of Andrew and Frances Hubbard Lair. She was born in 1782, and married William Pope. Their daughter Helena, married (1) William Faulkner and had one daughter who married William Huffman. Her second marriage was to John Miller Anderson and had four sons and three daughters. Married names of daughters are: Robertson, Thomas and Keller.

7. Hubbard Lair, born in 1783, married Julia Montgomery. Their children were: William Lair, who married a Miss Wilkinson; Andrew Lair who married Mary Ann Wilson, and John Montgomery Lair who married Mary Tatum.

8. Celia Lair, born in 1786, married William Anderson and had one daughter who married N. Carter of Dallas, Texas, It was Celia and her husband William Anderson who cared for Andrew Lair the last years of his life and to whom he willed his farm in Lincoln County.

9. The youngest child of Andrew and Frances Hubbard Lair was John who married Elizabeth Buchanan, said to be a relative of the President of that name, There were three daughters of this union: Helena Lair who married her cousin William Smiser; Elizabeth Lair who married Jonathan Smith and Catherine Lair who married Charles Smith.

This completes the story of Andrew Lair, son of Matthias and Catharina Lair, the immigrants; born in Virginia; married Frances Hubbard in Virginia; came over the Wilderness Trail into Kentucky; fought under George Rogers Clark and Benjamin Logan; hero of Indian warfare; commissioned a Lieutenant for service in the Revolutionary War against the British and Indians; took up his lands in Lincoln County, Kentucky, where he died in 1826. As the first Lair in Kentucky, we can indeed think of him with pride.

MATTHIAS AND JOHN LAIR SETTLE IN KENTUCKY

Sixteen years after Andrew Lair came over the Wilderness Road to make his home in Kentucky, his two brothers, Matthias and John, accompanied by their families, slaves and livestock left their fertile Shenandoah Valley in Virginia and also made their home in the same state, Matthias, a man of 39, and John ten years younger, came by the river route and the Buffalo Trace and though the year was 1791, the route was equally as dangerous as the Wilderness Road had been when traveled by Andrew in 1775.

England claimed the eastern part of the continent, Spain controlled the Mississippi at its mouth and both England and France desired the great Mississippi basin. Hemmed in as the colonies were between the Atlantic and the Allegheny Mountains, a Mystery Land lay beyond and both nations were alert to find a way to possess it.

The beautiful Ohio River was the alluring avenue provided by nature to open up this country, and like a siren, it beckoned men of all sorts and conditions to follow its course. The Allegheny from the north and the Monongahela from the south join below Pittsburgh to form the Ohio, the river that filled the Indians with awe and was known to the Wyandotts as the Ohezhu, the Mohawks as Oheyo, the Oneidas as the Ohe and the Iroquois as the Oyo.

Painted savages in undisturbed possession had crept silently through the dark forests that fringed the Ohio River and climbing into their birch canoes, had crossed it and paddled up its numerous tributaries into the heart of Kentucky called by them, "Happy Hunting Ground."

The first white men who followed the Indians into Kentucky were the fur-traders for fur--not gold, silver or oil, but fur was the lure that opened up this continent, and France and England struggled for a century to get control of the country. Bartering gaudy calicoes, whistles, combs, knives and looking glasses for the pelts the Indians discarded, these traders came and went but not making permanent homes in the state, were not molested by the Indians.

As the white settlers came down the Ohio, the Indians on the northern bank concealed themselves behind the giant forest trees that grew down to the water's edge and attacked them whenever possible, using guns and ammunition supplied by England. Often they would force white prisoners to run along the bank of the river, crying to be taken on board by the settlers but woe unto the soft-hearted who went to their rescue, only to be taken prisoners also. The Indians were dangers of whirlpools, sandbars and of large trees floating in the current with great branches to catch the small boats and crush them. There were two guide books which the settlers found helpful: Darby's "Emigrant's Guide" and "The Navigator." There are no records to tell us of the hundreds of boats destroyed and the thousands of settlers who were drowned or picked off by the Indians, yet on and on they came in a continuous procession to make their homes in Kentucky.

Matthias Lair, his wife, Ann Elizabeth Rush Lair and seven of their children with slaves, livestock and household goods, occupied several flatboats These boats were built at Redstone and could be purchased for about \$35.00 each although the larger ones with partial roof and sleeping bunks were more expensive. John Lair, his wife Sallie Custer Lair and two children, followed with their boats similarly loaded. The other children of Matthias and John Lair were born in Kentucky as indicated by the dates of their birth.

We do not know whether our two Lair families embarked at Pittsburgh or at Redstone but, as the long string of flatboats, each with a man heavily armed for the night and day watch, began their perilous journey down the Ohio, they must have made an impressive departure.

We can only imagine the hardships of that trip: the exposure and discomfort of the small boats; the difficulty in milking the cows and preparing the food; and the constant fear of river and Indians. We do not know, either, how long it took them to float down the Ohio but we can well imagine their great joy when they saw for the first time the great limestone cliffs jutting out into the river where the small settlement of Maysville was located.

The unloading of the flatboats, the great scramble up the steep hill, took time, and arranging for the pack-train took even more time. The packtrains consisted of six or eight horses fastened together and on each horse was a pack-saddle in which was placed the many small articles, household goods and in some instances, the small children who were too young to go on foot and too heavy to be carried a great distance. A driver and a leader were required to handle the pack-train and having many slaves with them, it is possible the Lairs used their own men in the operation of the pack-train.

Driving the livestock before them, the packtrains were followed by the slaves on foot end members of the families on horseback. The last lap of their Journey was less than fifty miles from Maysville to the land they had purchased on the banks of the Licking River but it took them several days. They spent their nights in "lean-tos," a make-shift shelter of boughs fastened together around a fire where the slaves took turns keeping a constant watch, guns in hand. The last stretch must have seemed the longest of all as they excitedly made plans for their new homes in the wilderness and traveled on the only highway of the state - the Buffalo Trace.

The Buffalo Trace is the oldest road in North America. Beaten down by the hoofs of buffalos thousands of years ago, this trace is as directly cut as if designed by an experienced engineer. The buffalos came from the North and the West, trampling and beating the earth in their frenzy to reach the salt deposits found in abundance in this section of Kentucky. The Buffalo Trace was used by the Indians as they came to their "Happy Bunting Ground;" by the fur traders who came to barter gifts for pelts; by the backwoodsman who hunted and explored the state; and by all the settlers who came this way. In making their decision as to the location of their lands, Matthias and John Lair must have taken into account the fact that the Buffalo Trace ran through their lands and that it would be a good place to build their permanent homes, facing the trace.

All indications are that these Lair men made numerous trips into the state prior to 1791 in order to look things over before making their final decision as to location. Records show that they had owned some land in Kentucky near Maysville in Mason County and also in Lincoln County. They were entitled grants for their service in the Revolutionary War and they also had the means with which to buy additional land. With their background as farmers of the Rhineland, they were attracted by the Blue Grass region and by the rich land on the banks of the Licking. Between them, Matthias and John Lair owned more than 2,000 acres in the bend of the Licking River, according to the family records. The land on which they settled soon became known as "The Lair Settlement" then as "Lair Station" and now is known as "Lair, Kentucky."

As soon as they reached their destination' they set to work felling the large trees in order to make a "clearing" for the houses and also to get in as many crops as possible. The best logs were selected for the building of the cabins as they were the best material at hand for those first homes Matthias built a double cabin for his family and John built a single one, well within sight of his brother's home. Cabins also had to be built for the slaves of the two men and close to the cabins of their master.

The site of Matthias' cabin was where the smoke house later stood and back of the fine house built years later by his son, Charles. The double cabin consisted of two cabins built end to end with a "dog trot" between. This trot later became a hall connecting the two cabins, and still later a small porch or portico was added in front. There was a stairway like a ladder to the loft above where the children slept. Both cabins had a large stone chimney on the end. The floors were puncheon, logs smoothed on the up-side and laid close together; the windows were of doe skin, greased and stretched very tight, which permitted light to enter the room. These windows, however, had shutters of solid

on the inside that could be quickly closed if Indians should attack. The doors were slabs of wood hung on deer thongs and each door had B hole cut through in order that the "latch string" could be put outside. Thus the expression, latch-string is hanging on the out ice" which always spelled hospitality.

The inside was made comfortable and attractive by Annliss Lair with the few treasured possessions she had brought with her from her Virginia home and when she put the "kivvers" on the beds made of boughs fastened through the wall, the bright rag carpets on the floor and hung her cooking vessels by the large stone fireplace, she no doubt made a homey place of her log cabin.

The single cabin built for John Lair and his family was located near the site of his stone house which was started almost immediately and the original cabin became the outside kitchen and was used by the family for many years.

Matthias Lair brought his livestock with him when he came from Virginia and needing a pen for them used the stockade of the old Ruddle's Fort left standing after the massacre by the British and Indians June 22, 1780, eleven years before. This made a splendid stock pen and when Matthias soon became an extensive mule buyer selling throughout that section of the state, the stockade became known to the family as the "mule pen" and remained so for several years or until a better pen was built near the barns. The old stockade was then torn down and the large logs used for buildings about the place. It is also interesting to know that the bones of the forters scalped and killed in that massacre covered with rocks and dirt by men from nearby forts soon after the tragedy and the bones remained there until Charles Lair built the family vault several years later and placed them there.

MATTHIAS LAIR RECORDS

Matthias Lair served as a Captain in the Revolutionary War but his service was in the state of Virginia and records are not to be found in Kentucky. A careful search was made of The Register, publication of the Kentucky State Historical Society, Frankfort, Kentucky, but there is no mention of the service of Matthias Lair. Records in the possession of his descendants show: "Matthias, a Captain in the Revolutionary War spent his final pay, amounting to \$600.00, for a pair of boots and a pair of silver cuff buttons."

W. W. Stevenson of Harrodsburg said records there showed: "December 6, 1782, Matthias Lair entered 100 acres of land upon part of a Treasure Warrant, 11,065 lying in a 'bent' of Dicks River opposite the mouth of the Hanging Trace leading from Jackmans to Downeys station to Southeast for quantity including the before-mentioned also same, adding the Warrant Records out of the office June 1783 "

Matthias Lair - Henry Lee Va., Warrant 240. October 13., 1779, 400 acres Lincoln's Rolling Fork.

Matthias Lair - Beverly Randolph-Va., Warrant 3739.

The above information is from bits of paper found in the papers of Eliza Lair, a descendant. These warrants were always for Revolutionary War service and all can be found in the Virginia records.

As shown in the family records, Matthias Lair bought 463 acres in Harrison County from Robert and Nancy Hinkson for 580 pounds, this land having been patented by them. There is no record of the purchase of the additional acres.

Matthias Lair did not live long after coming into Kentucky for he died in 1795, at 42 years of age. The Smiser Bible shows: "Matthias Lair died from exposure fighting for our independence." His wife, Ann Elizabeth Rush Lair, known as "Annliss" out-lived him many years. Matthias' death dropped the burden of leadership upon the young shoulders of his oldest son, Charles, not yet twenty years old.

CHARLES LAIR

Charles Lair, the oldest child of Matthias and Ann Elizabeth Rush Lair, born in Virginia in 1775, was a boy of sixteen when the family made the long and dangerous trek from their home in Virginia to their new home in Kentucky no doubt was the principal assistant of his father and uncle. He lived to be 85 years of age, dying in 1860, and was well remembered by my mother, Helen Lair Ward, who described him as a large man, very handsome, with brilliant mind and known to her and the entire relationship as "Uncle Charlie" although he was a first cousin of her father's.

This remarkable man of vision was farmer, stockman, architect, scientist and above all, a great scholar. It was he who developed the land in the wilderness until it became a magnificent farm; who added to his livestock until he became known in all that section for his successful dealings; who built the famous barn in 1811 without a planing mill and without nails; who designed and built his beautiful house in 1812, "The Cedars," known throughout Kentucky as an architectural gem and admired by the best architects in this country for one hundred and forty-five years. His library, built up through the years, was a remarkable one, showing his unusual taste and his great breadth of knowledge.

Upon the death of his father, Matthias Jr., Charles shouldered the responsibility of his mother and the eight younger brothers and sisters, caring tenderly for them all. In 1801 he married Sallie Anderson and with the arrival of his own children, he found the double log cabin crowded and began making plans for the building of a magnificent house.

Started by Charles Lair in 1812 and completed in 1828, this house was built at a cost of \$40,000, a tremendous sum for that day, and could not be built today for many times that amount. In 1930 the main part of this exquisite house burned and today only the ell of the house and the old library wing are left standing. The porches, however, were saved and one can be seen on the ell where it is used by the present occupants. Also, if you dig about in the grass, you plainly discern the foundation of the main section of the house. We have several pictures, two in this booklet, to show the perfect proportions of the house and to give one an idea of the grandeur of that house that Charles Lair built.

For one hundred and two years The Cedars was the center of gay social life for that section of Kentucky and a guest in those days would have found himself in a small yard after entering by the gate at the side and would have followed a wide brick walk to the main door. There were many brick walks in the yard, laid out in a symmetrical pattern, flower beds between and with a sundial in the middle of the yard. (The original sundial is in the possession of the family and copies of it have been made.) The house had a perfectly proportioned portico at either end of the main hall, these two porticoes having graceful small pillars set high on iron standards which gave the pillars the look of being suspended as they were unattached at the top. The roof of the portico was curved, giving the whole an exceedingly light and graceful appearance. The doorway into the hall was duplicated at the other end and these doorways were shaped with leaded panes of glass that had been brought in from Philadelphia. The hall was tremendous with the stairway, long and shallow of tread, up one side, across on a long landing then up a shorter flight to the floor above the bedrooms. The floors were of wide ash, the woodwork carved and painted white. On the left of the hall was the parlor, a large room running the full depth of the house with ample space for the large pieces of mahogany furniture brought in from Philadelphia and New Orleans. Around the wall ran a molding of wood with sandwich glass knobs on which hung pictures at even distances apart. These pictures, well remembered by members of the family, were scenes of Germany and the Rhineland and hung on silk cords. Other pieces of furniture were made by cabinet makers in Maysville and Lexington of the native woods; curly sugartree, wild cherry and walnut. But the wonderful piece of furniture in the parlor was the piano, one of the earliest in Kentucky. This instrument was made in Maysville by two brothers who were cabinet makers and had learned the making of spinets and pianos in "the old country." Only two were made by these brothers, and Charles Lair was fortunate in being able to buy one of them. The piano was short, more the type of a spinet than a piano, was ornamented in front by a brass sunburst and was lined with sky-blue silk. The magnificent clock from this house is now in the home of a descendant.

From the parlor you went down several steps into what was called the "library porch," a small porch closed on the back but open on the side next the yard. Crossing this porch you entered the library, a beautiful room with windows on the front and back, a hand-carved mantel and with built-in bookcases, beautifully carved also with "butterfly shelves" for the many books Charles Lair had collected. He bought his books in Philadelphia and the larger cities in this country, sending to London for one he especially desired. The most remarkable thing in the library was the ingenious way he provided for the study of his maps. On either side of the back windows, behind the shutters, were small grooves with heavy cords and when these were pulled and the door in the ceiling was opened, the maps descended into the room from a small attic above, thus permitting the student to carefully study the map on either side. After getting his information, Charles would pull his cords and the map would be drawn up to the room above and the door closed. There were several cords, each attached to a large map and this novel idea of Charles Lair permitted them to be studied without using too much space in the beautiful room.

At the end of the house, beyond the library, was a tool room and also a "saddle house" both used for the many things needed about the place.

On the right side of the hall as you entered the house was the "family room" which was a very large room running the depth of the house. Back of it was the "girl's room" and across a porch was a large room known as the "boy's room." Beyond it was the loom room.

At right angles to the main part of the house and across this last porch was the "ell" with dining room, kitchen and a room back with attic above used as servant's quarters. The kitchen had a large stone open fireplace where the cooking was done and was equipped with cranes, cooking utensils of copper, etc. This ell was the first part of the house built by Charles and was occupied by the family during the years the handsome main part was being constructed.

Crossing the yard from the ell and standing where the sundial stood, one could study the beautiful lines of the house: the roof line and the dormer windows in the bedrooms above; the perfect proportion of the windows of the downstairs rooms and the bricks, painted white, which were laid in what is known as "Flemish bond" by the students of our early architecture. These bricks were hand-made by the slaves on the place and the perfection of their work made them among the finest examples in the state.

Just beyond the sundial was the spring house which was a small brick structure with conical roof and reached by several store steps. Within it was always cool, even on the hottest summer days, and as children we liked to go there to sit while we drank our milk from the crocks in the spring. This spring probably determined Matthias on the location of that double cabin of his when he first explored his land after arrival.

In 1811 Charles Lair built his barn, which is said to be the oldest log barn standing in Kentucky. Patterned after the "Switzer" barns built by the Germans in Pennsylvania and Virginia which were copied from those built in the Rhineland, this great old barn had the roof raised in one day by 500 men who came for a big barbecue dinner as the guests of Charles Lair. Sheep, pigs and chickens were roasted in pits and the preparations went on for days before. It stands on a hillside on a foundation of stone and has stalls for the livestock below where it is protected against the hill. On the upside there is a tremendous revolving door, 40 feet wide, that turns on a huge squared log serving as a pivot. This door enables the wagons to drive in on one side, turn round and go out on the other side. Two bins were on either side built for grain.

2/26/2026 157

At the beginning of the War of 1812, men in that section were mustered in at the barn. Charles Lair, standing in the great doorway, held a hat in which were placed slips of paper to be drawn by the men. A story in the family is that Charles drew a slip for service and his brother drew one that was blank. His brother said: "You have children and your family needs you. I will give you the blank slip and will take the one for service." The story related was that the brother was killed and that Charles grieved for the rest of his life, because his brother had sacrificed his life for him. Just which brother it was who so unselfishly gave his life in this manner has never been exactly clear but as Joseph died quite young, unmarried, and either in New Orleans or in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, it is believed it was he.

In 1845 Charles Lair decided to build a vault on the banks of the Licking River just below "The Cedars" and to place in it the bodies of the members of the family who were buried in a nearby graveyard. He secured the best work possible and had a large room or opening dynamited out of the solid limestone cliff. A story is that one of the workmen was blown into the river below by a large charge of dynamite but escaped with only minor injuries. After the vault was completed, a door of iron was hung and placed above, a slab of marble on which are the words: "Please do not disturb the remains of the Sleeping Dead" and the date 1845. A ledge was left before the door with room enough for a procession of people to stand during a service. A small iron gate was placed between this ledge and the pathway that led to the vault from the house. After completion of the vault, Charles bought in Maysville several large iron coffins which were being used at that time in some of the cities. These coffins were to replace those in the graveyard that had decayed and in some instances, fallen apart. For the ceremony of moving the bodies from the graveyard vault on the banks of the river, he invited all the relatives and friends who lived nearby. Cousin Dink Smith, a granddaughter of Charles Lair, was a small girl at the time and accompanied by her mother went to the ceremony. She "Grandpa had a sense of the dramatic and he asked that all hold hands as each coffin was opened and the bodies moved to the new iron coffins. The first to be opened was that of his mother, Ann Elizabeth Rush Lair, and as Charles lifted her up all saw the beautiful woman's face, her bright dress, golden brown hair bound with a brown velvet ribbon embroidered in gold leaves. As they all pressed forward to get a better look, whiff, She fell into dust." Cousin related that the negroes moaned and wailed and she, getting the fright of her small life, ran under her mother's tilters, nearly upsetting that dignified lady.

As the iron coffins and such others as were in good condition were placed in the vault, the headstones used in the graveyard were placed at the head of each. After all the members of the family had been moved into the vault, Charles Lair gathered up the bones of the twenty forgers who had been massacred at Ruddle's Fort and had them placed in two stone coffins and put in the vault. These bones are the only remains of the pioneer forgers known to be in Kentucky preserved in this way and had it not been for Charles Lair and his thoughtfulness, they would have remained near the mule pen back of "The Cedars."

In 1909 Cousin Eliza Lair, a descendant of Charles Lair and with her sister, owner of "The Cedars" met me at the vault with undertakers, photographers, cement men, etc., and after bringing the iron coffins from the vault in order to picture them, they were placed in rows in the vault and cemented in, so as not to be disturbed in the years to come. There they are today and where they should remain. The vault and surroundings should be kept in better order. Charles Lair left money for that purpose, and the Lair Association should see that it is done well.

Charles Lair died in 1860, age 85, after a long and useful life, and was placed in the vault he had built. He was indeed the Great Charles Lair.

The children of Charles Lair and his wife, Sallie Anderson Lair, are as follows:

Catherine and Betsey, died as infants;

Isaac Newton Lair married Lucretia Jamison;

Sallie Lair married William Redmon;

Martin Luther Lair married Nancy Williams, and built the Colonial house across the road;

Matthias Lair married Rowena Lair;

William Lair married Mary Elizabeth Lair;

Joseph Lair, unmarried;

Eliza Lair married George Redmon;

Cynthia Lair married John Redmon;

John Lair married (1) Emily Redmon, (2) Varia Varnon.

In explanation of the Lair-Lair marriages: Matthias Lair, son of Charles and grandson of the first Matthias in Kentucky, married Rowena Lair, the daughter of Matthias Lair and the granddaughter of the first John in Kentucky, Thus Matthias and Rowena were second cousins.

William Lair, son of Charles Lair, married Mary Elizabeth, the daughter of Matthias Lair. Charles Lair and Matthias were brothers and the sons of the first Matthias in Kentucky. Thus William and Mary Elizabeth Lair were first cousins.

OTHER CHILDREN OF MATTHIAS AND ANN ELIZABETH RUSH LAIR

2. Catherine Lair, born in Virginia in 1777 was the second child of Matthias and Ann Elizabeth Rush Lair and came over the trace with them to their new home in Kentucky. She died in 1800 and was placed in the family vault. She married their neighbor, George Smiser, and it was for her he built his home. They had one child, Elizabeth (Betsey) who lived in the home of her uncle Charles Lair after the death of her mother and until the marriage of her father's aunt, Mary Lair. After the death of Mary Lair Smiser, the little girl returned to the home of her uncle where she lived until her father married his third wife, Martha Lair, when she then went to live with her father and step-mother. Betsey was but fourteen years old she ran off and married Jacob Dove Harter, a young man who was serving as an apprentice to her father at his "hattery" conducted at Lair Station. In the middle of the night Betsey slipped to the a the home, located her saddle and bridle in the dark, and dropping them out the window to the waiting arms of "Jakie" stole out the front door and away they went to Falmouth, Kentucky, to be married at the home of her cousin, Paul Custer Lair. Returning some time later, her father angrily shouted at her in his broken English but her step-mother, Martha Lair Smiser, kindly took them in. They did not remain there for long, however, but went to Ohio to make home among the relatives of Jakie Harter, where they prospered, reared a large family and often returned to visit the Kentucky kin. The large fortune of the Harters came from the manufacture of their well-known medicine known as "Harter's Little Liver Pills" and "Harter's Iron Tonic." It was a bitter dose but every spring, whether we needed it or not, all five of us were rounded up and given a thorough course of treatment. Tears and protests were unavailing. said firmly, waving the large tablespoon: "Open your mouth, you know it is a great medicine and that it is made by our Lair kinfolks." Verily there was no limitation to the Lair loyalty.

3. Mary Lair, the third child of Matthias and Ann Elizabeth Rush Lair, was born in Virginia and came to Kentucky with her parents. She became the second wife of George Smiser after the death of her sister Catherine. Mary Lair died after the birth of twin daughters who died also. It was after the death of Mary Lair that George Smiser married the first cousin of his first two wives, Martha Lair, the daughter of Andrew Lair of Lincoln County. George was the "brave man who married three Lair girls."

4. William Lair, the fourth child of Matthias and Ann Elizabeth Rush Lair, was born in Virginia in 1784. He married Emily Bell, and their children were:

Charles Lair married Sarah Zimmerman;

Saphronia Lair married Rudolph Zimmerman;

John Lair married Elvina Williams;

Emily Jane Lair married S. V. Helvie;

Sarah Lair married Richard Thomas;

Joseph Lair married Sarah Ross;

Rachel Lair married Wells Willett;

Ossie Lair married Frank Piper;

Matthias Lair married (1) Martha Ross, (2) Discretion Ferguson, (3) Ella Sparks;

Henrietta Lair married Albert Stiffler;

Addie Lair married Dr. John Nesbit.

5. Elizabeth Lair, known as "Betsey" was the fifth child of Matthias and Ann Elizabeth Rush Lair. She was born in 1785 in Virginia and died, unmarried, at eighteen years of age.

6. Joseph Lair, the sixth child, born in Virginia and who also came over the trace with his parents, died unmarried in either New Orleans or Baton Rouge, Louisiana. It is believed he is the brother of Charles Lair who unselfishly offered to go into service in the War of 1812.

7. Matthias Lair, born in Virginia (birth date uncertain) was probably the youngest of the children brought over the trace by Matthias and Ann Elizabeth Lair. He married a Miss Sidle and no records give her first name.

The children of this union are:

Thomas Lair married (1) Mary Veatch, (2) Jane Megibben;

MaryElizabeth Lair married William Lair;

Sarah Ann Lair married John Lair.

In explanation of this Lair-Lair marriage which is also given above: Mary Elizabeth Lair, the daughter of Matthias Lair, was the granddaughter of Matthias and Ann Elizabeth Rush Lair. She married William Lair, the son of Charles Lair and a grandson of Matthias and Ann Rush Lair. As the parent, of these two were brothers, Mary Elizabeth and William Lair were first cousins.

8. Sallie Lair born in 1789 in Virginia, the daughter of Matthias and Ann Rush Lair, married a Mr. Allon. She died at 20 years of age and was placed in the vault.

9. John Lair, son of Matthias and Ann Elizabeth Rush Lair, whose birth date is variously given, was probably born in Kentucky. He married Peggy Bell and their children are:

Betsey Lair married Gen. Asbury Steele;
Joseph Lair, died at four years of age;
John Lair married Isabella Cook.

This completes the names and the marriages and the children's names of the nine children born to Matthias and Ann Elizabeth Rush Lair. You will note that the four daughters all died young. Betsey was unmarried and Catherine, John and Sallie married but only Catherine left a child. Joseph died young probably in battle. The other four sons married and all reared large families. These were: Charles, William, Matthias and John.

JOHN LAIR

John Lair, the youngest child of Matthias and Catharina Lair, the immigrants, was born in Virginia in 1762. He married Sallie Custer, a neighbor, whose line is that of General George Custer, killed at the battle of "Little Big Horn" in 1876. Two children were born to them while living in Virginia and were mere babies when John and Sallie Lair came into Kentucky by the river route, over the Buffalo Trace and to their new home on the banks of the Licking River.

John Lair was ten years younger than his brother Matthias, but seems to have always "tagged along" with him as is shown by many records and stories handed down in the family. When Matthias went to enlist for service in the Revolutionary War, John, a very young boy, went along and the officer who was enlisting Matthias asked: "What can that stripling do?" Whereupon John drew himself up to his greatest height, which was certainly not much, and said: "I have a strong wagon and a good team and I can haul things, I reckon."

Knowing the devotion of these brothers, it was a most natural thing that they should set out with their wives, children, slaves, livestock and household goods together to settle on their lands in the Blue Grass region of Kentucky. The story of their hardships on the trip from Redstone to Maysville, over the trace from Maysville to their land later known as "The Lair Settlement" and the building of their first log cabin homes there, has been told in the chapter on Matthias Lair, John's brother. Matthias being ten years older than John was definitely the leader on the trek to Kentucky, but John and his little family shared the same hardships on the perilous journey.

As stated before, the two brothers set to work upon arrival, clearing their land for the crops and for their homes. John built a single cabin, well within sight of his brother's double log cabin. This cabin later became the outside kitchen and the larger house and was used as such for many years.

Although Matthias Lair's family lived in their double log cabin until his son Charles began the building of the handsome house in 1812, John found his cabin too small for comfort and set to work in 1791 to build his house of stone which is standing today. This was one of the earliest houses of that type in Kentucky and as all records read: "Was standing when Kentucky became a state in 1792." Built of field stone, the house consisted of two large rooms, one before the other, with an upstairs room for the children reached by an "in the wall" stair from the front bedroom. Windows of these rooms were deep and very high, as there was still danger of Indians lurking around.

Soon after the completion of the log house, Sallie Custer Lair, her children and several of the slave women, were in her room when she noticed a horse galloping toward the house. This was always an indication that Indians were near and realizing all the men were felling trees a great distance from the house, she immediately gathered the women and children together and removed the rug over a hidden door in the floor that led to a dark cellar below. After they all huddled in a dark corner of the cellar room, Sallie carefully closed the door and managed to get the rug over it so it would not be noticed. A few moments later they heard the whoops and yells of the Indians as they came into the house, exploring each room and looking everywhere for the occupants. A large ham was on the table, other delicacies were on the sideboard and in the closet. The Indians had a banquet and ate everything in sight, emitting great joy and satisfaction between bites. Sallie Custer prayed the entire time the Indians were in the room above and lest her baby cry out. She nursed him at the breast to keep him quiet. (This child is believed, by his birth date, to have been Paul Custer Lair, their first child born in their Kentucky home. After the Indians could not find anything more to eat, they noisily departed, leaving the house a complete wreck, hearing the Indians yelling, John Lair and his slave men were running toward the house, expecting to find the women and children killed and the house burned, but instead found them in Sallie's room gathered about her as she prayed in thanksgiving.

It is believed the Matthias Lair place was not called "The Cedars" until the fine house was built by his son, Charles, in 1828. On the other hand, John Lair and his wife, Sallie Custer Lair, named their stone house "Boscobel" at the time it was built in 1791 and so it is known today. Sallie Custer Lair had brought with her from Virginia many beautiful things, and a great many pieces of her white and gold china are in the family now. This china was added to by the next generation, John Wesley Lair and his wife, Catherine Smiser Lair, and it is interesting to study the difference in the pieces, the older ones having the panel in the rim. Furniture of the house was made by the cabinet makers, principally in Maysville, and were of the native woods. One very fine piece, a bow-front chest, was made in the late 1790s and is now in the home of a great-great-great granddaughter.

As in the case of his brother Matthias, John Lair's service record of the Revolutionary War can be found in Virginia, as his service was there and there is no record to be found in The Register, publication of the State Historical Society, Frankfort, Kentucky.

Records show that John Lair and Sallie Custer Lair owned land in Mason County, Kentucky, in 1789 on Johnson Fork of Licking, "part of John Lair's survey of 400 acres."

John Lair bought part of his land in Harrison County from Samuel Anderson and the rest from George Kirkpatrick and a Mr. Callahan of Opolusa, in 1796.

Sallie Custer Lair continued to live at "Boscobel" after the death of her husband. Her youngest son, John Wesley Lair, managed the extensive farm and cared for his mother until her death in 1847.

1. The oldest child of John and Sallie Custer Lair, born in Virginia in 1787, was Matthias Custer Lair. He married Jane Anderson,

The children of Matthias Custer and Jane Lair were:

Rowena Lair married Matthias Lair;
John Miller Lair married Sue Grimes;
William Lair married (1) Sue Wyatt, (2) Mattie Clay;
Margaret Lair married (1) Dan Shawhan, (2) Joe Taylor;
Jacob Lair married Emily Lair;
Abraham Lair married Fannie Dungan;
Zerelda Lair married Ben Reynolds.

In explanation of the Lair-Lair marriages: Rowena Lair, the daughter of Matthias Custer Lair and the granddaughter of John Lair, the first in Kentucky, married Matthias Lair, the son of Charles Lair and the grandson of the first Matthias Lair in Kentucky. Rowens and Matthias Lair were second cousins.

Jacob Lair, the son of Matthias Custer Lair and grandson of the first John in Kentucky, married Emily Lair, the daughter of Addison Lair, granddaughter of William Lair and the great granddaughter of John the first of Kentucky. John Lair and his wife, Emily Lair, were first cousins once removed as Jacob's father and Emily's grandfather were brothers.

2. The second child of John Lair and Sallie Custer Lair was William G. Lair, born in Virginia in 1789. He married (1) Mary Anderson, (2) Mrs. Bradley. Children were:

Robert Lair, wife's name not given. Record states there were six children;
Addison Lair married (1) Nancy Wood; (2) Nancy Blackford;
George Lair, wife's name not given. Six sons, four daughters;
James Lair, wife's name not given. One son and one daughter;
Wesley Lair. No other record;
Susan Lair married a Mr. Vanskike;
Margaret Lair married a Mr. Moss;
Mary Lair married a Mr. Pepper; Mamie Lair married a Mr. Howell;
Fannie Lair married a Mr. Davenport.

3. Paul Lair, the third child of John and Sallie Custer Lair, born in Kentucky; married Martha Frazer. There were no children by this marriage.

4. The fourth child of John and Sallie Custer Lair was Jacob, who married a Miss Hall. Records show son, Johnnie Lair who married a Miss Turner and also state "others."

5. Catherine Lair, the fifth child of John and Sallie Custer Lair, married a Mr. Young and there were no children by this marriage and no more records.

6. Mary Lair, sixth child of John and Sallie Custer Lair, married a Mr. Peyton and all traces were lost.

7. John Wesley Lair, the seventh child of John and Sallie Custer Lair, married Catherine Smiser, the daughter of his first cousin. John Wesley's father, John Lair, was a brother of Andrew, the grandfather of Catherine Smiser. Her mother, Martha Lair, daughter of Andrew, had married George Smiser.

John Wesley Lair lived with his parents at "Boscobel" and continued to live there after his marriage to his cousin. Six children were born to this union:

John Andrew Lair married Lida Bickham. He became a surgeon of note and served in the Northern Army with distinction;
Helen Henry Lair married the Hon. A.H. Ward, famous lawyer who also served in the Reconstruction Congress;
Arabella Lair married John Burton Maude of St. Louis;
Mary Lair married Captain James M. Givens, Confederate officer;
Frances Hubbard Lair married Rev. A. B. Griffith of Ohio;
Lida Lair married Achilles Martin.

These children of John Wesley Lair and Catherine Smiser Lair lived in "Boscobel" until the close of the War Between the States and the death of their father, John Wesley Lsir. Their childhood there as told me by my mother, Helen Ward, was delightful. A small school for the many Lair children in the neighborhood was conducted on the Charles Lair farm and the little Lairs would be accompanied through the woods by one of the slave women, the school being great treat. Their mother's parents, Martha Lair Smiser and George Smiser, lived across the Licking River and they made almost daily visits there where "Grandmother's sweet-cakes and goodies were eaten with relish." Aunt Lida Martin told how frightened she was if her Grandfather Smiser spoke loud to them in his broken English. When they went on these visits, one of the slave women would accompany them to the river's edge, then calling: "Hello the Hello the boat" and Grandma Patsy's servant would come from the other side in the boat and take them across. It was also delightful to sleep in Grandma Patsy's trundle bed and to feel the cozy warmth of the heavy curtains of the fourposter bed above.

While the Wesley Lairs were there and the children were small, a strange woman appeared at the door of the home. She was dressed in rags, her hair tousled, and she spoke "utterly and was not easily understood. The kindly John W Lair learned enough from her to know that she was homeless, without relatives, and wanted a place to stay. Having a vacant cabin on the place, he gave it to her to use, gave her chickens, pigs, a cow, and Catherine Lair gave the women enough to make her comfortable in the house. The woman tended her garden, milked her cow, seemed to get along well, but had nothing to say to any who came to her little house. As this was the time of witchcraft in the New England states, some people in the neighborhood and especially the slaves on the Lair places nearby, believed the woman to be a witch and began to tell all sorts of tales of looking in the window and seeing her milking dishrags. About that time some cows in the neighborhood went dry. They said the witch had cast a spell over the cows and the witch was getting the milk from her dishrags. Then the horses often stalled in the road near the house of the witch. As the tales grew taller and the feeling against the woman grew greater, John Wesley Lair came to her defense, calming the fears of the slaves by placing his hand on the horses' neck and the superstitious thought he broke the spell. Soon the woman left to her little home and garden without bodily harm having been done. When she died, she was buried in the garden at "Boscobel" and the marker stated simply: "The Wandering Woman."

This account as told by Paul S. Ward is as follows: "When the Proclamation of President Lincoln was published, John Lair, with the paper in his hand, went out to the farm bell which hung on the tall pole midway between the house and the Negro quarters, pulled three times as in calling the blacks out for orders. They assembled in front. Then, addressing them, he said, "Boys and girls, our President has issued a proclamation which declares you all to be free men and women. I know you can't know what that means. It means you can go anywhere to work and for anyone you like, that needs help. Miss Kittie and I have taught you all you know, gardening, farm work, spinning, weaving, knitting, sewing, and you, Alex, carpentry and smithing. We have planned ahead for meat, vegetables and all food and warm, comfortable clothing and shoes, and shelter, everything you need. If you want to leave us, you can take clothes, furniture and chattels you using; they are yours. But if you decide to stay, we will go on planning the same as now. I will pay you the top pay for freemen."

When he finished, has eyes and those of his black folks were wet with tears. Only one mulatto girl left.

When the daughters of John Wesley Lair were grown and their many parties made the stone house crowded, a wing was added with a hall and parlor downstairs and bedrooms upstairs. It was from that house that the daughters married and went to homes of their own, and the farm was sold after the death of John Wesley Lair who died on his knees in prayer in 1869. His wife, Catherine Smiser Lair, died in Cynthia.

8. The eighth child of John Lair and Sallie Custer Lair was Sarah, who married James W. Berry of Harrison County. Their children were:

Rhoda Berry married W. W. Chamberlain;
Sarah Frances Berry married T. W. Bardy;
Willie M, Berry, a daughter, married Claude Cantrill.

John Lair, born in Virginia; Revolutionary soldier; brought his family, slaves, livestock and worldly goods to the wilderness of Kentucky to settle on his lands in Harrison County in 1791 and to become a prosperous farmer and citizen of that section.

CATHERINE LAIR NEWMAN

Catherine Lair, second child of the immigrants, Matthias and Catharina Lair, born in Pennsylvania in 1747, married Walter Newman. They were the parents of ten children, their oldest being Jonathan, born in 1768. Although Catherine Lair Newman did not come to Kentucky to make her home, her son Jonathan did come to Jessamine County, Kentucky, in 1793. In Virginia he married Hannah Spears and to this union were born seven children. David Newman, born in 1794 and their oldest child, was a distiller of peach brandy, a tanner, a breeder of horses, owned a blacksmith shop and was a Justice of the Peace. He was a large slave owner, many being valued by him as high as \$1,000. He built a tavern on the Kentucky River, a ferry and warehouses for shipping down the "mucky River."

David Newman married Esther Huston Boggs, built his beautiful Colonial house known as "Cedar Grove" in 1820." It has been lived in by six generations, Mrs. Peyton Welch and her son, Robert, being the present occupants. Built on a hill, the proportions of this exquisite house; the graceful Palladian windows, the portico supported by four white square pillars with a fan transom of leaded panes over the "double witch" front doors, indeed make this house an architect's delight. As in the case of "The Cedars" built by Charles Lair in 1828, this house is also built of hand-made bricks, fashioned by the slaves on the place. Floors are of wide ash, the wood-work Carved and the hand-rail of staircase is of wild cherry. On the first floor there is a parlor, dining room and two bedrooms and other bedrooms are on the second floor. The back door of the hall opens onto a porch which extends across the back of the house and leads to the stone kitchen with its walls two feet in thickness. There is a hand-made walnut press beside the great chimney that measures eight feet in breadth. The crane still hangs in the open fireplace. The Cellar shows great bearing tree trunks with the bark left on. Along the walls of the cellar lie hollowed logs used in bygone days to salt down the meat or for drying apples and vegetables for winter use. The beautiful house is surrounded by immense cedar trees many eight feet in girth, hence the name "Cedar Grove."

"The Cedars" passed out of the family's hands in 1950; "Boscobel" in 1869; "Smiser House" was sold many years ago. "Cedar Grove" is now the only house lived in by Lair descendants continuously in the state of Kentucky.

Records show immense tracts of land in Kentucky owned by Jonathan Newman in Estill, Casey and in Jessamine Counties. Walter Newman who married Catherine Lair, the daughter of the immigrants Matthias and Catharina Lair, his son, Jonathan Newman, were members of the First Independent Company in Dunmore's War. See Virginia History, May 1936, Vol. XLIV, page 102. Walter Newman served as private in the Virginia Militia.

Although the son and the grandson of Catherine Lair Newman, Jonathan and David Newman, were the first in their line to settle in Kentucky, they selected for their lands a location some forty miles from the homes of the uncles, Matthias and John in Harrison County and Andrew in Lincoln County.

Jonathan Newman came over the Wilderness Road into Kentucky as did his uncle, Andrew Lair, eighteen years before; he possessed thousands of acres of land; built a handsome house as his cousin, Charles Lair, had done, and his descendants became the prominent citizens in their community.

It is to be noted that the four children of the immigrants, Matthias and Catharina Lair, described in the preceding pages of this story, are not taken in the order of their birth dates, but in the order of their coming into Kentucky. First came Andrew, the Indian fighter in 1775, to be followed in 1791 by his two brothers, Matthias and John, and in 1793 by their nephew, Jonathan Newman, who took up vast lands in Jessamine County. But little is known of the other children of Matthias and Catharina, as they did not come to this state and traces of them have been lost.

JOSEPH LAIR

Joseph Lair, first child of Matthias and Catharina Lair, the immigrants, was born in Pennsylvania in 1745. He married Persis Warren in Virginia and moved to Licking County, Ohio, dying there in 1826. Joseph Lair was undoubtedly in the Revolutionary War as were his three brothers, but there are no records of his service in Kentucky and probably could be found in Virginia.

It is interesting to learn that the census of 1820 taken in Monroe Twp., Licking Co., Ohio, shows Joseph Lair and his wife both listed as "over 45 yrs of age."

Esther Lair, the eleventh child of Joseph Lair and his wife, Persis Lair, was born in Rockingham County, Virginia, January 9, 1799, and died some time after the census of 1850 as she is then listed with her husband, Preston Coulter, Crawford County, Illinois. Their oldest child was born in Licking County, Ohio, in 1821.

For this information we are indebted to Mrs. Addie Baker Stowell, a descendant.

An interesting story handed down in the Newman family and related by Mrs. Peyton Welch, a descendant, is that a daughter of Catherine Lair Newman went to Ohio to live. While she and her child were on a visit to her Uncle Joseph Lair in Licking County, Ohio, the Indians killed her husband and a number of people in the settlement, and all were buried in one grave.

ELIZABETH LAIR TRUMBO

But little is known of this daughter of the immigrants, Matthias and Catharina Lair, but we do know that she married Richard Trumbo, Jr. She died before 1799, as is shown by the will of her mother.

MARY LAIR

Mary Lair, daughter of the immigrants, Matthias and Catharina Lair, married Ambrose Ruddle, a relative of Captain Isaac Ruddle of Ruddle's Fort, and it is said that they were in that fort at the time of the attack by the British and Indians June 22, 1780. We have no records of descendants of this daughter.

MARGARET LAIR CUSTER

This daughter of the immigrants, Matthias and Catharina Lair, married Jacob Custer in 1781. Records show two daughters: Dorah Custer who married a Mr. Corcoran and moved to Alabama, and Catherine Custer who married Ch. Chrisman and had one daughter, Kittie, who married a Dr. Gray.

Kentucky was admitted to statehood in 1792 and stood alone for four perilous years on the frontier of civilization. Her statehood was followed by the admission of Tennessee in 1796 and by Ohio in 1803. Thus Kentucky led the way to the West and the settlers pushed across the confluent to take up their lands where the great states of California, Oregon, Colorado and Texas were later carved. With the same intrepid spirit their ancestors had shown when they came over the Wilderness Road and the Buffalo Trace into Kentucky, the Lair descendants of the fourth, fifth and the sixth generations have made their homes throughout the West and have placed their names in the annals of its history.

AUTHORITIES CITED

Menzel's "The History of Germany"
"The Thirty Years War" by Schiller
"Blue Rhine, Black Forest" by Louis Untermeyer
"A Book of the Rhine" by S. Baring Gould
"History of Rockingham County, Virginia" by Wayland
"The German Element" by Wayland
McClung's "Western Adventure"
Daniel Drake, "Pioneer Life in Kentucky"
Henry Howe, "Historical Collections of the Great West"
"Story of the Palatines" by Cobb
Kerr's "History of Kentucky"
Collins' "History of Kentucky"
Mann Butler's "History of Kentucky"
Roosevelt's "Winning of the West (VOL II, In the Current of the Revolution)"
"Bureau of American Ethnology" 42nd annual report
Hulbert's "Historic Highways"
Dunbar's "History of Travel in America"
Hall's "Sketches of the West"
"The Adena People" by W. S. Webb
Ealk's Diary
Speed's "Wilderness Road"
Darby's "Emigrant's Guide"
"The Navigator" by Cramer
"Daniel Boone" by Reuben Gold Thwaites
"The Danville Political Club" (Filson Club) by Speed

MAUDE WARD LAFFERTY

From: EarlBrook@aol.com | Block address

Date: Fri, 8 Dec 2000 21:32:17 EST

Subject: Valentine Hart

To: jwgrace99@yahoo.com, beegee@harenet.net

Dear John Grace and Margaret Gee;

Since it looks as if both of you are connected to the same Hart family, I am trying to save a little repetition by sending both of you the same data. Before I get started, let me bring two errors (mine alone) to your attention.

I misread my tombstone images. The actual stones read:

Valentine Hart
Born Sep 3 1769
Died Sep 21 1859
Aged 90 years 18 days

Mary Hart
wife of Valentine Hart
Born Oct 7, 1775
Died Apr 29, 1862
86 years 6 months and 22 days

I used my genealogy program to recalculate those dates and both agree with the stones.

It has been several years since I visited these stones. They are a few miles northeast of Wytheville, VA. They are located on a flat pasture (bottom land) in the southern edge of Cove Mountain. When I last was there, the property was on the farm of a Dr. Zigler. I am not sure if he is still there. I am not sure if copies will turn out, but I will be more than happy to send copies to both of you if you will send me your addresses.

I can say that the Hart's picked a beautiful location for a home site (and burial location). The area looks south across a wide, perfectly flat creek bottom, into a very steep Cliffside with mountains in the distance as well as having mountains behind them. I grew up in Wythe Co. and I still miss those mountains.

I understand that there is a reference to Valentine and Mary in a series of books by Mary B. Kegley, "Early Adventures on the Western Waters" Vol. III, pages 671-673. They are also listed on the Wythe County death register book page 14. I have not seen either of these references, but I am sure that they are correct. You will not believe the amount of requests that my Rootsweb entry has generated and one person has already made me aware of my errors (I am the first).

I hope this material will help both of you in your research. I keep hoping for a breakthrough on my research line. If you find any information on a Valentine Brookman (sometimes Bruckmann) who also lived in Wythe County in this period, please let me know. I traced him to Wythe County in the 1820s but I cannot find where he came from. Please keep in touch and I will send your copies.

Earl

From: "Margaret Gee" <beegee@harenet.net> To: "John Grace" <jwgrace99@yahoo.com> Subject: Hart Family Date: Sat, 9 Dec 2000 10:55:06 -0600

John, Like you, I usually do not read Rootsweb Review. It's too long and I always felt the chances of finding something great was pretty slim. I was amazed to find the information about the graves. If you would forward Earl's letter, I would appreciate it. My Joseph Hart married Sarah McFarson (might really be McPherson or some other variant) in Belmont Co, Ohio 10 Nov 1814. This is according to the marriage record that is recorded in Vol B, p. 69 of the Belmont Co. Ohio marriage records. However, in bible records it says they were married ? Oct 1814. Take your pick. Sarah is buried in the Forest Cemetery in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, Iowa and Joseph is buried in the Bayless Cemetery, Cedar Township, Lee County, Iowa. Joseph is buried next to his daughter Sarah Ann Hart Hyde and his son John Hart.

I would love to share information with you. Now is a busy time for me, but I will do the best I can. Margaret

From: "Margaret Gee" <beegee@harenet.net> To: <jwgrace99@yahoo.com> Subject: Hart Graves Date: Fri, 8 Dec 2000 21:22:01 -0600

John, What did you think of the discovery of the Valentine Hart graves? It is so nice of Earl to help us. I know I saw the name GRACE when I went to Columbus, Ohio 3 years ago. I visited the Hart Cemetery in Hilliard and also Chapel Cemetery. I am a descendant of Joseph Hart, son of Moses. I recently found the grave of Joseph Hart in Lee County, Iowa. Have we been in contact before? Margaret Gee Knoxville, Iowa

Subject: John Bunyan Date: Tue, 20 Feb 2001 19:16:22 -0800 From: willette@bigisland.com To: jwgrace@netscape.net Hi, John; Did you find anymore info. on John Bunyan? Do you know if this is the same one who spent in the Bedford Prison for his religious beliefs? If it is, there may be something to the report regarding one Thomas Breedlove who transcribed John's trial. This is a big mystery still. I would love to hear from you again. By the way your place on the Island disturbed by all that big flood awhile back?? Regards, Willette

Message #358 Monday, February 12, 2001 Subject: Benjamin Grace Posted by: Dolores Homan Clark Message: John, did your Benjamin & Catherine have a daughter named Elizabeth, who married John Britton? If so we have a connection. you can email me at doloresclark@uswest.net

Hope this gets to you, been on here a long time. I tried the other one from 1998 also, may come back as a fatal error address: I am a double MARKLEY. my third gr grandmother was Mary Ann MARKLEY SIEBERT who died in and is buried in Sandy Corners Cemetery on Avery Rd. Her parents were Mary "Polly" KURTZ and Peter MARKLEY, Mary Ann's dau Catherine Siebert was raised by Catherine and Jacob MOCK. Catherine married Lemuel BA have pictures of all the MOCKs taken while they were young first married. My photos date back to 1860's. We have a MOCK cousin here who also was for a while, into genealogy. I've been researching this family for over 10 years. What about Susie DAWSON, I remember her son Barney. Have a picture of Linnie Spicer in a bathing suit. Do you have a copy of the Joseph MARKLEY manuscript, written about 1920? Catherine SIEBERT BALL helped on project. My maiden name is HOUSEBERG, both of my paternal grandparents were thru Joseph and Susannah MARKLEY and I have updated Susannah lineage a couple of more generations. Please, I hope this gets to you! Sally Baumann 1-614-444-1023 but my phone is on the blitz right now, so sbaumann@columbus.rr.com

Date: Thu, 22 Feb 2001 20:55:53 -0700 From: "doloresclark" <doloresclark@uswest.net> To: "John Grace" <jwgrace99@yahoo.com> Subject: Re: My connection to Grace Family

John, I'm pretty computer illiterate. I haven't tried to send attachments before. I don't know what you mean by RTF. I did try to copy & paste the file to netscape composer & send it to you that way. If you didn't get it, it's lost in Cyberspace somewhere. Please let me know. Dolores Homan Clark

John Grace wrote:

> Dolores, I was unable to open your attachment. I don't have MS Works. Would you please re-send it as an RTF > file?

>

> I tried using a free utility I found on the web to

> convert it to another format, but couldn't get it to

> open...

>

> John

>

Subject: Fw: John Bunyan/Thomas Breedlove

Date: Sat, 17 Mar 2001 10:41:28 -0800

From: willette@bigisland.com

To: jwgrace99@netscape.net

« Previous | Next »

Hi. Thanks for your reply and the up-date news..always interesting about life on the Islands. I put a little more time into Bunyan/Breedlove search on the BEDFORD-L rootsweb and came up with the following assistance. I have not contacted the Harlington Heritage Trust (address given) mentioned by Lisa Waddup because it seems Harlington Manor was where J.Bunyan was "detained" on his first arrest...There is also another site (Angelfire) as some up-date-accounting (of The Breedlove Papers) though pretty much the same (material) though contacting the owner mention was the papers were given to him years ago by his father...who seems to have an abundance of old papers, books, etc. that has offered to look-see- what may be of help to determine the authenticity of these papers. Browsing I also found the first President of Harvard College (1640) Henry DUNSTER ..from Eng. wrote about J.Bunyan(no follow up) and a Jeremiah Chaplin "Riches of Bunyan the Hand of Jesus"(?) 60 books written by Bunyan himself(?) About a hundred or so people named after him on the webpages--many lineages there. Hope this helps if it's new to you... Regards, Willette

----- Original Message -----

From: "Lisa Waddup" <Lisa.Waddup@btinternet.com>

To: "Willette Smith" <willette@bigisland.com>

Sent: Monday, March 05, 2001 1:24 PM

Subject: Re: John Bunyan/Thomas Breedlove

> Hi Willette, I've looked for some sites for you. I have come up with this

> name

> but unfortunately no URL for the lady that looks after the Harlington

> Heritage Trust, they send out a booklet every month about past and present

> Harlington in particular the past and I know quite a bit has been about

John

> Bunyan and the Pilgrims Progress...

>

> Harlington Heritage Trust

> Sue Evans

> 123 Westoning Road, Harlington LU5 6PA

>

> Bingo....I think this is a site that will definitely help you...I have

just

> read it and it tells you dates about his birth death and 2 marriages,

> imprisonment and children...

> <http://www.museums.bedfordshire.gov.uk/education/Bunyan/Bbiog.html>

>

> This site below maybe usefull.

>

> <http://www.aboutbritain.com/towns/Harlington.asp>
>
> Hope this helps...I got these from Google just by typing in
> Harlington....for information Samshill is only about 3 miles from
> Harlington, and Harlington is only about 12 miles from Bedford....very
small
> places.

> Lisa

> ----- Original Message -----

> From: "Carole Beth Arnette" <nautilus@ev1.net>
> To: "Lisa Waddup" <lisa.waddup@btinternet.com>
> Sent: Monday, March 05, 2001 7:43 PM
> Subject: Re: [NTH] Northamptonshire Roots

>> Lisa, I thank you for the correct information. Texas has some different
>> town names. I understand we have a Cut and Shoot, TX as well as a
> DimeBox,

>> TX. Now what the latter refers to, I don't know.

>> My maternal gf was b in Westmanote which is no longer there. I did find
> it
>> on a UK multimap enlargement.

>> My mother said she used to see letters mentioning Westmancote. Sorry, I
>> can't connect with your names. 1691 is a long time ago.

>> Carole Beth
>> San Antonio, TX USA

> ----- Original Message -----

> From: "Willette Smith" <willette@bigisland.com>
> To: "Lisa Waddup" <lisa.waddup@btinternet.com>
> Sent: Monday, March 05, 2001 6:27 PM
> Subject: John Bunyan/Thomas Breedlove

>> Can you tell me a little bit more about "Harlington Manor" (?) How long
was

>> J.Bunyan "detained" there, etc.(year--dates?) Was he "caught" preaching
>> under this oak tree?....was he married then? Regards, Willette

>> ----- Original Message -----

>> From: "Lisa Waddup" <Lisa.Waddup@btinternet.com>
>> To: "Willette Smith" <willette@bigisland.com>
>> Sent: Monday, March 05, 2001 10:59 AM
>> Subject: Re: Union Workhouse

>>> Hi, not quite sure how John Bunyan may fit into your research, however
>>> before he went to Bedford Prison he was caught in Harlington
> Bedfordshire

>>> and detained in Harlington Manor before being enprisoned. Also in
>>> Harlington there is an oak tree which John used for preaching under.

>>> Hope this gives you some (although not asked for) usefull information.

>>> Lisa

>>> ----- Original Message -----

>>> From: "Willette Smith" <willette@bigisland.com>
>>> To: <BEDFORD-L@rootsweb.com>
>>> Sent: Sunday, March 04, 2001 4:28 PM
>>> Subject: Re: Union Workhouse

>>>> Can anyone help me find prison records (Bedford Prison) for John
>>>> Bunyan(around 1660) and maybe again in 1675? Regards, Willette Smith

>>>> ----- Original Message -----

>>>> From: "Brian Jones" <brianjones@cableinet.co.uk>
>>>> To: <BEDFORD-L@rootsweb.com>
>>>> Sent: Sunday, March 04, 2001 8:58 AM
>>>> Subject: Re: Union Workhouse

>>>>> Good afternoon John,

>>>>> The following is an extract from the Admittance and Discharge Book
> for

>>>>> the
>>>>> Bedford Union Workhouse:
>>>>> Thursday 2nd August 1877 - Joseph Barnett - labourer - born 1795 -
>>>>> admitted - diet No 2 - admitted by order of the Relieving Officer.
>>>>> Thursday 11th October 1877 - Joseph Barnett - discharged dead -
last
>>>>> meal
>>>>> supper

>>>>>
>>>>> As you can see Joseph Barnett, who is my ggtggrandfather, was only
> in
>>> the
>>>>> workhouse for a short period and as a 82 year old man he was
> probably
>>> put
>>>> in
>>>>> there because he was infirmed.
>>>>>
>>>>> Prior to his admittance he was living on his own in a cottage in
> Great
>>>>> Barford, which was another reason why he probably ended his days
> in
>> the
>>>>> workhouse, having nobody to look after him when he got sick. The
> son
>> he
>>>> was
>>>>> originally living with remarried and emigrated to Canada in 1875.
>>>>>
>>>>> The actual copy of the pages relating to Joseph came from the
>>> Bedfordshire
>>>>> Records Office and given to me by someone actually visiting the
> office
>>> for
>>>>> private study.
>>>>>
>>>>> Although this occurrence is in the 1870's I should think there are
>>> records
>>>>> for the period in the 1860's that you are interested in.
>>>>>
>>>>> Hope this helps.
>>>>>
>>>>> All the best,
>>>>> Brian
>>>>> Bristol
>>>>> England
>>>>> <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/j/o/n/Brian-Jones/>
>>>>> ----- Original Message -----
>>>>> From: "John Pettifer" <pettifer@onetel.net.uk>
>>>>> To: <BEDFORD-L@rootsweb.com>
>>>>> Sent: 04 March 2001 15:21
>>>>> Subject: Union Workhouse
>>>>>
>>>>>
>>>>>> Could someone kindly advise whether any records of inmates of
> the
>>> Union
>>>>>> Workhouse, Bedford are available for the 1860s - either at
> Bedford
>> RO
>>>> or
>>>>>> elsewhere? My gg grandfather James PETTIFER died there on 23
> Feb
>>> 1864,
>>>>>> but
>>>>>> I am told that this does not necessarily mean that he was a
> long-
>> term
>>>>>> inmate, as workhouses were also places for nursing care of the
>> dying.
>>> He
>>>>> was
>>>>>> aged 74 and a widower. In 1854 he was a maltster living in Dane
>>> Street.
>>>>>>
>>>>>> Many thanks, John Pettifer (in Aylesbury, Bucks)
>>>>>>
>>>>>> ===== BEDFORD Mailing List =====
>>>>>> To do a search of the Bedford Archives go to
>>>>>> <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/listsearch.pl>
>>>>>> Enter Bedford in the box
>>>>>>
>>>>>>
>>>>>> ===== BEDFORD Mailing List =====

From: "DS Houseberg" <dshouseberg@columbus.rr.com> [To: "John Grace" <jwgrace99@yahoo.com> Subject: Re: Charts Date: Sat, 9 Jun 2001 14:42:43 -0700
Yes John, I got the charts, been at Indian Lake all week, trying to get the utilities on and making this place so we can sleep there while we do all the renovations, finally got a working toilet, working on water lines to the sink and kitchen, have to get new gas lines put in before I will have hot water, running new sewer lines and hauling out trash and old walls, but then I knew what I was getting into, so can't complain at all. It will all be worth it once I am done. More later, Sally

From: "DS Houseberg" <dshouseberg@columbus.rr.com> [To: <jwgrace99@yahoo.com> Subject: My grandmother Date: Mon, 28 May 2001 20:24:43 -0700
Pearl BROWN HOUSEBERG was best friends with Linnie, from what I understood. They grew up together as Anna and Mary, my greatgrandmother were also best friends. Mary's mother Catherine was raised by the Mock's after her parents both died, Catherine was only 4 at the time and John Ezekiel was about 2 if even that. I grew up knowing that Mock Rd was named after our family. One of the bonuses of having grandmother's who wanted you to know your family history and being the oldest grandchild on both sides. And thank goodness the pictures were saved. A lot of them are tin-types. My cousin has the albums, I copied all the pictures last fall so we would each have a set. You will be amazed at what I have. The old place off of Avery Rd is just now being turned into a housing project this year. It made me sad but I knew it would happen eventually. At least I got to go out there a lot before this happened. Another sister who lived out there for a while was Rachel MARKLEY CRING. She was the oldest of Peter and Mary KURTZ MARKLEY's children. Do you have any of your MARKLEY lineage at all? I have a ton of that. My mother's mother KURTZ MARKLEY lived with Catherine & Jacob MOCK and helped raise the kids. She is buried with them in the Dublin IOOF Cemetery. Also there is Michael MOCK, Jacob's brother. GEORGE MOCK just passed away two years ago. I researched for a while with his daughter Dottie CRABTREE. Want to know how small the world is, in 1957 my family moved out on Leonard Avenue. I use to walk to Eastlawn Cemetery all the time as that is where my mother and father of my family is buried. My great grandmother, grandmother, great Aunt and two step grandfathers and a step great grandfather. I knew right where Amvet village was at the time. Did you go to Eastmore? My sister Sonnie

2/26/2026 164

HOUSEBERG was in their first graduation class, or did you go to Mifflin? I graduated from Linden McKinley in 1956. I only have Camille in your family line, that is where Joseph MARKLEY's book ended. I have managed to a lot of information however. But don't have anything new on the FRANK's. Did manage to get John Ezekiel's stuff updated a little bit a couple of years ago, (more like 6 or 7) I started doing this in 1990.

With your help I can get the MOCK's updated a lot more I hope. We haven't located Michael MOCK's burial place, some of the MOCK's were buried at McKendree Methodist Church on Cleveland Avenue between Oakland Park Innis Rd., but the stones are all gone. All we have is an old listing. The MOCK's were related in another branch to the INNIS Family also, have known that since I was a child too. Also, Catherine MARKLEY MOCK is the one I picked the homestead out in Washington Twp. She had a choice between there and somewhere along what is now Broad St., close to Franklin Park, from what I was told as a child. Send me your snail mail address and I will start sending some things to you and definitely want to see you in August. In the meantime send anything you can and I will add it into my records and be very grateful. My records are on another computer, which is not connected to the internet so I can't email them to you. Tried scanning etc. but they were too hard to read. Don't really understand all this stuff.

My address is Sally BAUMANN 1858 Fairwood Avenue Columbus, Ohio 43207-1605
So glad to make your acquaintance and look forward to corresponding Your cousin Sally

From: FDShade@aol.com [Date: Thu, 5 Apr 2001 17:30:37 EDT Subject: MarthaaShade and Jacob Grace To: jwgrace99@yahoo.com
You wrote "Martha married Jacob A. Grace on July 15, 1904 (per Ohio Marriage License: vol. 38, p. 148). She may have also married a Mr. Still."
I have 45000 Shades in my file - please give my whatever you have on Martha and I'll see if I can find her in my file. Forrest Shade, West Covina CA

Date: Thu, 14 Feb 2002 04:43:33 -0800 From: "steelew" <steelew@netvista.net> [Reply-to: steelew@netvista.net To: "John Grace" <jwgrace99@yahoo.com> Subject: hord-grace
Here is the info I have Nathaniel Hord of Marion, Ohio = May 13, 1815 Rockingham county Virginia
Mary Polly Grace. In 1826 Mary Hord, late Gilmer, transferred her widowsrights/dower right as widow of Thomas Gilmer, dr. Merchant mill, to David Gilmore and Jane; Joshua Gilmore and Cenithia. Sons listed: John Gilmer, David Gilmer .
>From a letter at the Rockingham County historical Society, written 1982 from David Hartman 768 Rear Bryden road, Columbus Ohio, 43025- 614-461-8934 James Grace daughter of Mary Grace was married one Thomas Gilmore, who died 1791-1801 and then to Nathaniel Hord / I am interested in any info that you have on the descendants of Nathaniel & Mary

From: "Lowell Johnston" <lejnhj@cox-internet.com> [To: "John Grace" <jwgrace99@yahoo.com> Subject: Re: Grace origins Date: Sun, 24 Mar 2002 14:44:30 -0600
John: I got my data printed out and will send in the morning. No charge, glad to do it. I enjoyed receiving your information. I know some of the data is duplicated, but for some reason I couldn't get my soft ware to print all the information that I wanted to send on the one bio sheet. Throw out what you don't want or need, or do whatever you so desire with it. I do think it fills in some data for you from the Philander Chase side. I do not have proof, but I think Philander was named after a well noted minister in Ohio by the name of Philander Chase. I can't think why they would come up that name, unless it belonged to someone. I use to live in Linda, CA. I have two nieces living at Davis. There is another cousin living up in Lompoc, Sandy Blair, she is Jessie Jo Britton's daughter. Also, a cousin in Tulare or Visalia, I get them confused. Her last name is Shannon. You have probably heard of the Shannon Trucking Company. Her husband is a son of the owner, or maybe he is owner now, I don't know. Also think they are large land owners. Her first name is Sharon. Thanks again for all your info, it has helped a great deal. Norma aka Sandy.

From: "Lowell Johnston" <lejnhj@cox-internet.com> [To: "John Grace" <jwgrace99@yahoo.com> Subject: Re: Brunks Date: Tue, 26 Mar 2002 10:23:15 -0600
Thank you so much. As I looked the charts over, I am back to my original thought, Sarah Brunk that married Charles Field, I think Charles must have died young, or fairly young, then she married Noah Franklin Britton, for his wife a Fields. What do you think? That would bring the Brunks again into the Britton genealogy. Just a thought. Like I said, I have a will that lists, Charles Fields as a notary. Norma

From: Rjsturn@aol.com [Date: Tue, 29 Oct 2002 Subject: The Grace Family To: jwgrace99@yahoo.com
I have the following information on the Grace family in my genealogy records. I can only confirm thru documentation that Margaret Grace and Daniel Brunk were husband and wife and their subsequent children, plus their daughter Susannah married Robert Elliott and their children. The information I have collected thru the Internet, etc. is as follows, but I do not have documents to prove it: James Grace died 1796 in Rockingham County, VA. Do not know w spouse was. They had the following children: Margaret Grace, born around 1780 in Rockingham County, VA or Maryland, married January 1, 1797 to Daniel Brunk at Harrisonberg, Rockingham County, VA and died before 1830 in Norwich Township, Franklin County, Ohio. Elizabeth Grace born January 20, 1780 in Rockingham County, VA, married Benjamin Britton on December 24, 1799 in Rockingham County, VA. She died March 22, 1846 in Franklin County, Ohio, and is buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Norwich Township, Franklin County, Ohio. Mary Grace born in Rockingham County, VA, married Thomas Gilmore on June 18, 1801 in Rockingham County, VA and then married Nathaniel G. Hord.
Eleanor Grace born August 15, 1786 in Rockingham County, VA, married Robert Travis, Jr. in 1803 in Rockingham County, VA and died May 7, 1849 in Marion, Marion County, Ohio. I hope this is helpful to you. Could you tell me more about the Grace family who lived next door to Susannah and Robert? I have been to the Wesley Chapel Cemetery some years ago, which is outside of the capitol city - Columbus, Ohio - in Norwich Township near Hilliard, OH. Many of the Elliots and their relatives are buried in the little cemetery behind the church. Nice talking to you and I would love to hear more or help in any way I can. Joan

From: Rjsturn@aol.com [Date: Wed, 30 Oct 2002 16:23:42 EST Subject: Re: The Grace Family To: jwgrace99@yahoo.com
Thanks for your prompt reply. It does seem that somehow we are probably cousins. As you probably know Margaret Grace married Daniel Brunk and they had Susannah Brunk, who married Robert Elliott. They had a son named Jackson Elliott, who married Catherine Runkel(s), and one of their daughters, Effie Elliott, was my grandmother. Most of the Elliots, from Norwich Township, are buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery and did not move too far from there. One of Robert's children, David Elliott, had his home across the road from Wesley Chapel Church/Cemetery. That was sold and the ground is now a park. As I live in Arizona I would appreciate hearing from you if you find anything more.
I will keep in touch if I find anything more. Please let me know if I can be of further help. "Cousin" Joan

From: "N. Johnston" <lejnhj@cox-internet.com> [To: "John Grace" <jwgrace99@yahoo.com> Subject: Brittons Date: Wed, 13 Nov 2002 17:26:30 -0600
Hi John: Did I ever get back with you about the Brittons and/or send you information? I have been so busy, I think I might have over-looked sending you info. Since I communicated with you, I have received data from some Britton and put John William Britton as the father of Benjamin Franklin Britton. It is rather compelling information, so I really do not know which may be correct, Hosey/John William. Let me know if I have given you info or not. Also, I would like the Grace information that you might have. Sandy Brown-Johnston g. granddaughter to Philander Chase Britton.

From: "N. Johnston" <lejnhj@cox-internet.com> [To: "John Grace" <jwgrace99@yahoo.com> Subject: Re: Brittons Date: Sat, 16 Nov 2002 13:15:22 -0600
John: I really sorry that I didn't get back with you. I have had company since March and it seems like everytime I would sit down to do something, interruptions were the name of the game.
I will be most happy to put together what I have and send it to you. I am not computer literate enough to send it via the e-mail. I tried to and it didn't work, so I print out and send snail mail. I have a picture of Philander and some of the other Brittons. I will scan them for you and send them also. Do you have any pictures of the Grace family, etc.? I will need your address. Mine is:
Sandy Johnston 788 Edgewood Bay Drive Lakeview, AR 72642 (870) 431-8601
p.s. I just made contact with Philander's wife's family, Harris. Philander was married to a Rebecca Frances Harris. I just got a lead on her sister, so I may have additional family information.

From: "N. Johnston" <lejnhj@cox-internet.com> [To: "John Grace" <jwgrace99@yahoo.com> Subject: Re: Brittons Date: Sun, 17 Nov 2002 12:46:21 -0600
Hi: Thanks for the info on attachments. No, you do not need to pay anything. I have a scanner and I just scan the pictures on to photo paper and that makes it a little more readable.
Now refresh my memory, please. I have it that James Grace was the father of Elizabeth, "Betsy" Grace. I am correct? Also, was Ferdinand Lehr Grace a brother to Elizabeth? Betsy or Elizabeth is the lady who married Benjamin Franklin Britton, which is my lineage. Didn't Betsy have a sister that married a Brunk? By the way, what is the nationality of Ferdinand Lehr Grace? Is it French? I was trying to do some research on the Grace family, and I guess I didn't have the right information, for I was not able to get much. I will experiment with the attachment instructions, but in between times, I will just print this stuff out. I will send you the Britton information and pictures of Philander Chase, son of Benjamin Franklin Britton, my g. grandfather, his wife, (not a good picture), my grandmother, Sally Britton Cooper and my mother, Mamie Allie Cooper Brown. I think I have a really good picture of my grandmother's sister, Veda, of those ladies were very pretty. Oh yes, I have a picture of my mom, sister, Olyn, and her brother, Joe. I think they were in their teens. I will try and get these off to you this coming week. If I don't, I have more company coming and won't get it done before the holidays. I know I am always anxious to get the genealogy info. That is interesting you live in Oakland. My husband and I lived in Loma Linda, CA for 30 years. We then retired to Colorado, but health reasons, forced us to move to a lower elevation and lower taxes. So here we are in Arkansas. Not too bad. We live on Bull Shoals Lake, about 100 miles from Branson, MO.
Our address is: 788 Edgewood Bay Drive Lakeview, AR 72642 (870) 431-8601 Talk to you later. Sandy

From: "N. Johnston" <lejnhj@cox-internet.com> [To: "John Grace" <jwgrace99@yahoo.com> Subject: Re: Brittons Date: Sat, 23 Nov 2002 19:25:08 -0600
Hi John: Glad that you could use the information. Yes, I would be very happy to have information on the Grace family. It appears to me, such as it is, that most of my ancestry were protestants and were always moving ahead for religious freedom. According to some Britton history, Brittons/Britton is of Roman origin and they came up the coast of France, i.e., Coast of Brittany, then on to Southern England and into Ireland. Probably due to land grants or whatever, and the case for a lot of my relatives. I wonder if the Grace/Britton combination started in England and then on to Ireland. The Brittons were listed as being military, scholars and ministers. I know that there is a lot of military in the more immediate family, as well as the ministers. Teachers were a very prominent profession. It is all just quite interesting. I wouldn't be too surprised if the Grace and Britton family didn't come from the Pennsylvania area. When I lived in East, I found a book that listed all the Brittons and they were listed in the New England states. The Grace family was mentioned in the book with the Brittons, believe as Benjamin's wife, for that was further proof of Philander's part was short on time and didn't get to spend much time researching. Again, anything you would like to share, I would appreciate receiving. If you would like a Xerox copy of the information on Britton migration, I would be happy to do it off for you. It is about 15 pages in length, otherwise I would type it out and send e-mail. May you have a happy Thanksgiving and holiday season. Sandy

From: Rjsturn@aol.com [Date: Fri, 28 Mar 2003 16:03:46 EST Subject: Re: Margaret Grace and Daniel Brunk To: jwgrace99@yahoo.com
Thanks for your prompt reply. Yes, I did mean James Grace and not James Brunk. You said you have charts on 3 of Margaret's sisters, i.e., Elizabeth, Eleanor and Mary. If you have those on-line would it be possible for you to send that information to me. I appreciate your sharing what you have. I show that Elizabeth married Benjamin Brunk, Jr and died in Sangamon, IL and is buried in the cemetery in Sangamon, IL. My Brunk line, through Daniel Brunk, Jr and with the Robert Elliots of Norwich Township, Franklin County, Ohio. I believe some of the Elliott family went to Sangamon County, Ill, too. You already probably know that many of the Brunk family are buried in Norwich Township, Franklin County, Ohio in the Wesley Chapel Cemetery, behind the old Wesley Chapel Cemetery. Thanks, again. Joan

From: Rjsturn@aol.com [Date: Mon, 31 Mar 2003 22:01:18 EST Subject: Re: Margaret Grace and Daniel Brunk To: jwgrace99@yahoo.com

